
Index to Proceedings of the Security Council

Sixty-second year — 2007



Index to Proceedings of the Security Council

Sixty-second year — 2007



DAG HAMMARSKJÖLD LIBRARY
Bibliographical Series, No. S.44

ST/LIB/SER.B/S.44

UNITED NATIONS PUBLICATION
Sales No. E.08.I.13

ISBN 978-92-1-101167-8
ISSN 0082-8408

Copyright © United Nations, 2008
All rights reserved
Printed in United Nations, New York

CONTENTS

Introduction.....	v
Abbreviations	vii
Organizational information.....	xi
Check-list of meetings.....	xiii
Agenda	xix
Subject index	1
Index to speeches.....	145
List of documents	251
Resolutions adopted by the Security Council.....	259
Voting chart of resolutions.....	263

This page intentionally left blank

INTRODUCTION

The Security Council is the organ of the United Nations which has primary responsibility for the maintenance of international peace and security under the Charter of the United Nations. The Council, which is composed of 15 members, is organized so as to be able to function continuously.

The *Index to Proceedings of the Security Council* is a guide to the documentation and proceedings of the Security Council, its commissions, committees and *ad hoc* committees. The present issue covers the sixty-second year (2007) of the Security Council and its 8 sub-bodies which met during the year. The Index is prepared by the Dag Hammarskjöld Library, Department of Public Information, as one of the products of the United Nations Bibliographic Information System (UNBIS).

ARRANGEMENT OF THE INDEX

The Index consists of the following parts:

Sessional information, listing members and officers, and providing information on rules of procedure and on resolutions and decisions;

Check-list of meetings, listing the meetings of the Council and those of its subsidiary bodies that met during the year;

Agenda, listing matters considered by and brought before the Council together with the subject headings under which these items are listed in the Subject index;

Subject index, providing topical access to Security Council documentation arranged alphabetically by subjects and listing documents submitted to the Council, the meetings at which items were considered and the action taken, if any;

Index to speeches, providing access to speeches that were made before the Security Council. The index is subdivided into 3 sections: corporate names/countries, speakers and subjects;

List of documents, listing documents arranged by symbol;

Resolutions adopted by the Security Council, 2007, listing resolution numbers, the subjects under which they may be found in the Subject index, as well as meetings and dates on which the resolutions were adopted;

Voting chart, indicating the voting for resolutions adopted by the Council.

DOCUMENTATION OF THE SECURITY COUNCIL

Documents of the Security Council are first issued in provisional form. A selected number of them are subsequently printed in the quarterly *Supplements to Official Records*, where they are arranged chronologically. Some special reports are issued individually as numbered *Special Supplements*. Resolutions adopted by the Security Council, first issued in provisional form, are later collected along with decisions taken, in a separate volume of the *Official Records* of the year. After their republication in the *Official Records*, the provisional documents are no longer available.

Double-symbol documents bearing both S/- and A/- symbols were submitted to both the Security Council and the General Assembly.

Verbatim records of meetings of the Security Council appear first in provisional form. They may be identified by their symbol, which consists of the series corresponding to that of the meeting, e.g., S/PV.5789. Verbatim records of meetings are later printed as separate fascicles in the *Official Records*.

HOW TO OBTAIN DOCUMENTS

Printed documentation for the Security Council, sixty-second year, may be obtained or purchased from authorized sales agents by providing the following information:

Official Records of the Security Council, Sixty-second Year.

Meeting. . . (specify meeting number) for verbatim records.

Supplement for . . . (specify quarter of year or special supplement no.).

Resolutions and decisions (for the collected edition of resolutions and decisions adopted during the year).

This page intentionally left blank

ABBREVIATIONS

Add.	Addendum, addenda
AMISOM	African Union Mission in Somalia
Art.	Article
BINUB	United Nations Integrated Office in Burundi
BONUCA	United Nations Peacebuilding Support Office in the Central African Republic
ch.	chapter
Corr.	Corrigendum; corrigenda
CIS	Commonwealth of Independent States
CSCE	Conference on Security and Co-operation in Europe
ECOWAS	Economic Community of West African States
EUFOR	Multinational Stabilization Force (EU Mission to Bosnia and Herzegovina)
GAOR	<i>Official Records of the General Assembly</i>
IAEA	International Atomic Energy Agency
ICJ	International Court of Justice
KFOR	Kosovo Force
MINUCI	United Nations Mission in Côte d'Ivoire
MINURCA	United Nations Mission in the Central African Republic
MINURCAT	United Nations Mission in the Central African Republic and Chad
MINURSO	United Nations Mission for the Referendum in Western Sahara
MINUSTAH	United Nations Stabilization Mission in Haiti
MONUC	United Nations Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo
NATO	North Atlantic Treaty Organization
no.	number(s)
OAS	Organization of American States
OIC	Organization of the Islamic Conference
ONUB	United Nations Operation in Burundi
OSCE	Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe
PLO	Palestine Liberation Organization
POLISARIO	Frente Popular para la Liberación de Saguía el Hamra y Río de Oro

Rev.	revision
SCOR	<i>Official Records of the Security Council</i>
sess.	session
SFOR	Multinational Stabilization Force
Suppl.	Supplement
UN	United Nations
UNAMA	United Nations Assistance Mission in Afghanistan
UNAMI	United Nations Assistance Mission for Iraq
UNAMID	African Union-United Nations Hybrid Operation in Darfur
UNDOF	United Nations Disengagement Observer Force
UNDP	United Nations Development Programme
UNFICYP	United Nations Peacekeeping Force in Cyprus
UNHCR	Office of the United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees
UNICEF	United Nations Children's Fund
UNIFIL	United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon
UNIOSIL	United Nations Integrated Office in Sierra Leone
United Kingdom	United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland
United States	United States of America
UNMEE	United Nations Mission in Ethiopia and Eritrea
UNMIK	United Nations Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo
UNMIL	United Nations Mission in Liberia
UNMIN	United Nations Political Mission in Nepal
UNMIS	United Nations Mission in Sudan
UNMIT	United Nations Integrated Mission in Timor-Leste
UNMOGIP	United Nations Military Observer Group in India and Pakistan
UNMOVIC	United Nations Monitoring, Verification and Inspection Commission
UNOCI	United Nations Operation in Côte d'Ivoire
UNOGBIS	United Nations Peace Building Support Office in Guinea-Bissau
UNOMIG	United Nations Observer Mission in Georgia
UNOWA	United Nations Office for West Africa

UNPOS	United Nations Political Office for Somalia
UNRWA	United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East
UNTOP	United Nations Tajikistan Office of Peace-building
WFP	World Food Programme

This page intentionally left blank

ORGANIZATIONAL INFORMATION

MEMBERS AND TERMS OF OFFICE

<u>Members</u>	<u>Date of election by the General Assembly</u>	<u>Term of office (1 Jan.-31 Dec.)</u>
Belgium	16 Oct. 2006	2007-2008
China	<i>Permanent member under Art. 23 of the Charter</i>	
Congo	10 Oct. 2005	2006-2007
France	<i>Permanent member under Art. 23 of the Charter</i>	
Ghana	10 Oct. 2005	2006-2007
Indonesia	16 Oct. 2006	2007-2008
Italy	16 Oct. 2006	2007-2008
Panama	7 Nov. 2006	2007-2008
Peru	10 Oct. 2005	2006-2007
Qatar	10 Oct. 2005	2006-2007
Russian Federation	<i>Permanent member under Art. 23 of the Charter</i>	
Slovakia	10 Oct. 2005	2006-2007
South Africa	16 Oct. 2006	2007-2008
United Kingdom	<i>Permanent member under Art. 23 of the Charter</i>	
United States	<i>Permanent member under Art. 23 of the Charter</i>	

A list of representatives and advisers for 2007 is included in *Permanent Missions to the United Nations* (ST/SG/SER.A/295 + Add.1-10 and 296/Add.1).

PRESIDENTS

In accordance with rule 18 of the provisional rules of procedure of the Security Council, the presidency of the Council is held in turn by Member States, normally in the English alphabetical order of their names. Each President holds office for one calendar month. During 2007, the presidency was held as follows:

<u>Month</u>	<u>President</u>	<u>Meetings</u>
January	Russian Federation (Churkin, Vitaly I.) (Shcherbak, Igor N.)	5615-5619, 5621-5622, 5624, 5626-5627 5627 (Resumption 1)
February	Slovakia (Burian, Peter) (Kubis, Ján)	5628, 5629 + Resumption 1, 5630-5631, 5632 (Resumption 1), 5633-5634, 5635 (Resumption 1) 5635, 5632
March	South Africa (Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack) (Dlamini Zuma, Nkosazana/ Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack) (Dlamini Zuma, Nkosazana)	5636-5639, 5641-5642. 5644-5648, 5652 5649 + Resumption 1 5650-5651
April	United Kingdom (Parry, Emyr Jones) (Beckett, Margaret) (Beckett, Margaret/Parry, Emyr Jones/Pierce, Karen) (Pierce, Karen) (Howells, Kim)	5653, 5655, 5659-5662, 5668-5671 5663 5663 (Resumption 1) 5664 5667

<u>Month</u>	<u>President</u>	<u>Meetings</u>
May	United States (Khalilzad, Zalmay) (Wolff, Alejandro) (Wolcott Sanders, Jackie)	5672-5674, 5679, 5683-5686 5675, 5677 5676, 5681-5682
June	Belgium (Verbeke, Johan C.) (Gucht, Karel de)	5687, 5690-5692, 5693-5703, 5708-5713 5704, 5705 + Resumption 1, 5706
July	China (Wang, Guangya)	5714, 5716-5721, 5723, 5725-5727
August	Congo (Gayama, Pascal)	5728-5730, 5732-5734, 5735 + Resumption 1, 5736 + Resumption 1
September	France (Ripert, Jean-Maurice) (Sarkozy, Nicolas)	5738-5748, 5750-5751 5749
October	Ghana (Christian, Leslie) (Osei-Adjei, Akwasi) (Tachie-Menson, Robert)	5752-5754, 5757-5765, 5768-5769, 5772-5774 5766 + Resumption 1 5767
November	Indonesia (Wirajuda, Hassan) (Natalewaga, Marty M.)	5776 + Resumption 1 5777-5779, 5781 + Resumption 1, 5782-5786, 5788
December	Italy (Spatafora, Marcello) (Spatafora, Marcello/Mantovani, Aldo) (Mantovani, Aldo) (D' Alema, Massimo)	5789-5793, 5795, 5798-5800, 5804-5806, 5809-5810, 5813-5816 5796, 5801 5802-5803, 5807-5808 5812

RULES OF PROCEDURE

During 2007, the provisional rules of procedure of the Security Council contained in document S/96/Rev.7 were in effect (Sales No. E.83.1.4).

RESOLUTIONS AND DECISIONS

Resolutions adopted and decisions taken by the Council during 2007 are collected in a volume of the *Official Records of the Security Council Sixty-second year* (documents S/INF/62 and S/INF/63) (to be issued).

Resolutions initially issued separately in provisional form under the symbols S/RES/1739-1794 (2007), are listed on pages 259-261, entitled "Resolutions adopted by the Security Council".

CHECK-LIST OF MEETINGS

(Symbol: S/PV.-)

<u>Meeting</u>	<u>Date, 2007</u>	<u>Meeting</u>	<u>Date, 2007</u>	<u>Meeting</u>	<u>Date, 2007</u>
5615	8 Jan.	5660	13 Apr.	5708	28 June
5616	9 Jan.	5661	13 Apr.	5709	29 June
5617	10 Jan.	5662	13 Apr.	5710	29 June
5618	11 Jan.	5663	17 Apr.	5711	29 June
5619	12 Jan.	5663(Resumption1)	17 Apr.	5712	29 June
5620	16 Jan.	5664	17 Apr.	5713	29 June
5621	16 Jan.	5665	20 Apr.	5714	9 July
5622	23 Jan.	5666	23 Apr.	5715	11 July
5623	24 Jan.	5667	25 Apr.	5716	16 July
5624	25 Jan.	5668	27 Apr.	5717	16 July
5625	29 Jan.	5669	30 Apr.	5718	17 July
5626	30 Jan.	5670	30 Apr.	5719	19 July
5627	31 Jan.	5671	30 Apr,	5720	23 July
5627(Resumption1)	31 Jan.	5672	2 May	5721	23 July
5628	12 Feb.	5673	10 May	5722	24 July
5629	13 Feb.	5674	10 May	5723	25 July
5629(Resumption1)	13 Feb.	5675	16 May	5724	26 July
5630	15 Feb.	5676	18 May	5725	30 July
5631	15 Feb.	5677	21 May	5726	31 July
5632	20 Feb.	5678	21 May	5727	31 July
5632(Resumption1)	20 Feb.	5679	22 May	5728	3 Aug.
5633	20 Feb.	5680	23 May	5729	10 Aug.
5634	22 Feb.	5681	23 May	5730	10 Aug.
5635	23 Feb.	5682	23 May	5731	16 Aug.
5635(Resumption1)	23 Feb.	5683	24 May	5732	20 Aug.
5636	7 Mar.	5684	25 May	5733	24 Aug.
5637	9 Mar.	5685	30 May	5734	27 Aug.
5638	14 Mar.	5686	30 May	5735	28 Aug.
5639	15 Mar.	5687	7 June	5735(Resumption1)	28 Aug.
5640	19 Mar.	5688	7 June	5736	29 Aug.
5641	20 Mar.	5689	8 June	5736(Resumption1)	29 Aug.
5642	21 Mar.	5690	8 June	5737	6 Sept.
5643	22 Mar.	5691	11 June	5738	7 Sept.
5644	22 Mar.	5692	12 June	5739	10 Sept.
5645	23 Mar.	5693	13 June	5740	10 Sept.
5646	23 Mar.	5694	13 June	5741	14 Sept.
5647	24 Mar.	5695	14 June	5742	14 Sept.
5648	27 Mar.	5696	15 June	5743	19 Sept.
5649	28 Mar.	5697	18 June	5744	19 Sept.
5649(Resumption1)	28 Mar.	5698	20 June	5745	20 Sept.
5650	28 Mar.	5699	20 June	5746	20 Sept.
5651	28 Mar.	5700	20 June	5747	20 Sept.
5652	30 Mar.	5701	20 June	5748	25 Sept.
5653	3 Apr.	5702	21 June	5749	25 Sept.
5654	3 Apr.	5703	22 June	5750	28 Sept.
5655	4 Apr.	5704	25 June	5751	28 Sept.
5656	4 Apr.	5705	25 June	5752	2 Oct.
5657	10 Apr.	5705(Resumption1)	25 June	5753	5 Oct.
5658	10 Apr.	5706	26 June	5754	5 Oct.
5659	12 Apr.	5707	28 June	5755	10 Oct.

<u>Meeting</u>	<u>Date, 2007</u>	<u>Meeting</u>	<u>Date, 2007</u>	<u>Meeting</u>	<u>Date, 2007</u>
5756	11 Oct.	5776	6 Nov.	5795	10 Dec.
5757	11 Oct.	5776(Resumption1)	6 Nov.	5796	11 Dec.
5758	15 Oct.	5777	13 Nov.	5797	11 Dec.
5759	15 Oct.	5778	13 Nov.	5798	11 Dec.
5760	15 Oct.	5779	14 Nov.	5799	11 Dec.
5761	17 Oct.	5780	15 Nov.	5800	12 Dec.
5762	19 Oct.	5781	20 Nov.	5801	13 Dec.
5763	19 Oct.	5781(Resumption1)	20 Nov.	5802	14 Dec.
5764	22 Oct.	5782	21 Nov.	5803	14 Dec.
5765	22 Oct.	5783	21 Nov.	5804	14 Dec.
5766	23 Oct.	5784	27 Nov.	5805	17 Dec.
5766(Resumption1)	23 Oct.	5785	28 Nov.	5806	17 Dec.
5767	24 Oct.	5786	28 Nov.	5807	18 Dec.
5768	24 Oct.	5787	29 Nov.	5808	18 Dec.
5769	25 Oct.	5788	30 Nov.	5809	19 Dec.
5770	26 Oct.	5789	5 Dec.	5810	19 Dec.
5771	29 Oct.	5790	5 Dec.	5811	19 Dec.
5772	29 Oct.	5791	6 Dec.	5812	19 Dec.
5773	31 Oct.	5792	6 Dec.	5813	21 Dec.
5774	31 Oct.	5793	6 Dec.	5814	21 Dec.
5775	2 Nov.	5794	7 Dec.	5815	21 Dec.
				5816	27 Dec.

Ad Hoc Committees

UNITED NATIONS COMPENSATION COMMISSION

(Symbol: S/AC.26/SR.-)

Established at the 2987th meeting, 20 May 1991.
Terms of reference: resolution 692 (1991) of 20 May 1991.
President: Alex Van Meeuwen (Belgium).
Vice-Presidents: representatives of Congo and Indonesia.
Meetings: meetings are held in closed session.

<u>Session</u>	<u>Date, 2007</u>
62	20-22 Feb.
63	20-22 June
64	30-31 Oct.

(Restricted distribution of meeting records)

SECURITY COUNCIL COMMITTEE ESTABLISHED PURSUANT TO RESOLUTION 1267 (1999) CONCERNING AL-QAIDA AND THE TALIBAN AND ASSOCIATED INDIVIDUALS AND ENTITIES

(Symbol: S/AC.37/SR.-)

Established at the 4051st meeting, 15 Oct. 1999.
Terms of reference: resolution 1267 (1999) of 15 Oct. 1999.
Chairman: Johan C. Verbeke (Belgium).
Vice-Chairmen: representatives of Ghana and Russian Federation.
Meetings: meetings are held in closed session.

<u>Meeting</u>	<u>Date, 2007</u>
35	10 Dec.

(Restricted distribution of meeting records)

**SECURITY COUNCIL COMMITTEE ESTABLISHED PURSUANT TO
RESOLUTION 1373 (2001) CONCERNING COUNTER-TERRORISM**

(Symbol: S/AC.40/SR.-)

Established at the 4385th meeting, 28 Sept. 2001
Terms of reference: resolution 1373 (2001) of 28 Sept. 2001.
Chairman: Ricardo Alberto Arias (Panama)
Vice-Chairmen: representatives of Peru, Qatar and South Africa.
Meetings: meetings are held in closed session.

<u>Meeting</u>	<u>Date, 2007</u>
179	1 Feb.
180	22 Feb.
181	22 Mar.
182	6 Apr.
183	3 May
184	11 May
185	24 May
186	28 June
187	19 July
188	26 July
189	13 Sept.
190	8 Nov.
191	29 Nov.
192	19 Dec.

(Restricted distribution of meeting records)

**SECURITY COUNCIL COMMITTEE ESTABLISHED PURSUANT TO
RESOLUTION 1540 (2004) CONCERNING NON-PROLIFERATION OF NUCLEAR,
CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS**

(Symbol: S/AC.44/SR.-)

Established at the 4956th meeting, 28 Apr. 2004.
Terms of reference: resolution 1540 (2004) of 28 Apr. 2004.
Chairman: Peter Burian (Slovakia).
Vice-Chairmen: representatives of Ghana, Indonesia and United Kingdom.
Meetings: meetings are held in closed session.

<u>Meeting</u>	<u>Date, 2007</u>
18	14 Mar.
19	30 July
20	12 Sept.

(Restricted distribution of meeting records)

**SECURITY COUNCIL COMMITTEE ESTABLISHED PURSUANT TO
RESOLUTION 1718 (2006) CONCERNING THE DEMOCRATIC
PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF KOREA**
(Symbol: S/AC.49/SR.-)

Established at the 5551st meeting, 14 Oct. 2006.
Terms of reference: resolution 1718 (2006) of 14 Oct. 2006
Chairman: Marcello Spatafora (Italy).
Vice-Chairmen: Representatives of Ghana and Peru.
Meetings: meetings are held in closed session.

<u>Meeting</u>	<u>Date, 2007</u>
1	20 June

(Restricted distribution of meeting records)

**SECURITY COUNCIL COMMITTEE ESTABLISHED PURSUANT TO
RESOLUTION 1737 (2006) CONCERNING THE ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF IRAN**
(Symbol: S/AC.50/SR.-)

Established at the 5612th meeting, 23 Dec. 2006.
Terms of reference: resolution 1737 (2006) of 23 Dec. 2006.
Chairman: Johan C. Verbeke (Belgium).
Vice-Chairmen: Ghana and Peru.
Meetings: meetings are held in closed session.

<u>Meeting</u>	<u>Date, 2007</u>
1	23 Jan.
2	30 May

(Restricted distribution of meeting records)

This page intentionally left blank

AGENDA

The Council's practice is to adopt at each meeting, on the basis of a provisional agenda circulated in advance, the agenda for that meeting. At subsequent meetings an item may appear in its original form or with the addition of such sub-items as the Council may decide to include. Once included in the agenda, an item remains on the list of matters of which the Council is seized, until the Council agrees to its removal.

The agenda as adopted for each meeting in 2007 will be found in the *Official Records of the Security Council, Sixty-Second Year (S/PV.5615-5816)*. A list of weekly summary statements of matters of which the Security Council is seized, and on the stage reached in their consideration, submitted by the Secretary-General under rule 11 of the provisional rules of procedure of the Security Council, appears in the Subject index under the heading "UN. SECURITY COUNCIL (2007)–AGENDA".

Listed below are the matters considered by, or brought to the attention of the Council during 2007. They are arranged alphabetically by the subject headings under which related documents are to be found in the Subject index.

LIST OF MATTERS CONSIDERED BY THE SECURITY COUNCIL DURING 2007

NOTE: Subject headings under which documentation related to agenda items is listed in the Subject index appear in capital letters following the title of the item.

1. The situation in Afghanistan.
See AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
 - 1a. United Nations Assistance Mission in Afghanistan.
See UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
2. Peace and security in Africa.
See AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
3. The role of the Security Council in the prevention of armed conflicts.
See ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY COUNCIL
4. The situation in Burundi.
See BURUNDI SITUATION
5. The situation in the Central African Republic.
See CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC SITUATION
6. Relations between Chad and Sudan.
See CHAD–SUDAN
7. The situation in Chad.
See CHAD SITUATION
8. Protection of civilians in armed conflict.
See CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
9. Political conditions in Côte d'Ivoire.
See CÔTE D'IVOIRE –POLITICAL CONDITIONS
 - 9a. United Nations Operation in Côte d'Ivoire.
See UN OPERATION IN CÔTE D'IVOIRE
10. The situation in Cyprus.
See CYPRUS QUESTION
 - 10a. United Nations Peacekeeping Force in Cyprus.
See UN PEACEKEEPING FORCE IN CYPRUS

11. The situation in the Democratic Republic of the Congo.
See DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO SITUATION
 - 11a. United Nations Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo.
See UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
12. Disarmament matters.
See DISARMAMENT
13. Relations between Eritrea and Ethiopia.
See ERITREA–ETHIOPIA
 - 13a. United Nations Mission in Ethiopia and Eritrea.
See UN MISSION IN ETHIOPIA AND ERITREA
14. Regional security in Europe
See EUROPE–REGIONAL SECURITY
15. The situation in the former Yugoslavia.
See FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
 - 15a. The situation in the Republic of Bosnia and Herzegovina.
See BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
 - 15b. International security presence in Kosovo.
See KFOR
 - 15c. The situation in Kosovo (Serbia).
See KOSOVO (SERBIA)
16. The situation in Georgia.
See GEORGIA SITUATION
 - 16a. United Nations Observer Mission in Georgia.
See UN OBSERVER MISSION IN GEORGIA
17. Peace and security in the Great Lakes region of Africa.
See GREAT LAKES REGION (AFRICA)–REGIONAL SECURITY
18. The situation in Guinea Bissau.
See GUINEA BISSAU SITUATION
19. Political conditions in Haiti.
See HAITI–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
 - 19a. United Nations Stabilization Mission in Haiti.
See UN STABILIZATION MISSION IN HAITI
20. Humanitarian assistance for victims of war.
See HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS
21. Election of members of the International Court of Justice.
See ICJ–MEMBERS
22. International peace and security.
See INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
23. International Tribunal for the Prosecution of Persons Responsible for Serious Violations of International Humanitarian Law Committed in the Territory of the Former Yugoslavia since 1991.
See INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
24. International Criminal Tribunal for the Prosecution of Persons Responsible for Genocide and Other Serious Violations of International Humanitarian Law Committed in the Territory of Rwanda and Rwandan Citizens Responsible for Genocide and Other Such Violations Committed in the Territory of Neighbouring States between 1 January and 31 December 1994.
See INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA

- 25. The situation in Iraq.
See IRAQ SITUATION
- 26. The situation between Iraq and Kuwait
See IRAQ–KUWAIT SITUATION
 - 26a. United Nations Assistance Mission for Iraq.
See UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
- 27. The situation in Liberia.
See LIBERIA SITUATION
 - 27a. United Nations Mission in Liberia.
See UN MISSION IN LIBERIA
- 28. The situation in the Middle East.
See MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
 - 28a. Relations between Israel and Lebanon.
See ISRAEL–LEBANON
 - 28b. The situation in Palestine.
See PALESTINE QUESTION
 - 28c. The situation in the occupied Arab territories.
See TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
 - 28d. United Nations Disengagement Observer Force.
See UN DISENGAGEMENT OBSERVER FORCE
 - 28e. United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon.
See UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON
- 29. Political conditions in Myanmar.
See MYANMAR–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
- 30. Political conditions in Nepal.
See NEPAL–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
 - 30a. United Nations Political Mission in Nepal.
See UN POLITICAL MISSION IN NEPAL
- 31. Matters concerning the non-proliferation of nuclear weapons.
See NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
- 32. Building peace.
See PEACE-BUILDING
- 33. Cooperation between the United Nations and regional organizations.
See REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
- 34. The situation of human rights in Rwanda.
See RWANDA–HUMAN RIGHTS
 - 34a. The situation in Rwanda.
See RWANDA SITUATION
- 35. Sanctions.
See SANCTIONS
 - 35a. Implementation of sanctions by Member States.
See SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE
- 36. Political conditions in Sierra Leone.
See SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
 - 36a. United Nations Integrated Office in Sierra Leone.
See UN INTEGRATED OFFICE IN SIERRA LEONE

- 37. Small arms.
See SMALL ARMS
- 38. The Somalia situation.
See SOMALIA SITUATION
- 39. Political conditions in the Sudan.
See SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
 - 39a. United Nations Mission in the Sudan.
See UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN
 - 39b. African Union-United Nations Hybrid Operation in Darfur.
See AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
- 40. International terrorism.
See TERRORISM
- 41. The situation in Timor-Leste.
See TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
 - 41a. United Nations Integrated Mission in Timor Leste.
See UN INTEGRATED MISSION IN TIMOR LESTE
 - 41b. United Nations Security Council Mission to Timor Leste.
See UN SECURITY COUNCIL MISSION TO TIMOR LESTE
- 42. Methods of work of the Security Council.
See UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
- 43. Annual report of the Security Council to the General Assembly.
See UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–REPORTS (2006-2007)
- 44. Efforts to reform and strengthen United Nations system.
See UN. SYSTEM–STRENGTHENING
- 45. The question of Western Sahara.
See WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION
 - 45a. United Nations Mission for the Referendum in Western Sahara.
See UN MISSION FOR THE REFERENDUM IN WESTERN SAHARA
- 46. Women and armed conflicts.
See WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS

OTHER MATTERS BROUGHT TO THE ATTENTION OF THE SECURITY COUNCIL DURING 2007

NOTE: These items were not discussed by the Council

- 1. Relations between Armenia and Azerbaijan.
See ARMENIA–AZERBAIJAN
- 2. Relations between Cameroon and Nigeria.
See CAMEROON–NIGERIA
- 3. Children and armed conflicts.
See CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
- 4. Relations between the Democratic Republic of the Congo and Uganda.
See DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO–UGANDA

5. Security of diplomats.
See DIPLOMATS' SECURITY
6. Environment.
See ENVIRONMENT
7. Human rights matters.
See HUMAN RIGHTS
8. Question of India and Pakistan.
See INDIA-PAKISTAN QUESTION
9. Relations between the Islamic Republic of Iran and Israel.
See IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)–ISRAEL
10. Relations between the Islamic Republic of Iran and United Arab Emirates.
See IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)–UNITED ARAB EMIRATES
11. Relations between the Islamic Republic of Iran and United Kingdom.
See IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)–UNITED KINGDOM
12. Relations between the Islamic Republic of Iran and United States.
See IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)–UNITED STATES
13. Question of Korea.
See KOREAN QUESTION
14. Relations between the Libyan Arab Jamahiriya and United States.
See LIBYAN ARAB JAMAHIRIYA–UNITED STATES
15. Narcotic drugs.
See NARCOTIC DRUGS
16. United Nations Peacekeeping operations.
See PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS
17. Matters concerning refugees.
See REFUGEES
18. Regional cooperation.
See REGIONAL COOPERATION
19. The situation in Tajikistan.
See TAJIKISTAN SITUATION
20. Membership of the Security Council.
See UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–MEMBERSHIP
21. Election of Chairmen and Vice-Chairmen of Sanctions Committees of the Security Council.
See UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–SANCTIONS COMMITTEES–OFFICERS
22. United Nations Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo.
See UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO
23. United Nations Mission in the Central African Republic.
See UN MISSION IN THE CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC
24. United Nations Mission in the Central African Republic and Chad.
See UN MISSION IN THE CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC AND CHAD

OTHER MATTERS INCLUDED IN THE INDEX

1. Matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration.
See UN. SECURITY COUNCIL (2007)–AGENDA
2. Credentials of representatives on the Security Council in 2007.
See UN. SECURITY COUNCIL (2007)–REPRESENTATIVES' CREDENTIALS
2. Credentials of representatives on the Security Council in 2008.
See UN. SECURITY COUNCIL (2008)–REPRESENTATIVES' CREDENTIALS

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION

See also: UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN

Reports

S/2007/48 Letter, 29 Jan. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter dated 22 Jan. 2007 from the Secretary-General of NATO attaching report on the operations of the International Security Assistance Force covering the period 1 Aug.-1 Nov. 2006.

S/2007/132 Letter, 7 Mar. 2007, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1267 (1999) concerning Al-Qaida and the Taliban and associated individuals and entities. Transmits the 6th report of the Analytical Support and Sanctions Monitoring Team appointed pursuant to Security Council resolutions 1526 (2004) and 1617 (2005) concerning Al-Qaida and the Taliban and associated individuals and entities, submitted to the Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1267 (1999) concerning Al-Qaida and the Taliban and Associated Individuals and Entities on 7 Nov. 2006.

S/2007/152 (A/61/799) The situation in Afghanistan and its implications for international peace and security : report of the Secretary-General.
Issued: 15 Mar. 2007.

S/2007/229 Letter, 24 Apr. 2007, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1267 (1999) concerning Al-Qaida and the Taliban and associated individuals and entities. Transmits report of the Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1267 (1999) concerning Al-Qaida and the Taliban and Associated Individuals and Entities containing the position of the Committee on the recommendations included in the 6th report of the Analytical Support and Sanctions Monitoring Team.

S/2007/306 Letter, 22 May 2007, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter dated 11 May 2007 from the Secretary-General of NATO attaching report on the operations of the International Security Assistance Force covering the period from Oct. 2006 to Feb. 2007.

S/2007/494 Letter, 15 Aug. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter dated 10 Aug. 2007 from the Secretary-General of NATO attaching report on the operations of the International Security Assistance Force covering the period Feb.- Apr. 2007.

S/2007/555 (A/62/345) The situation in Afghanistan and its implications for international peace and security : report of the Secretary-General.
Issued: 21 Sept. 2007.

S/2007/558 Letter, 20 Sept. 2007, from the Secretary-General of NATO. Transmits communication dated 19 Sept. 2007 from the Secretary-General of NATO attaching quarterly report on the activities of the International Security Assistance Force in Afghanistan for the period May-July 2007.

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (continued)

S/2007/677 Letter, 15 Nov. 2007, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1267 (1999) concerning Al-Qaida and the Taliban and associated individuals and entities. Transmits 7th report of the Analytical Support and Sanctions Monitoring Team established pursuant to resolution 1526 (2004) and extended by resolutions 1617 (2005) and 1735 (2006).

General documents

S/2007/38 (A/61/714) Letter, 25 Jan. 2007, from Pakistan. Refers to letter from Afghanistan (A/61/695-S/2007/13) concerning cross-border movement by militants and states that Pakistan is cooperating fully with Afghan and coalition forces to promote peace and security in Afghanistan.

S/2007/44 Letter, 29 Jan. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Security Council resolution 1735 (2006) concerning Al-Qaida and Taliban sanctions regime; reports the reappointment of 7 experts of the Monitoring Team, appointed pursuant to Resolution 1617 (2005), for a period of 18 months, until 30 June 2008; reports also the designation of Richard Barrett as the Coordinator of the Monitoring Team.

S/2007/59 Letter, 29 Jan. 2007, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1267 (1999) concerning Al-Qaida and the Taliban and associated individuals and entities. Transmits report of the Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1267 (1999) concerning Al-Qaida and the Taliban and Associated Individuals and Entities, providing summary of the Committee's activities during the period 1 Jan.-31 Dec. 2006.

S/2007/177 (A/61/828) Identical letters, 21 Mar. 2007, from India addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits the New Delhi Declaration issued at the end of the Second Regional Economic Cooperation Conference on Afghanistan held in New Delhi in Nov. 2006.

S/2007/190 Letter, 9 Apr. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Reports the appointment, following consultations with the Counter-Terrorism Committee, of Mubarak Mashhoor al-Shahrani (Saudi Arabia) and Carlton Greene (United States) as experts to the Analytical Support and Sanctions Monitoring Team to replace Ashraf Mohsen (Egypt) and John Smith (United States) who resigned as from 27 Nov. 2006 and 31 Mar. 2007 respectively.

S/2007/255 (A/61/892) Letter, 1 Feb. 2007, from Liechtenstein. Transmits summary of an international colloquium of high-level representatives and experts on the theme "Creating stability and prosperity in Afghanistan and the region", held in Vienna, 26-29 Oct. 2006.

S/2007/266 (A/61/898) Letter, 3 May 2007, from Turkey. Transmits text of Ankara Declaration issued at the meeting of the Presidents of Afghanistan and Pakistan, held in Ankara on 29-30 Apr. 2007.

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (continued)

S/2007/289 (A/61/912) Identical letters, 16 May 2007, from Afghanistan addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits letter dated 14 May 2007 from the Minister for Foreign Affairs of Afghanistan protesting alleged intrusion of Pakistan's military into Afghanistan territory and resulted in the loss of lives of 13 Afghan citizens.

S/2007/299 (A/61/918) Identical letters, 21 May 2007, from Pakistan addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to letter dated 14 May 2007 from the Minister for Foreign Affairs of Afghanistan (A/61/912-S/2007/289) and alleges that on 13 May 2007 Afghan forces opened unprovoked firing on Pakistan military posts and personnel stationed to protect the international border and interdict cross-border infiltration.

S/2007/417 (A/61/993) Identical letters, 22 June 2007, from Japan addressed to the President of the General Assembly and the President of the Security Council. Transmits the Co-Chair's summary of the Conference on Disbandment of Illegal Armed Groups for the Stabilization of Afghanistan: Coordination with Police Reform, held in Tokyo, 21 June 2007.

S/2007/419 (A/61/995) Identical letters, 6 July 2007, from Italy addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits the conclusions of the Chairs and the joint recommendations adopted at the International Conference on the Rule of Law in Afghanistan, held in Rome, 2-3 July 2007.

S/2007/492 Letter, 13 Aug. 2007, from Afghanistan. Transmits letter from the Minister for Foreign Affairs of Afghanistan expressing appreciation for the role played by the International Security Assistance Force (ISAF), authorized under Security Council resolution 1386 (2001) of 20 Dec. 2001 and subsequent resolutions, for the wider contribution that the UN is making towards security and stability in Afghanistan.

S/2007/616 (A/62/492) Letter, 17 Oct. 2007, from Tajikistan. Transmits, on behalf of the members of the Shanghai Cooperation Organization – China, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Russian Federation, Tajikistan and Uzbekistan, the Bishkek Declaration adopted at the Meeting of the Council of Heads of State of the Shanghai Cooperation Organization, held in Bishkek on 16 Aug. 2007.

S/2007/636 (A/62/507) Letter, 18 Oct. 2007, from Pakistan. Transmits, in the capacity as Chair of the Organization of the Islamic Conference (OIC) Group in New York, the final communiqué of the annual Coordination Meeting of Ministers for Foreign Affairs of the States members of the OIC, held at UN Headquarters, New York, 2 Oct. 2007.

S/2007/656 (A/61/981) Letter, 30 May 2007, from Pakistan. Transmits, in the capacity as Chairman of the Organization of the Islamic Conference Group in New York, the Islamabad Declaration, the Final Communiqué and resolutions adopted by the Islamic Conference of Foreign Ministers at its 34th session, held in Islamabad, 15-17 May 2007.

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (continued)

Draft resolutions

S/2007/169 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Assistance Mission in Afghanistan].

S/2007/548 Draft resolution [on extension of the authorization of the International Security Assistance Force in Afghanistan].

Statements by the President of the Security Council

S/PRST/2007/27 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5718th meeting, 17 July 2007, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in Afghanistan"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Reaffirms its strong commitment to the sovereignty, independence, territorial integrity and national unity of Afghanistan and the central and impartial role that the UN continues to play in promoting peace and stability in Afghanistan by leading the efforts of the international community; emphasizes that the strengthening of Afghan institutions, the advancement of regional cooperation, sustained economic and social development, and the fight against international terrorism, as well as against opium cultivation, production and trafficking remain key factors to achieve sustainable peace, stability and development in Afghanistan; reiterates its support for the continuing endeavours by the Afghan Government, with the assistance of the international community, including the International Security Assistance Force and the Operation Enduring Freedom coalition, to further improve the security situation and to continue to address the threat posed by the Taliban, Al-Qaida and other extremist groups; condemns in the strongest terms all suicide attacks against civilians and Afghan and international forces and their destabilizing effects on the security and stability of Afghanistan and deeply regrets all losses sustained by the local population, the national security forces and international military and civilian personnel.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5641 (20 Mar. 2007) Afghanistan, Belarus, Canada, Germany, India, Islamic Republic of Iran, Japan, New Zealand, Netherlands, Norway and Pakistan.

S/PV.5645 (23 Mar. 2007) Afghanistan.

S/PV.5679 (22 May 2007) Afghanistan, Argentina, Australia, Cuba, Germany, Israel, Japan, Lebanon, Liechtenstein, the Republic of Korea, Rwanda, Switzerland, Syrian Arab Republic, Venezuela and Viet Nam.

S/PV.5718 (17 July 2007) Afghanistan.

S/PV.5744 (19 Sept. 2007) Afghanistan.

S/PV.5760 (15 Oct. 2007) Afghanistan, Canada, India, Islamic Republic of Iran, Japan, Netherlands, Norway, Pakistan and Portugal.

S/PV.5779 (14 Nov. 2007) Australia, Canada, Cuba, Liechtenstein, Portugal and the Bolivarian Republic of Venezuela.

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (continued)

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5641 (20 Mar. 2007).

S/PV.5645 (23 Mar. 2007).

At the 5645th meeting, draft resolution S/2007/169 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1746 (2007).

S/PV.5679 (22 May 2007).

S/PV.5680 (23 May 2007).

S/PV.5718 (17 July 2007).

At the 5718th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "The situation in Afghanistan": S/PRST/2007/27.

S/PV.5744 (19 Sept. 2007).

At the 5744th meeting, draft resolution S/2007/548 was adopted (14-0-1): resolution 1776 (2007).

S/PV.5760 (15 Oct. 2007).

S/PV.5779 (14 Nov. 2007).

Resolutions

S/RES/1746(2007) [Extension of the mandate of the UN Assistance Mission in Afghanistan (UNAMA)].

Decides to extend the mandate of UNAMA, as established by resolution 1662 (2006), until 23 Mar. 2008; calls upon all Afghan and international parties to continue to cooperate with UNAMA in the implementation of its mandate and in efforts to promote the security and freedom of movement of UN and associated personnel throughout the country. (Adopted unanimously, 5645th meeting, 23 Mar. 2007)

S/RES/1776(2007) [Extension of the authorization of the International Security Assistance Force in Afghanistan (ISAF)].

Decides to extend the authorization of the International Security Assistance Force for a period of 12 months beyond 13 Oct. 2007; authorizes the Member States participating in the International Security Assistance Force (ISAF) to take all necessary measures to fulfil its mandate; calls upon Member States to contribute personnel, equipment and other resources; stresses the importance of increasing the effective functionality, professionalism and accountability of the Afghan security sector; encourages ISAF and other partners to sustain their efforts to train, mentor and empower the Afghan national security forces; calls upon ISAF to continue to work in close consultation with the Afghan Government and the Special Representative of the Secretary-General as well as with the Operation Enduring Freedom (OEF) coalition in the implementation of the force mandate; requests the leadership of ISAF to keep the Security Council regularly informed, through the Secretary-General, on the implementation of its mandate. (Adopted (14-0-1), 5744th meeting, 19 Sept. 2007)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY

See also: BURUNDI SITUATION

CAMEROON–NIGERIA

CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC SITUATION

CHAD–SUDAN

CHAD SITUATION

CÔTE D'IVOIRE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO–
UGANDA

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION

ERITREA–ETHIOPIA

GREAT LAKES REGION (AFRICA)–REGIONAL
SECURITY

GUINEA BISSAU SITUATION

HAITI–POLITICAL CONDITIONS

LIBERIA SITUATION

RWANDA SITUATION

SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS

SOMALIA SITUATION

SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS

UN INTEGRATED OFFICE IN SIERRA LEONE

Reports

S/2007/143 Report of the Secretary-General on cross-border issues in West Africa.
Issued: 13 Mar. 2007.

S/2007/294 Letter, 18 May 2007, from the Secretary-General. Transmits report, prepared by an independent consultant appointed by UN Office for West Africa (UNOWA) in consultation with the Office of Internal Oversight Services, reviewing the activities of the UN Office for West Africa and assessing its performance in carrying out the main functions assigned to it in its mandate.

S/2007/393 (A/62/96) Letter, 15 June 2007, from Sao Tome and Principe. Transmits report of the 25th ministerial meeting of the UN Standing Advisory Committee on Security Questions in Central Africa, held in Sao Tome and Principe, 14-18 May 2007.

S/2007/421 Report of the Security Council mission to Addis Ababa, Khartoum, Accra, Abidjan and Kinshasa, 14 to 21 June 2007.
Issued: 11 July 2007.

S/2007/421/Corr.1 Report of the Security Council mission to Addis Ababa, Khartoum, Accra, Abidjan and Kinshasa, 14 to 21 June 2007 : corrigendum.
Issued: 13 July 2007. - Corrects text.

S/2007/638 (A/62/513) Letter, 11 Oct. 2007, from Cameroon. Transmits report of the 26th ministerial meeting of the UN Standing Advisory Committee on Security Questions in Central Africa, held in Yaoundé, 3-7 Sept. 2007.

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY (continued)

General documents

- S/2007/6** Note [on extension of the mandate of the Ad Hoc Working Group on Conflict Prevention and Resolution in Africa until 31 Dec. 2007] / by the President of the Security Council.
- S/2007/112** Letter, 23 Feb. 2007, from Ghana. Transmits communiqué adopted by the 71st meeting of the Peace and Security Council of the African Union, held in Addis Ababa on 16 Feb. 2007, on the situation in Guinea.
- S/2007/148** Letter, 14 Mar. 2007, from South Africa. Transmits a concept paper for the Security Council's open debate to be held on 28 Mar. 2007 on the relationship between the UN and regional organizations, in particular the African Union, in the maintenance of international peace and security.
- S/2007/273** (A/61/905) Letter, 3 May 2007, from Eritrea. Transmits letter dated 3 May 2007 from the President of Eritrea concerning the issue of terrorism and the situation in Somalia; urges the Security Council to carry out its responsibilities to avoid further instability in the region.
- S/2007/347** Letter, 11 June 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Reports that members of the Security Council have decided to send a mission to Africa from 14 to 21 June to visit Addis Ababa, Khartoum, Accra, Abidjan and Kinshasa; contains the terms of reference for each mission and the list of members.
- S/2007/386** Letter, 27 June 2007, from South Africa and the United Kingdom. Transmits joint communiqué on improving cooperation between the African Union Peace and Security Council.
- S/2007/496** Letter, 14 Aug. 2007, from the Congo. Transmits concept paper prepared to help guide the discussion in the Security Council open debate on the subject: "Maintenance of international peace and security: role of the Security Council in conflict prevention and resolution, in particular in Africa" scheduled to be held during the Presidency of the Republic of the Congo.
- S/2007/552** Letter, 19 Sept. 2007, from France. Transmits concept paper entitled "Debate of the Security Council on peace and security in Africa", to help guide the discussion of the debate to be held on 25 Sept. 2007.
- S/2007/674** Note [on election of the Chairman of the Security Council Ad Hoc Working Group on Conflict Prevention and Resolution in Africa].
- S/2007/687** (A/62/554) Letter, 20 Nov. 2007, from Slovakia and South Africa. Transmits statement of the Co-Chairs of the International Workshop on Enhancing United Nations Support for Security Sector Reform in Africa: Towards an African Perspective, organized by South Africa and Slovakia as a follow-up to the open debate in the Security Council during the presidency of Slovakia in Feb. 2007 and held in Cape town, South Africa, 7-8 Nov. 2007 .

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY (continued)

- S/2007/753** Letter, 28 Nov. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to exchange of letters and the mid-term review of the activities and performance of the UN Office for West Africa (UNOWA) and requests an extension of the mandate of the Office for a further period of 3 years until 31 Dec. 2010 subject to a mid-term review to be conducted in 2009.
- S/2007/754** Letter, 21 Dec. 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to Secretary-General's letter dated 28 Nov. 2007 (S/2007/753) recommending the extension of the mandate of the UN Office for West Africa (UNOWA) for a further period of 3 years until 31 Dec. 2010 and reports the concurrence of the Council with the recommendation; encourages the Secretary-General to explore the possibility of direct contributions from Member States in addition to resources from within the UN.
- S/2007/771** Note [on the extension of the mandate of the Ad Hoc Working Group on Conflict Prevention and Resolution in Africa] / by the President of the Security Council.
- S/2007/783** Letter, 31 Dec. 2007, from the Congo. Transmits report of the Ad Hoc Working Group on Conflict Prevention and Resolution in Africa for the period 2006-2007.

Statements by the President of the Security Council

- S/PRST/2007/31** Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5735th meeting, 28 Aug. 2007, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "Maintenance of international peace and security"] / by the President of the Security Council.
Requests the Secretary-General to report to the Council within 6 days on options for further implementation of its resolution 1625 (2005); stresses the need to carry out efforts to increase women's participation as contributors and beneficiaries in conflict prevention and peacebuilding; calls for the further implementation of its resolution 1325 (2000); supports the comprehensive and global approach recommended by the Secretary-General in his report on the prevention of armed conflict (A/60/891), namely: structural prevention, to address the root causes of conflict; operational prevention, to ensure the effective operation of early warning mechanisms, mediation, humanitarian access and response, the protection of civilians and targeted sanctions in the face of immediate crises; and systemic prevention, to prevent existing conflicts from spilling over into other States; underlines the need for a stronger and more structured relationship between the Security Council and the Peace and Security Council of the African Union contributing to the achievement of the goals of peace and stability in the context of the arrangements provided for in Chapter VIII of the Charter.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

- S/PV.5717** (16 July 2007) Côte d'Ivoire and the Democratic Republic of the Congo.

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY (continued)

S/PV.5735 (28 Aug. 2007) Algeria, Argentina, Benin, Canada, Croatia, the Democratic Republic of the Congo, Guatemala, Honduras, Japan, Kenya, the Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Namibia, Norway, Portugal, the Sudan, Switzerland, Uganda, the United Republic of Tanzania and Viet Nam.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5655 (4 Apr. 2007).

S/PV.5706 (26 June 2007).

S/PV.5717 (16 July 2007).

S/PV.5735 (28 Aug. 2007).

S/PV.5735(Resumption 1) (28 Aug. 2007).

At the 5735th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "Maintenance of international peace and security": S/PRST/2007/31.

S/PV.5749 (25 Sept. 2007).

S/PV.5792 (6 Dec. 2007).

S/PV.5806 (17 Dec. 2007).

AFRICAN UNION MISSION IN SOMALIA

See: SOMALIA SITUATION

AMISOM

See: SOMALIA SITUATION

ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY COUNCIL

General documents

S/2007/148 Letter, 14 Mar. 2007, from South Africa. Transmits a concept paper for the Security Council's open debate to be held on 28 Mar. 2007 on the relationship between the UN and regional organizations, in particular the African Union, in the maintenance of international peace and security.

S/2007/273 (A/61/905) Letter, 3 May 2007, from Eritrea. Transmits letter dated 3 May 2007 from the President of Eritrea concerning the issue of terrorism and the situation in Somalia; urges the Security Council to carry out its responsibilities to avoid further instability in the region.

S/2007/337 (A/61/946) Letter, 6 June 2007, from Cuba. Transmits, in capacity as Chair of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement, letter from the Minister for Foreign Affairs of Cuba addressed to the Federal Minister for External Affairs of Germany, on the occasion of the 33rd Summit of the Group of Eight Industrialized Countries (G-8).

ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY COUNCIL (continued)

S/2007/384 (A/61/984) Letter, 25 June 2007, from Azerbaijan, Georgia, Moldova and Ukraine. Transmits the following documents: the Baku Declaration, the GUAM Summit communiqué, the communiqué of the GUAM-Poland meeting, the GUAM-United States joint statement and the joint press statement of the GUAM-Japan meeting adopted at the Summit of the Organization for Democracy and Economic Development-GUAM, held in Baku, 18-19 June 2007.

S/2007/386 Letter, 27 June 2007, from South Africa and the United Kingdom. Transmits joint communiqué on improving cooperation between the African Union Peace and Security Council.

S/2007/496 Letter, 14 Aug. 2007, from the Congo. Transmits concept paper prepared to help guide the discussion in the Security Council open debate on the subject: "Maintenance of international peace and security: role of the Security Council in conflict prevention and resolution, in particular in Africa" scheduled to be held during the Presidency of the Republic of the Congo.

S/2007/636 (A/62/507) Letter, 18 Oct. 2007, from Pakistan. Transmits, in the capacity as Chair of the Organization of the Islamic Conference (OIC) Group in New York, the final communiqué of the annual Coordination Meeting of Ministers for Foreign Affairs of the States members of the OIC, held at UN Headquarters, New York, 2 Oct. 2007.

S/2007/687 (A/62/554) Letter, 20 Nov. 2007, from Slovakia and South Africa. Transmits statement of the Co-Chairs of the International Workshop on Enhancing United Nations Support for Security Sector Reform in Africa: Towards an African Perspective, organized by South Africa and Slovakia as a follow-up to the open debate in the Security Council during the presidency of Slovakia in Feb. 2007 and held in Cape town, South Africa, 7-8 Nov. 2007.

S/2007/721 Letter, 31 Aug. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to the appointment of Francis Deng as Special Adviser for the Prevention of Genocide and Mass Atrocities and expresses the Secretary-General's intention to change the title to that of Special Representative of the Secretary-General and to appoint Edward Luck as a Special Adviser on the Responsibility to Protect at the level of Assistant Secretary-General on a part-time basis; states that as the Special Representative and the Special Adviser develop and implement their mandates, they will consult and coordinate with the Department of Political Affairs and the High Commissioner for Human Rights.

**ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN.
SECURITY COUNCIL (continued)**

S/2007/722 Letter, 7 Dec. 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to letter from the Secretary-General (S/2007/721) on the appointment of Francis Deng as Special Adviser for the Prevention of Genocide and Mass Atrocities and the Secretary-General's intention to change the title to that of Special Representative of the Secretary-General and to appoint Edward Luck as a Special Adviser on the Responsibility to Protect at the level of Assistant Secretary-General on a part-time basis and reports that the letter has been brought to the attention of the members of the Security Council.

Statements by the President of the Security Council

S/PRST/2007/31 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5735th meeting, 28 Aug. 2007, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "Maintenance of international peace and security"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Requests the Secretary-General to report to the Council within 6 days on options for further implementation of its resolution 1625 (2005); stresses the need to carry out efforts to increase women's participation as contributors and beneficiaries in conflict prevention and peacebuilding; calls for the further implementation of its resolution 1325 (2000); supports the comprehensive and global approach recommended by the Secretary-General in his report on the prevention of armed conflict (A/60/891), namely: structural prevention, to address the root causes of conflict; operational prevention, to ensure the effective operation of early warning mechanisms, mediation, humanitarian access and response, the protection of civilians and targeted sanctions in the face of immediate crises; and systemic prevention, to prevent existing conflicts from spilling over into other States; underlines the need for a stronger and more structured relationship between the Security Council and the Peace and Security Council of the African Union contributing to the achievement of the goals of peace and stability in the context of the arrangements provided for in Chapter VIII of the Charter.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5735 (28 Aug. 2007) Algeria, Argentina, Benin, Canada, Croatia, the Democratic Republic of the Congo, Guatemala, Honduras, Japan, Kenya, the Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Namibia, Norway, Portugal, the Sudan, Switzerland, Uganda, the United Republic of Tanzania and Viet Nam.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5735 (28 Aug. 2007).

S/PV.5735(Resumption 1) (28 Aug. 2007).

At the 5735th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "Maintenance of international peace and security": S/PRST/2007/31.

ARMENIA–AZERBAIJAN

General documents

S/2007/105 (A/61/761) Letter, 22 Feb. 2007, from Azerbaijan. Transmits appeal of refugees from Khojaly to the UN, the Council of Europe and the Organization for Security and Cooperation in Europe (OSCE) on the occasion of the 15th anniversary of the events in Khojaly, Azerbaijan.

S/2007/327 (A/61/938) Letter, 1 June 2007, from Azerbaijan. Transmits paragraphs related to the conflict in and around the Nagorno-Karabakh region contained in the Islamabad Declaration and in the Final Communiqué adopted by the 34th session of the Islamic Conference of Foreign Ministers, held in Islamabad, 15-17 May 2007.

S/2007/339 (A/61/947) Letter, 7 June 2007, from Azerbaijan. Transmits resolution 7/34-P adopted by the 34th session of the Islamic Conference of Foreign Ministers, held in Islamabad, 15-17 May 2007, and report of the Secretary-General of the Organization of the Islamic Conference on the Nagorno Karabakh conflict.

S/2007/384 (A/61/984) Letter, 25 June 2007, from Azerbaijan, Georgia, Moldova and Ukraine. Transmits the following documents: the Baku Declaration, the GUAM Summit communiqué, the communiqué of the GUAM-Poland meeting, the GUAM-United States joint statement and the joint press statement of the GUAM-Japan meeting adopted at the Summit of the Organization for Democracy and Economic Development-GUAM, held in Baku, 18-19 June 2007.

S/2007/410 (A/61/991) Letter, 5 July 2007, from Azerbaijan. Refers to previous letter dated 28 June 2007 from Azerbaijan and transmits statement of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs regarding the forthcoming "presidential elections" to be held on 19 July 2007 in the Nagorno-Karabakh region.

S/2007/422 (A/61/1000) Letter, 9 July 2007, from Azerbaijan. Transmits statement of 9 July 2007 by the Council of Ministers for Foreign Affairs of the Organization for Democracy and Economic Development-GUAM, regarding the forthcoming "presidential elections" to be held on 19 July in the Nagorno-Karabakh region.

S/2007/452 (A/61/1006) Letter, 20 July 2007, from Azerbaijan. Refers to previous letters dated 28 June, and 5 and 9 July 2007 from Azerbaijan (A/61/991-S/2007/410 and A/61/1000-S/2007/422) and concerns the forthcoming "presidential elections" to be held on 19 July 2007 in the Nagorno-Karabakh region.

S/2007/455 (A/61/1010) Letter, 23 July 2007, from Azerbaijan. Transmits statement of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs regarding the "presidential elections" held on 19 July 2007 in the Nagorno-Karabakh region.

ARMENIA–AZERBAIJAN (continued)

- S/2007/505** (A/61/1030) Letter, 17 Aug. 2007, from Azerbaijan. Transmits press releases and statements from the international community regarding the presidential elections held on 19 July 2007 in the Nagorno-Karabakh region; states that the municipal elections which are planned to be held in Oct. 2007 are of a provocative nature and will not have any legal validity.
- S/2007/615** (A/62/491) Letter, 8 Oct. 2007, from Azerbaijan. Transmits report entitled "Military occupation of the territory of Azerbaijan: legal assessment".
- S/2007/636** (A/62/507) Letter, 18 Oct. 2007, from Pakistan. Transmits, in the capacity as Chair of the Organization of the Islamic Conference (OIC) Group in New York, the final communiqué of the annual Coordination Meeting of Ministers for Foreign Affairs of the States members of the OIC, held at UN Headquarters, New York, 2 Oct. 2007.
- S/2007/656** (A/61/981) Letter, 30 May 2007, from Pakistan. Transmits, in the capacity as Chairman of the Organization of the Islamic Conference Group in New York, the Islamabad Declaration, the Final Communiqué and resolutions adopted by the Islamic Conference of Foreign Ministers at its 34th session, held in Islamabad, 15-17 May 2007.

AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR

See also: SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS

Reports

- S/2007/307** Letter, 7 May 2007, from the Secretary-General. Transmits joint African Union-United Nations report on the hybrid operation in Darfur.
- S/2007/307/Rev.1** Letter, 5 June 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to the Security Council consultations held on June 2007 on the African Union-United Nations report on the hybrid operation in Darfur (S/2007/307); transmits report with some additional clarifications and revisions, as requested by the African Union.
- S/2007/307/Rev.1/Add.1** Report of the Secretary-General and the Chairperson of the African Union Commission on the hybrid operation in Darfur.
Issued: 5 July 2007.
- S/2007/462** Report of the Secretary-General on Darfur.
Issued: 27 July 2007.
- S/2007/517** Report of the Secretary-General on the deployment of the African Union-United Nations Hybrid Operation in Darfur.
Issued: 30 Aug. 2007.
- S/2007/517/Corr.1** Report of the Secretary-General on the deployment of the African Union-United Nations Hybrid Operation in Darfur : corrigendum.
Issued: 6 Sept. 2007. - Corrects text.

AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR (continued)

- S/2007/596** Report of the Secretary-General on the deployment of the African Union-United Nations Hybrid Operation in Darfur.
Issued: 8 Oct. 2007.
- S/2007/653** Report of the Secretary-General on the deployment of the African Union-United Nations Hybrid Operation in Darfur.
Issued: 5 Nov. 2007.
- S/2007/759** Report of the Secretary-General on the deployment of the African Union-United Nations Hybrid Operation in Darfur.
Issued: 24 Dec. 2007.
- S/2007/759/Corr.1** Report of the Secretary-General on the deployment of the African Union-United Nations Hybrid Operation in Darfur : corrigendum.
Issued: 14 Mar. 2008. - Corrects text.

General documents

- S/2007/530** Letter, 30 Aug. 2007, from the Sudan. Transmits decree No. 243 (2007) of the Government of National Unity of the Sudan endorsing UN Security Council resolution 1769 (2007) on the deployment of the African Union-UN Hybrid Operation in Darfur.
- S/2007/713** Letter, 6 Dec. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Expresses concern with regard to the shortage of critical assets required for the successful deployment of the African Union-United Nations Hybrid Operation in Darfur (UNAMID) and reports that a high-level team will be sent to the European Union-Africa Summit in Lisbon to directly engage with as many key leaders as possible on the subject and to hold discussion with Sudanese officials to resolve the issue of troop composition.

Draft resolutions

- S/2007/468** Draft resolution [on establishment of AU/UN Hybrid Operation in Darfur] / Belgium, Congo, France, Italy, Peru, Slovakia and United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

- S/PV.5784** (27 Nov. 2007) Sudan.

Discussion in plenary

- S/PV.5727** (31 July 2007).
At the 5727th meeting, draft resolution S/2007/468 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1769 (2007).
- S/PV.5784** (27 Nov. 2007).

**AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
(continued)**

Resolutions

S/RES/1769(2007) [Establishment of AU/UN Hybrid Operation in Darfur (UNAMID)].

Decides to authorize and mandate the establishment, for an initial period of 12 months, of an AU/UN Hybrid Operation in Darfur (UNAMID) as set out in this resolution and pursuant to the report of the Secretary-General and the Chairperson of the African Union Commission of 5 June 2007, and further decides that the mandate of UNAMID shall be as set out in paragraphs 54 and 55 of the report of the Secretary General and the Chairperson of the African Union Commission of 5 June 2007; decides that UNAMID, which shall incorporate AMIS personnel and the UN Heavy and Light Support Packages to AMIS, shall consist of up to 19,555 military personnel, including 360 military observers and liaison officers, and an appropriate civilian component including up to 3,772 police personnel and 19 formed police units comprising up to 140 personnel each; decides that force and personnel generation and administration shall be conducted as set out in paragraphs 113-115 of the report of the Secretary-General and the Chairperson of the African Union Commission of 5 June 2007; decides that UNAMID shall monitor whether any arms or related material are present in Darfur in violation of the Agreements and the measures imposed by paragraphs 7 and 8 of resolution 1556 (2004); decides that the authorised strength of UNMIS shall revert to that specified in resolution 1590 (2005) upon the transfer of authority from AMIS to UNAMID pursuant to paragraph 5(c). (Adopted unanimously, 5727th meeting, 31 July 2007)

AZERBAIJAN–ARMENIA

See: ARMENIA–AZERBAIJAN

BINUB

See: BURUNDI SITUATION

BONUCA

See: CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC SITUATION

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION

See also: FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION

Reports

S/2007/118 Letter, 28 Feb. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Transmits report of the Secretary-General and High Representative for the Common Foreign and Security Policy of the European Union on the activities of the European Union Police Mission in Bosnia and Herzegovina covering the period 1 July-31 Dec. 2006, in accordance with the statement by the President of the Security Council of 12 Dec. 2002 (S/PRST/2003/23).

**BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
(continued)**

S/2007/253 Letter, 3 May 2007, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter of 23 Apr. 2007 from the High Representative for Bosnia and Herzegovina enclosing the 31st report on the activities of High Representative on the Implementation of the Peace Agreement for the period 1 July 2006-31 Mar. 2007, submitted pursuant to Security Council resolution 1031 (1995).

S/2007/268 Letter, 8 May 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Security Council resolutions 1575 (2004), 1639 (2005) and 1722 (2006) and conveys letter dated 3 Apr. 2007 from the Secretary-General and High Representative for the Common Foreign and Security Policy of the European Union transmitting report on the activities of the European Union military mission in Bosnia and Herzegovina (EUFOR) covering the period 1 Dec.-2006-28 Feb. 2007.

S/2007/490 Letter, 10 Aug. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Security Council resolutions 1575 (2004), 1639 (2005) and 1722 (2006) and conveys letter dated 10 Aug. 2007 from the Secretary-General and High Representative for the Common Foreign and Security Policy of the European Union transmitting the 10th report on the activities of the European Union military mission in Bosnia and Herzegovina (EUFOR), covering the period 1 Mar.-31 May 2007.

S/2007/632 Letter, 25 Oct. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Security Council resolutions 1575 (2004), 1639 (2005) and 1722 (2006) and conveys letter dated 22 Oct. 2007 from the Secretary-General of the Council of the European Union and High Representative for the Common Foreign and Security Policy of the European Union, transmitting the 11th report on the activities of the European Union military operation in Bosnia and Herzegovina for the period 1 June-31 Aug. 2007.

S/2007/651 Letter, 5 Nov. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter of 2 Nov. 2007 from the High Representative for Bosnia and Herzegovina enclosing the 32nd report on the Implementation of the Peace Agreement for the period 1 April 2007-30 Sept. 2007, submitted pursuant to Security Council resolution 1031 (1995).

S/2007/769 Letter, 27 Dec. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Security Council resolutions 1575 (2004), 1639 (2005), 1722 (2006) and 1785 (2007) and conveys letter dated 21 Dec. 2007 from the Secretary-General of the Council of the European Union and High Representative for the Common Foreign and Security Policy of the European Union, transmitting the 12th report on the activities of the European Union military mission in Bosnia and Herzegovina for the period 1 Sept.-30 Nov. 2007.

**BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
(continued)**

General documents

S/2007/656 (A/61/981) Letter, 30 May 2007, from Pakistan. Transmits, in the capacity as Chairman of the Organization of the Islamic Conference Group in New York, the Islamabad Declaration, the Final Communiqué and resolutions adopted by the Islamic Conference of Foreign Ministers at its 34th session, held in Islamabad, 15-17 May 2007.

Draft resolutions

S/2007/394 Draft resolution [on reaffirming the importance of the role of the High Representative for the Implementation of the Peace Agreement on Bosnia and Herzegovina] / Russian Federation.

S/2007/673 Draft resolution [on the establishment of a multinational stabilization force (EUFOR) as a legal successor to Stabilization Force (SFOR)].

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5675 (16 June 2007) Bosnia and Herzegovina and Germany.

S/PV.5713 (29 June 2007) Bosnia and Herzegovina and Germany.

S/PV.5782 (21 Nov. 2007) Bosnia and Herzegovina.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5675 (16 June 2007).

S/PV.5713 (29 June 2007).
At the 5713th meeting, draft resolution S/2007/394 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1764 (2007).

S/PV.5780 (15 Nov. 2007).

S/PV.5782 (21 Nov. 2007).
At the 5782nd meeting, draft resolution S/2007/673 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1785 (2007).

Resolutions

S/RES/1764(2007) [Reaffirming the importance of the role of the High Representative for the Implementation of the Peace Agreement in Bosnia and Herzegovina].

Takes note of the decision of the Steering Board of the Peace Implementation Council on 19 June 2007 that the Office of the High Representative will remain in place and continue to carry out its mandate and that the aim is closure of the Office of the High Representative by 30 June 2008. (Adopted unanimously, 5713th meeting, 29 June 2007)

**BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
(continued)**

S/RES/1785(2007) [The establishment of Multinational Stabilization Force (EUFOR) as a legal successor to Stabilization Force (SFOR)].

Authorizes the Member States acting through or in cooperation with the EU to establish for a further period of 12 months, starting from the date of the adoption of this resolution, a Multinational Stabilization Force (EUFOR) as a legal successor to SFOR under unified command and control, which will fulfil its missions in relation to the implementation of Annex 1-A and Annex 2 of the Peace Agreement in cooperation with the NATO Headquarters presence in accordance with the arrangements agreed between NATO and the EU as communicated to the Security Council in their letters of 19 Nov. 2004, which recognize that the EUFOR will have the main peace stabilization role under the military aspects of the Peace Agreement; authorizes the Member States acting under paragraphs 10 and 11 above to take all necessary measures to effect the implementation of and to ensure compliance with Annexes 1-A and 2 of the Peace Agreement; authorizes Member States to take all necessary measures, at the request of either EUFOR or the NATO Headquarters, in defence of the EUFOR or NATO presence respectively, and to assist both organizations in carrying out their missions, and recognizes the right of both EUFOR and the NATO presence to take all necessary measures to defend themselves from attack or threat of attack. (Adopted unanimously, 5782nd meeting, 21 Nov. 2007)

BURUNDI SITUATION

Reports

S/2007/287 First report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Integrated Office in Burundi.
Issued: 17 May 2007.

S/2007/682 Second report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Integrated Office in Burundi.
Issued: 23 Nov. 2007.

S/2007/686 Report of the Secretary-General on children and armed conflict in Burundi.
Issued: 28 Nov. 2007.

General documents

S/2007/92 Letter, 13 Feb. 2007, from France. Transmits, in the capacity as Chairman of the Security Council Working Group on Children and Armed Conflict, conclusions adopted by the Working Group at its 7th meeting with respect to the report of the Secretary-General on children and armed conflict in Burundi (S/2006/851 and Corr. 1).

BURUNDI SITUATION (continued)

S/2007/755 (A/62/606) (PBC/2/BDI/5) Identical letters, 10 Dec. 2007, from the Chairman of the Peacebuilding Commission and the Chairman of the Burundi configuration of the Peacebuilding Commission to the President of the Security Council, the President of the General Assembly and the President of the Economic and Social Council. Refers to the Monitoring and Tracking Mechanism of the Strategic Framework for Peacebuilding in Burundi (PBC/2/BDI/4) jointly developed by the Government of Burundi and the Burundi configuration of the Commission and reports completion of the work on the Strategic Framework with the adoption of the Monitoring and Tracking Mechanism by the Burundi configuration at its formal meeting held on 5 Dec. 2007 following a series of consultations in Bujumbura and meetings held in New York.

Draft resolutions

S/2007/740 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Integrated Office in Burundi (BINUB)].

Statements by the President of the Security Council

S/PRST/2007/16 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5686th meeting, 30 May 2007, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in Burundi"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Welcomes the establishment of the UN Integrated Office in Burundi (BINUB) and the support it provides to the peace consolidation process; urges the Government to intensify its efforts on all aspects of reform of the security sector and to address the issue of human rights abuses committed by members of the security services, including by bringing perpetrators to justice and encourages international partners, including BINUB in accordance with its mandate, to increase their support for this endeavour; urges the Government to step up its efforts to combat impunity and to promote and protect human rights; welcomes the revival of the Economic Community of the Countries of the Great Lakes Region (CEPGL), the Great Lakes Conference process and the upcoming formal accession of Burundi to the East African Community.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5786 (28 Nov. 2007) South Africa.

S/PV.5793 (6 Dec. 2007) Burundi and Norway.

S/PV.5809 (19 Dec. 2007) Burundi.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5678 (21 May 2007).

S/PV.5686 (30 May 2007).

At the 5686th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "The situation in Burundi": S/PRST/2007/16.

S/PV.5786 (28 Nov. 2007).

BURUNDI SITUATION (continued)

S/PV.5793 (6 Dec. 2007).

S/PV.5809 (19 Dec. 2007).

At the 5809th meeting, draft resolution S/2007/740 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1791 (2007).

Resolutions

S/RES/1791(2007) [Extension of the mandate of the UN Integrated Office in Burundi (BINUB)].

Decides to extend until 31 Dec. 2008 the mandate of the United Nations Integrated Office in Burundi (BINUB) as set out in resolution 1719; encourages the authorities and political actors in Burundi to continue their dialogue; urges the Palipehutu-FNL to return to the Joint Verification and Monitoring Mechanism (JVMM) without delay or preconditions and to immediately release all children associated with it; calls on both parties to the Comprehensive Ceasefire Agreement to refrain from any action that might lead to a resumption of hostilities and to resolve outstanding issues in a spirit of cooperation; encourages the South African Facilitation, the Regional Peace Initiative, the African Union and other international partners to reinforce efforts in support of the early conclusion of the peace process between the Government of Burundi and Palipehutu-FNL; requests the Secretary-General, including through BINUB, to play a robust political role in support of the peace process; encourages BINUB and the Facilitation to expedite their consultations on a common approach to deal with the issue of alleged FNL dissidents; encourages the Burundian Government to pursue its efforts regarding peace consolidation challenges. (Adopted unanimously, 5809th meeting, 19 Dec. 2007)

CAMEROON-NIGERIA

General documents

S/2007/695 Letter, 30 Nov. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to previous letters dated 29 Sep. 2006 (S/2006/778) and 17 Oct. 2006 (S/2006/819) on the Cameroon-Nigeria Mixed Commission and requests for additional resources from the regular budget for 2008 for the support team of the Mixed Commission to help advance the peaceful implementation of the ruling of the International Court of Justice.

S/2007/710 Letter, 5 Dec. 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to Secretary-General's letter dated 30 Nov. 2007 (S/2007/695) expressing his intention to continue the activities of the UN support team to the Cameroon-Nigeria Mixed Commission with funding from the regular budget and reports that the members of the Security Council have taken note of the information contained in the letter and also urge the members of the Commission to work with international donors to seek further voluntary contributions.

CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC SITUATION

See also: UN MISSION IN THE CENTRAL AFRICAN
REPUBLIC AND CHAD

Reports

- S/2007/97** Report of the Secretary-General on Chad and the Central African Republic.
Issued: 23 Feb. 2007.
- S/2007/376** Report of the Secretary-General on the situation in the Central African Republic and the activities of the United Nations Peacebuilding Support Office in the Central African Republic.
Issued: 22 June 2007.
- S/2007/488** Report of the Secretary-General on Chad and the Central African Republic.
Issued: 10 Aug. 2007.
- S/2007/697** Report of the Secretary-General on the situation in the Central African Republic and the activities of the United Nations Peacebuilding Support Office in the Central African Republic.
Issued: 5 Dec. 2007.
- S/2007/739** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Mission in the Central African Republic and Chad.
Issued: 17 Dec. 2007.

General documents

- S/2007/347** Letter, 11 June 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Reports that members of the Security Council have decided to send a mission to Africa from 14 to 21 June to visit Addis Ababa, Khartoum, Accra, Abidjan and Kinshasa; contains the terms of reference for each mission and the list of members.
- S/2007/522** Letter, 27 Aug. 2007, from the Secretary-General. States Secretary-General's intention to upgrade the post of Head of the UN Political Office for Somalia (UNPOS) to the level of Under-Secretary-General and to appoint Ahmedou Ould Abdallah, currently his Special Representative for West Africa, as Special Representative for Somalia; also states his intention to reassign François Lonseny Fall, currently Special Representative for Somalia, as Head of the UN Peacebuilding Support Office in the Central African Republic (BONUCA) and temporarily reassign General Lamine Cissé, his Special Representative, whose contract expires on 31 Dec. 2007, as Officer-in-Charge of the Office of the Special Representative of the Secretary-General for West Africa at his current level.

CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC SITUATION (continued)

- S/2007/523** Letter, 31 Aug. 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to Secretary-General's letter of 27 Aug. 2007 (S/2007/522) and reports that members of the Security Council have taken note of his intention to upgrade the level of the Head of the UN Political Office for Somalia (UNPOS) to that of Under-Secretary-General and to appoint Ahmedou Ould Abdallah as Special Representative for Somalia, to reassign François Lonseny Fall as Head of the UN Peacebuilding Support Office in the Central African Republic (BONUCA) and to temporarily reassign General Lamine Cisse as Officer-in-Charge of the UN Office for West Africa (UNOWA).
- S/2007/551** Letter, 18 Sept. 2007, from the Central African Republic. Transmits letter from the Government accepting the deployment of an international presence in the north-eastern Central African Republic in order to contribute to the protection of civilian persons at risk and the provision of humanitarian assistance.
- S/2007/560** Letter, 21 Sept. 2007, from Portugal. Transmits letter from the Secretary-General/High Representative of the Council of the European Union informing the Council's approval of the crisis management concept for a possible operation in Chad and the Central African Republic.
- S/2007/702** Letter, 28 Nov. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to progress achieved by the UN Peacebuilding Support Office in the Central African Republic in promoting lasting and sustainable peace in the country and recommends that the mandate of the Support Office (BONUCA) be extended for an additional year, from 1 Jan.-31 Dec. 2008.
- S/2007/703** Letter, 3 Dec. 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to Secretary-General's letter of 28 Nov. 2007 (S/2007/702) recommending the extension of the mandate of the UN Peacebuilding Support Office in the Central African Republic (BONUCA) for an additional year, from 1 Jan. to 31 Dec. 2008 and reports that the members of the Council have taken note of the information and recommendation contained in the letter.
- S/2007/730** Letter, 12 Dec. 2007, from Belgium. Transmits Council conclusions on the Sudan/Chad, adopted by the Council of the European Union (General Affairs and External Relations) on 10 Dec. 2007; calls on the Government of Sudan to cooperate unconditionally with the International Criminal Court and to surrender the 2 individuals for whom the International Criminal Court issued arrest warrants on 27 Apr. 2007 in connection with alleged crimes against humanity and war crimes in Darfur.

Draft resolutions

- S/2007/563** Draft resolution [on the establishment of the UN Mission in the Central African Republic and Chad (MINURCAT)].

**CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC SITUATION
(continued)**

Statements by the President of the Security Council

S/PRST/2007/2 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5621st meeting, 16 Jan. 2007, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in Chad and the Sudan"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Reiterates its concern about the continuing instability along the borders between the Sudan, Chad and the Central African Republic and about the threat which this poses to the safety of the civilian population and the conduct of humanitarian operations; notes the Secretary-General's intention to authorize the immediate return of the technical assessment mission to the region in order to complete its observations that were curtailed on security grounds and requests him to submit, by the middle of Feb. 2007, updated and finalized recommendations on the size, structure and mandate of a UN multidimensional presence; requests that the Secretary-General deploy as soon as possible an advance mission to Chad and the Central African Republic, in consultation with their Governments, as envisaged in paragraph 88 of his report.

S/PRST/2007/30 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5734th meeting, 27 Aug. 2007, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in Chad, the Central African Republic and the subregion"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Welcomes the report of the Secretary-General dated 10 Aug. 2007 (S/2007/488), which proposes a revised concept of operations for a multidimensional presence aimed at contributing to the protection of refugees, internally displaced persons and civilian populations at risk in eastern Chad and the north-eastern Central African Republic as well as facilitating the provision of humanitarian assistance; requests the Secretary-General to study the follow-on arrangements for this multidimensional presence after a period of 12 months, in particular on the basis of a joint assessment of requirements to be conducted by the UN Organization and the European Union 6 months after the deployment of the multidimensional presence; expresses its readiness to authorize the establishment of a multidimensional presence in eastern Chad and the north-eastern Central African Republic; requests the Secretary-General to continue to keep it closely informed of the preparations for each element of the multidimensional presence, including further details on the structure, modalities and force levels.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5621 (16 Jan. 2007) Central African Republic.

S/PV.5748 (25 Sept. 2007) Central African Republic and Chad.

**CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC SITUATION
(continued)**

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5621 (16 Jan. 2007).

At the 5621st meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "The situation in Chad and the Sudan": S/PRST/2007/2.

S/PV.5734 (27 Aug. 2007).

At the 5734th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "The situation in Chad, the Central African Republic and the subregion": S/PRST/2007/30.

S/PV.5748 (25 Sept. 2007).

At the 5748th meeting, draft resolution S/2007/563 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1778 (2007).

Resolutions

S/RES/1778(2007) [The establishment of the UN Mission in the Central African Republic and Chad (MINURCAT)].

Approves the establishment in Chad and the Central African Republic of a multidimensional presence intended to help create the security conditions conducive to a voluntary, secure and sustainable return of refugees and displaced persons, inter alia by contributing to the protection of refugees, displaced persons and civilians in danger, by facilitating the provision of humanitarian assistance in eastern Chad and the north-eastern Central African Republic and by creating favourable conditions for the reconstruction and economic and social development of those areas; decides that the multidimensional presence shall include, for a period of 1 year; requests the Secretary-General and the Governments of Chad and the Central African Republic to conclude status-of-forces agreements for the UN Mission in the Central African Republic and Chad (MINURCAT) as soon as possible; authorizes the European Union to deploy an operation; requests the Secretary-General to report to it, after due consultations with the Governments of Chad and the Central African Republic; invites the Governments of Chad and the Central African Republic and the European Union to conclude status-of-forces agreements as soon as possible; requests the European Union to report to the Security Council, in the middle and at the end of the period; urges all the Member States, particularly the States bordering Chad and the Central African Republic, to facilitate the delivery to Chad and the Central African Republic freely. (Adopted unanimously, 5748th meeting, 25 Sept. 2007)

CHAD–SUDAN

See also: CHAD SITUATION
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS

Reports

S/2007/488 Report of the Secretary-General on Chad and the Central African Republic.
Issued: 10 Aug. 2007.

CHAD–SUDAN (continued)

General documents

S/2007/111 Letter, 23 Feb. 2007, from Ghana. Transmits communiqué adopted by the 70th meeting of the Peace and Security Council of the African Union, held in Addis Ababa on 12 Feb. 2007, on the relations between Chad and the Sudan.

S/2007/135 Letter, 7 Mar. 2007, from the Libyan Arab Jamahiriya. Transmits statement of the 4-party peace summit on the dispute between Chad and the Sudan, held in Tripoli, on 21 Feb. 2007.

S/2007/201 Letter, 11 Apr. 2007, from the Sudan. Reports that Chadian Government forces allegedly penetrated into Sudanese territory on 9 Apr. 2007 resulting in killing one lieutenant and 16 Sudanese soldiers.

S/2007/560 Letter, 21 Sept. 2007, from Portugal. Transmits letter from the Secretary-General/High Representative of the Council of the European Union informing the Council's approval of the crisis management concept for a possible operation in Chad and the Central African Republic.

S/2007/730 Letter, 12 Dec. 2007, from Belgium. Transmits Council conclusions on the Sudan/Chad, adopted by the Council of the European Union (General Affairs and External Relations) on 10 Dec. 2007; calls on the Government of Sudan to cooperate unconditionally with the International Criminal Court and to surrender the 2 individuals for whom the International Criminal Court issued arrest warrants on 27 Apr. 2007 in connection with alleged crimes against humanity and war crimes in Darfur.

S/2007/774 Letter, 28 Dec. 2007, from the Sudan. Reports alleged violation of the borders and military attacks by Chadian Government forces against the Sudan on 28 Dec. 2007.

Statements by the President of the Security Council

S/PRST/2007/2 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5621st meeting, 16 Jan. 2007, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in Chad and the Sudan"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Reiterates its concern about the continuing instability along the borders between the Sudan, Chad and the Central African Republic and about the threat which this poses to the safety of the civilian population and the conduct of humanitarian operations; notes the Secretary-General's intention to authorize the immediate return of the technical assessment mission to the region in order to complete its observations that were curtailed on security grounds and requests him to submit, by the middle of Feb. 2007, updated and finalized recommendations on the size, structure and mandate of a UN multidimensional presence; requests that the Secretary-General deploy as soon as possible an advance mission to Chad and the Central African Republic, in consultation with their Governments, as envisaged in paragraph 88 of his report.

CHAD–SUDAN (continued)

S/PRST/2007/30 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5734th meeting, 27 Aug. 2007, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in Chad, the Central African Republic and the subregion"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Welcomes the report of the Secretary-General dated 10 Aug. 2007 (S/2007/488), which proposes a revised concept of operations for a multidimensional presence aimed at contributing to the protection of refugees, internally displaced persons and civilian populations at risk in eastern Chad and the north-eastern Central African Republic as well as facilitating the provision of humanitarian assistance; requests the Secretary-General to study the follow-on arrangements for this multidimensional presence after a period of 12 months, in particular on the basis of a joint assessment of requirements to be conducted by the UN Organization and the European Union 6 months after the deployment of the multidimensional presence; expresses its readiness to authorize the establishment of a multidimensional presence in eastern Chad and the north-eastern Central African Republic; requests the Secretary-General to continue to keep it closely informed of the preparations for each element of the multidimensional presence, including further details on the structure, modalities and force levels.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5621 (16 Jan. 2007) Central African Republic.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5621 (16 Jan. 2007).

At the 5621st meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "The situation in Chad and the Sudan": S/PRST/2007/2.

S/PV.5734 (27 Aug. 2007).

At the 5734th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "The situation in Chad, the Central African Republic and the subregion": S/PRST/2007/30.

CHAD SITUATION

See also: CHAD–SUDAN

UN MISSION IN THE CENTRAL AFRICAN
REPUBLIC AND CHAD

Reports

S/2007/97 Report of the Secretary-General on Chad and the Central African Republic.
Issued: 23 Feb. 2007.

S/2007/400 Report of the Secretary-General on children and armed conflict in Chad.
Issued: 3 July 2007.

CHAD SITUATION (continued)

S/2007/488 Report of the Secretary-General on Chad and the Central African Republic.
Issued: 10 Aug. 2007.

S/2007/739 Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Mission in the Central African Republic and Chad.
Issued: 17 Dec. 2007.

General documents

S/2007/347 Letter, 11 June 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Reports that members of the Security Council have decided to send a mission to Africa from 14 to 21 June to visit Addis Ababa, Khartoum, Accra, Abidjan and Kinshasa; contains the terms of reference for each mission and the list of members.

S/2007/540 Note verbale, 11 Sept. 2007, from Chad. Transmits letter from the Minister for Foreign Affairs welcoming the deployment of an international presence in Eastern Chad in order to contribute to the protection of refugees, internally displaced persons and civilian populations at risk and to facilitate the provision of humanitarian assistance.

S/2007/560 Letter, 21 Sept. 2007, from Portugal. Transmits letter from the Secretary-General/High Representative of the Council of the European Union informing the Council's approval of the crisis management concept for a possible operation in Chad and the Central African Republic.

S/2007/730 Letter, 12 Dec. 2007, from Belgium. Transmits Council conclusions on the Sudan/Chad, adopted by the Council of the European Union (General Affairs and External Relations) on 10 Dec. 2007; calls on the Government of Sudan to cooperate unconditionally with the International Criminal Court and to surrender the 2 individuals for whom the International Criminal Court issued arrest warrants on 27 Apr. 2007 in connection with alleged crimes against humanity and war crimes in Darfur.

Draft resolutions

S/2007/563 Draft resolution [on the establishment of the UN Mission in the Central African Republic and Chad (MINURCAT)].

CHAD SITUATION (continued)

Statements by the President of the Security Council

S/PRST/2007/30 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5734th meeting, 27 Aug. 2007, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in Chad, the Central African Republic and the subregion"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Welcomes the report of the Secretary-General dated 10 Aug. 2007 (S/2007/488), which proposes a revised concept of operations for a multidimensional presence aimed at contributing to the protection of refugees, internally displaced persons and civilian populations at risk in eastern Chad and the north-eastern Central African Republic as well as facilitating the provision of humanitarian assistance; requests the Secretary-General to study the follow-on arrangements for this multidimensional presence after a period of 12 months, in particular on the basis of a joint assessment of requirements to be conducted by the UN Organization and the European Union 6 months after the deployment of the multidimensional presence; expresses its readiness to authorize the establishment of a multidimensional presence in eastern Chad and the north-eastern Central African Republic; requests the Secretary-General to continue to keep it closely informed of the preparations for each element of the multidimensional presence, including further details on the structure, modalities and force levels.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5748 (25 Sept. 2007) Central African Republic and Chad.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5734 (27 Aug. 2007).

At the 5734th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "The situation in Chad, the Central African Republic and the subregion":
S/PRST/2007/30.

S/PV.5748 (25 Sept. 2007).

At the 5748th meeting, draft resolution S/2007/563 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1778 (2007).

CHAD SITUATION (continued)

Resolutions

S/RES/1778(2007) [The establishment of the UN Mission in the Central African Republic and Chad (MINURCAT)].
Approves the establishment in Chad and the Central African Republic of a multidimensional presence intended to help create the security conditions conducive to a voluntary, secure and sustainable return of refugees and displaced persons, inter alia by contributing to the protection of refugees, displaced persons and civilians in danger, by facilitating the provision of humanitarian assistance in eastern Chad and the north-eastern Central African Republic and by creating favourable conditions for the reconstruction and economic and social development of those areas; decides that the multidimensional presence shall include, for a period of 1 year; requests the Secretary-General and the Governments of Chad and the Central African Republic to conclude status-of-forces agreements for the UN Mission in the Central African Republic and Chad (MINURCAT) as soon as possible; authorizes the European Union to deploy an operation; requests the Secretary-General to report to it, after due consultations with the Governments of Chad and the Central African Republic; invites the Governments of Chad and the Central African Republic and the European Union to conclude status-of-forces agreements as soon as possible; requests the European Union to report to the Security Council, in the middle and at the end of the period; urges all the Member States, particularly the States bordering Chad and the Central African Republic, to facilitate the delivery to Chad and the Central African Republic freely. (Adopted unanimously, 5748th meeting, 25 Sept. 2007)

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS

See also: CIVILIAN PERSONS—ARMED CONFLICTS
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS

Reports

- S/2007/259** Report of the Secretary-General on children and armed conflict in Somalia.
Issued: 7 May 2007.
- S/2007/260** Report of the Secretary-General on children and armed conflict in Uganda.
Issued: 7 May 2007.
- S/2007/391** Report of the Secretary-General on children and armed conflict in the Democratic Republic of the Congo.
Issued: 28 June 2007.
- S/2007/400** Report of the Secretary-General on children and armed conflict in Chad.
Issued: 3 July 2007.
- S/2007/428** Letter, 10 July 2007, from France. Transmits, in the capacity as Chairman of the Security Council Working Group on Children and Armed Conflict, the report on the activities of the Working Group since the submission of the last annual report on 10 July 2006.
- S/2007/515** Report of the Secretary-General on children and armed conflict in Côte d'Ivoire.
Issued: 30 Aug. 2007.

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS (continued)

- S/2007/520** Report of the Secretary-General on children and armed conflict in the Sudan.
Issued: 29 Aug. 2007.
- S/2007/666** Report of the Secretary-General on children and armed conflict in Myanmar.
Issued: 16 Nov. 2007.
- S/2007/686** Report of the Secretary-General on children and armed conflict in Burundi.
Issued: 28 Nov. 2007.
- S/2007/757** (A/62/609) Children and armed conflict : report of the Secretary-General.
Issued: 21 Dec. 2007.
- S/2007/758** Report of the Secretary-General on children and armed conflict in Sri Lanka.
Issued: 21 Dec. 2007.

General documents

- S/2007/36** Letter, 23 Jan. 2007, from France. Draws attention of the Security Council, in the capacity as Chairman of the Security Council Working Group on Children and Armed Conflict, to the need, while re-examining the mandate of the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo (MONUC) prior to 15 Feb. 2007 in accordance with Security Council resolution 1711 (2006), to preserve and strengthen the framework in place for the protection of children, including MONUC's capacity to protect girls from rape and other forms of gender-based violence.
- S/2007/79** Letter, 9 Feb. 2006, from Rwanda. Refers to letter of the President of the Security Council dated 25 Jan. 2007 concerning the Working Group on Children and Armed Conflict and expresses Rwanda's Government disapproval of the procedure and the contents of their work.
- S/2007/92** Letter, 13 Feb. 2007, from France. Transmits, in the capacity as Chairman of the Security Council Working Group on Children and Armed Conflict, conclusions adopted by the Working Group at its 7th meeting with respect to the report of the Secretary-General on children and armed conflict in Burundi (S/2006/851 and Corr. 1).
- S/2007/93** Letter, 13 Feb. 2007, from France. Transmits, in the capacity as Chairman of the Security Council Working Group on Children and Armed Conflict, conclusions adopted by the Working Group at its 7th meeting with respect to the report of the Secretary-General on children and armed conflict in Côte d'Ivoire (S/2006/835).
- S/2007/189** (A/61/845) Letter, 4 Apr. 2007, from Myanmar, Nepal, the Philippines, Sri Lanka, the Sudan and Uganda. Refers to letter dated 26 July 2006 (A58/546-S/2003/1053) and to Security Council resolution 1612 (2005) concerning the monitoring and reporting mechanism on children and armed conflicts; urges the mechanism strictly abides by the provisions contained in resolution 1612 (2005).

CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS (continued)

S/2007/261 (A/61/896) Letter, 3 May 2007, from the Russian Federation. Transmits statement on the situation of Estonia by the Permanent Representative of Russian Federation at the meeting of the OSCE Permanent Council, held in Vienna on 3 May 2007.

S/2007/518 Note [on election of the Chairman of the Security Council Working Group on Children and Armed Conflict] / by the President of the Security Council.

CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS

See also: CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS

Reports

S/2007/643 Report of the Secretary-General on the protection of civilians in armed conflict.
Issued: 28 Oct. 2007.

General documents

S/2007/261 (A/61/896) Letter, 3 May 2007, from the Russian Federation. Transmits statement on the situation of Estonia by the Permanent Representative of Russian Federation at the meeting of the OSCE Permanent Council, held in Vienna on 3 May 2007.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5703 (22 June 2007) Argentina, Canada, Colombia, Germany, Guatemala, Israel, Japan, Liechtenstein, Mexico, Myanmar, Nigeria, Republic of Korea, Rwanda and Tunisia.

S/PV.5781 (20 Nov. 2007) Angola, Argentina, Australia, Austria, Canada, Colombia, Guatemala, Iceland, Israel, Japan, Liechtenstein, Mexico, Nepal, New Zealand, Nigeria, Norway, Portugal, Senegal, Switzerland and Viet Nam.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5703 (22 June 2007).

S/PV.5781 (20 Nov. 2007).

S/PV.5781(Resumption1) (20 Nov. 2007).

CÔTE D'IVOIRE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS

See also: UN OPERATION IN CÔTE D'IVOIRE

Reports

S/2007/133 Twelfth progress report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Operations in Côte d'Ivoire.
Issued: 8 Mar. 2007.

S/2007/275 Thirteenth progress report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Operations in Côte d'Ivoire.
Issued: 14 May 2007.

CÔTE D'IVOIRE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS (continued)

S/2007/349 Letter, 11 June 2007, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1572 (2004) concerning Côte d'Ivoire. Transmits report of the UN Group of Experts on Côte d'Ivoire, in accordance with para. 7 (e) of Security Council resolution 1727 (2006).

S/2007/421 Report of the Security Council mission to Addis Ababa, Khartoum, Accra, Abidjan and Kinshasa, 14 to 21 June 2007.
Issued: 11 July 2007.

S/2007/421/Corr.1 Report of the Security Council mission to Addis Ababa, Khartoum, Accra, Abidjan and Kinshasa, 14 to 21 June 2007 : corrigendum.
Issued: 13 July 2007. - Corrects text.

S/2007/515 Report of the Secretary-General on children and armed conflict in Côte d'Ivoire.
Issued: 30 Aug. 2007.

S/2007/593 Fourteenth progress report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Operations in Côte d'Ivoire.
Issued: 1 Oct. 2007.

S/2007/611 Letter, 17 Oct. 2007, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1572 (2004) concerning Côte d'Ivoire. Transmits report of the UN Group of Experts on Côte d'Ivoire, prepared pursuant to para. 2 of Security Council resolution 1761 (2007).

S/2007/764 Letter, 31 Dec. 2007, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1572 (2004) concerning Côte d'Ivoire. Transmits report of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to Resolution 1572 (2004) concerning Côte d'Ivoire, containing an account of the Committee's activities from 1 Jan. to 31 Dec. 2007; submitted in accordance with the note by the President of the Security Council of 29 Mar. 1995 (S/1995/234).

General documents

S/2007/19 Letter, 18 Jan. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to decision adopted by the Peace and Security Council of the African Union at its 40th meeting, held in Addis Ababa, 6 Oct. 2006 and to Security Council resolution 1633 (2005); transmits final communiqué of the 12th ministerial meeting of the International Working Group on Côte d'Ivoire, held in Abidjan, 12 Jan. 2007.

S/2007/78 Letter, 9 Feb. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Security Council resolution 1727 (2006), para 7, concerning Côte d'Ivoire and reports the Secretary-General's decision to designate Oumar Dièye Sidi (Niger) to serve as Coordinator of the UN Group of Experts Established pursuant to Paragraph 7 of Security Council Resolution 1584 (2005); includes the composition of the Group of Experts.

**CÔTE D'IVOIRE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
(continued)**

- S/2007/93** Letter, 13 Feb. 2007, from France. Transmits, in the capacity as Chairman of the Security Council Working Group on Children and Armed Conflict, conclusions adopted by the Working Group at its 7th meeting with respect to the report of the Secretary-General on children and armed conflict in Côte d'Ivoire (S/2006/835).
- S/2007/144** Letter, 13 Mar. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Transmits the Ouagadougou Political Agreement on Côte d'Ivoire signed on 4 Mar. 2007 by the President of Côte d'Ivoire, the Secretary-General of the Forces nouvelles and the President of Burkina Faso and Chairman of the Economic Community of West African States.
- S/2007/153** Letter, 14 Mar. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to decision adopted by the Peace and Security Council of the African Union at its 40th meeting, held in Addis Ababa, 6 Oct. 2005 and to Security Council resolution 1633 (2005) and transmits final communiqué of the 13th ministerial meeting of the International Working Group on Côte d'Ivoire, held in Abidjan, 2 Mar. 2007.
- S/2007/173** Letter, 20 Mar. 2007, from Ghana. Transmits, in the capacity as representative of the current Chairman of the African Union, communiqué on the situation in Côte d'Ivoire and press statement on the situation on Somalia adopted by the Peace and Security Council of the African Union at its 73rd meeting, held in Addis Ababa, 19 Mar. 2007.
- S/2007/181** Letter, 31 Mar. 2007, from Ghana. Transmits, in the capacity as the representative of the current Chairman of the African Union, communiqué on the situation in Côte d'Ivoire, adopted by the Peace and Security Council of the African Union at its 74th meeting, held in Addis Ababa on 29 Mar. 2007.
- S/2007/216** Letter, 17 Apr. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Security Council resolution 1727 (2006) concerning Côte d'Ivoire and reports the Secretary-General's decision, in consultation with the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1572 (2004), not to appoint a new expert to replace the one that was unable to assume his functions in light of the short period of time remaining in the mandate of the Group of Experts.
- S/2007/223** Letter, 19 Apr. 2006, from the Secretary-General. Refers to the decision adopted by the Peace and Security Council of the African Union at its 40th meeting, held at Addis Ababa, 6 Oct. 2005 and to Security Council resolution 1633 (2005); transmits communiqué issued by the International Working Group on Côte d'Ivoire at its 14th ministerial meeting, held in Abidjan, 13 Apr. 2007.
- S/2007/320** Letter, 30 May 2007, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter dated 16 May 2007 from President of Burkina Faso, in his capacity as Facilitator of peace process in Côte d'Ivoire, concerning the peace and reconciliation process in Côte d'Ivoire.

**CÔTE D'IVOIRE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
(continued)**

- S/2007/347** Letter, 11 June 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Reports that members of the Security Council have decided to send a mission to Africa from 14 to 21 June to visit Addis Ababa, Khartoum, Accra, Abidjan and Kinshasa; contains the terms of reference for each mission and the list of members.
- S/2007/415** Letter, 6 July 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Security Council resolution 1761 (2007) concerning Côte d'Ivoire and reports the Secretary-General's decision to appoint Claudio Gramizzi (Italy) as an arms expert to the UN Group of Experts on Côte d'Ivoire, and the reappointment of the 4 experts who served during the previous mandate; includes the composition of the Group of Experts.
- S/2007/622** Letter, 17 Oct. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to the UN Operation in Côte d'Ivoire (UNOCI), the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo (MONUC) and the UN Mission in Liberia (UNMIL) and reports his intention to appoint Ellen Margrethe Loj (Denmark) as the Special Representative for Liberia, Alan Doss (United Kingdom) as the Special Representative for the Democratic Republic of the Congo and Choi Young-Jin (Republic of Korea) as the Special Representative for Côte d'Ivoire.
- S/2007/623** Letter, 19 Oct. 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to Secretary-General's letter dated 17 Oct. 2007 (S/2007/622) and informs that his intention to appoint Ellen Margrethe Loj (Denmark) as his Special Representative for Liberia, Alan Doss (United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland) as his Special Representative for the Democratic Republic of the Congo and Choi Young-Jin (Republic of Korea) as his Special Representative for Côte d'Ivoire has been brought to the attention of the members of the Security Council.
- S/2007/688** Letter, 28 November 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Security Council resolution 1782 (2007) extending the mandate of the Group of Experts on Côte d'Ivoire until 31 Oct. 2008 and reports, after consulting with the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1572 (2004) concerning Côte d'Ivoire, the appointment of 5 experts.

Draft resolutions

- S/2007/8** Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Operation in Côte d'Ivoire and of the French forces which support it] / France.
- S/2007/370** Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Group of Experts Established pursuant to Paragraph 7 of Security Council Resolution 1584 (2005)].
- S/2007/389** Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Operation in Côte d'Ivoire (UNOCI) and of the French forces which support it].

**CÔTE D'IVOIRE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
(continued)**

S/2007/430 Draft resolution [on renewal of the mandates of the UN Operation in Côte d'Ivoire (UNOCI) and of the French forces which support it].

S/2007/633 Draft resolution [on extension of measures imposed by Security Council resolutions 1572 (2004) and 1643 (2005) on sanctions against Côte d'Ivoire and on extension of the mandate of the UN Group of Experts] / France.

Statements by the President of the Security Council

S/PRST/2007/8 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5651st meeting, 28 Mar. 2007, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in Côte d'Ivoire"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Endorses the Ouagadougou Agreement of 4 Mar. 2007 (S/2007/144), and calls upon the Ivorian parties to implement it fully, in good faith and within the timetable set out in the Agreement; takes note of the agreement among the parties on the institutional arrangements and supports the appointment of Mr. Guillaume Soro as Prime Minister; expresses its readiness to take further steps, in the light of the progress achieved, in order to help the parties in implementing their commitments and to support the peace process in Côte d'Ivoire, in particular the electoral process. It requests the Secretary-General to submit to it recommendations by 15 May 2007 on the role that the UN should play to support the implementation of the peace process, taking into account the latest developments in Côte d'Ivoire.

S/PRST/2007/25 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5712th meeting, 29 June 2007, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in Côte d'Ivoire"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Condemns the attack committed on 29 June 2007 in Bouaké against the Prime Minister of the Republic of Côte d'Ivoire; stresses that the perpetrators of this criminal act must be brought to justice; recalls its support for the Agreement signed by President Laurent Gbagbo and Mr. Guillaume Soro in Ouagadougou on 4 Mar. 2007; stresses that it is critical that all parties continue to work within the framework of the Ouagadougou political agreement, which is the way to settle the crisis in Côte d'Ivoire.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5617 (10 Jan. 2007) Côte d'Ivoire.

S/PV.5651 (28 Mar. 2007) Côte d'Ivoire.

S/PV.5676 (18 May 2007) Burkina Faso and Côte d'Ivoire.

S/PV.5711 (29 June 2007) Burkina Faso and Côte d'Ivoire.

S/PV.5712 (29 June 2007) Burkina Faso and Côte d'Ivoire.

**CÔTE D'IVOIRE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
(continued)**

S/PV.5716 (16 July 2007) Burkina Faso and Côte d'Ivoire.

S/PV.5717 (16 July 2007) Côte d'Ivoire and the Democratic Republic of the Congo.

S/PV.5765 (22 Oct. 2007) Burkina Faso and Côte d'Ivoire.

S/PV.5772 (29 Oct. 2007) Côte d'Ivoire.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5617 (10 Jan. 2007).

At the 5617th meeting, draft resolution S/2007/8 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1739 (2007).

S/PV.5651 (28 Mar. 2007).

At the 5651st meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "The situation in Côte d'Ivoire": S/PRST/2007/8.

S/PV.5676 (18 May 2007).

S/PV.5700 (20 June 2007).

At the 5700th meeting, draft resolution S/2007/370 was adopted unanimously: resolution 2007/1761.

S/PV.5706 (26 June 2007).

S/PV.5711 (29 June 2007).

At the 5711th meeting, draft resolution S/2007/389 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1763 (2007).

S/PV.5712 (29 June 2007).

At the 5712th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "The situation in Côte d'Ivoire": S/PRST/2007/25.

S/PV.5715 (11 July 2007).

S/PV.5716 (16 July 2007).

At the 5716th meeting, draft resolution S/2007/430 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1765 (2007).

S/PV.5717 (16 July 2007).

S/PV.5765 (22 Oct. 2007).

S/PV.5772 (29 Oct. 2007).

At the 5772nd meeting, draft resolution S/2007/633 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1782 (2007).

**CÔTE D'IVOIRE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
(continued)**

Resolutions

S/RES/1739(2007) [Extension of the mandate of the UN Operation in Côte d'Ivoire (UNOCI) and of the French forces which support it].

Decides that the mandates of UNOCI and of the French forces which support it, shall be extended until 30 June 2007; decides to extend the provisions of para. 3 of resolution 1609 (2005) and of para. 2 of resolution 1682 (2006); authorizes UNOCI to use all necessary means to carry out its mandate; request UNOCI to carry out its mandate in close cooperation with UNMIL; authorizes the French forces to use all necessary means in order to support UNOCI; calls upon all parties to cooperate fully with the deployment and operations of UNOCI and of the French forces which support it; decides to remain actively seized of the matter. (Adopted unanimously, 5617th meeting, 9 Jan. 2007)

S/RES/1761(2007) [Extension of the mandate of the UN Group of Experts Established pursuant to Paragraph 7 of Security Council Resolution 1584 (2005)].

Decides to extend the mandate of the Group of Experts, as set out in resolution 1727 (2006), until 31 Oct. 2007, and requests the Secretary-General to take the necessary administrative measures. (Adopted unanimously, 5700th meeting, 20 June 2007)

S/RES/1763(2007) [Extension of the mandate of the UN Operation in Côte d'Ivoire (UNOCI) and of the French forces which support it].

Decides that the mandate of UNOCI and of the French forces which support it shall be extended until 16 July 2007. (Adopted unanimously, 5711th meeting, 29 June 2007)

S/RES/1765(2007) [Renewal of the mandates of the UN Operation in Côte d'Ivoire (UNOCI) and of the French forces which support it].

Decides that the mandate of the UN Operation in Côte d'Ivoire (UNOCI) and of the French forces which support it shall be extended until 15 Jan.2008; endorses the recommendations of the report of the Secretary-General dated 14 May 2007 and requests UNOCI, within its existing resources, to support the full implementation of the Ouagadougou political Agreement; decides to terminate the mandate of the High Representative for the Elections; decides that the Special Representative of the Secretary-General in Côte d'Ivoire shall certify that all stages of the electoral process provide all the necessary guarantees for the holding of open, free, fair and transparent presidential and legislative elections in accordance with international standards, and requests the Secretary-General to take all the necessary steps so that the Special Representative has at his disposal a support cell providing him all the appropriate assistance to fulfil this task; supports the establishment of an international consultative organ to accompany the Ivorian political forces and the Facilitator in the implementation of the Ouagadougou political Agreement. (Adopted unanimously, 5716th meeting, 16 July 2007)

**CÔTE D'IVOIRE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
(continued)**

S/RES/1782(2007) [Extension of measures imposed by Security Council resolutions 1572 (2004) and 1643 (2005) on sanctions against Côte d'Ivoire and on extension of the mandate of the UN Group of Experts].

Decides to renew until 31 Oct. 2008 the provisions of paragraphs 7 to 12 of resolution 1572 (2004) and of paragraph 6 of resolution 1643 (2005); also decides to review the measures imposed by resolution 1572 (2004) in particular its paragraphs 7, 9 and 11 and by paragraph 6 of resolution 1643 (2005); demands in particular that the Ivorian authorities put an immediate end to any violation of measures imposed by paragraph 11 of resolution 1572 (2004) including those violations mentioned by the Group of Experts in its report dated 21 Sept. 2007 (S/2007/611); decides that any serious obstacle to the freedom of movement of UNOCI and of the French forces which support it, or any attack or obstruction of the action of UNOCI, of the French forces, of the Special Representative of the Secretary-General, of the Facilitator mentioned in paragraph 10 of resolution 1765 (2007) or his Special Representative in Côte d'Ivoire shall constitute a threat to the peace and national reconciliation process for the purposes of paragraphs 9 and 11 of resolution 1572 (2004); also decides to extend the mandate of the Group of Experts as set out in paragraph 7 of resolution 1727 (2006) until 31 Oct. 2008. (Adopted unanimously, 5772nd meeting, 29 Oct. 2007)

CYPRUS QUESTION

See also: UN PEACEKEEPING FORCE IN CYPRUS

Reports

S/2007/328 Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations operation in Cyprus.
Issued: 4 June 2007.

S/2007/699 Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations operation in Cyprus.
Issued: 3 Dec. 2007.

S/2007/699/Corr.1 Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations operation in Cyprus : corrigendum.
Issued: 7 Dec. 2007. - Corrects footnote.

General documents

S/2007/52 (A/61/726) Identical letters, 31 Jan. 2007, from Cyprus addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to statement issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of Turkey on 30 Jan. 2007 regarding the decision of the Cyprus Government to initiate procedures for oil and gas drilling on the continental shelf of Cyprus and other activities within its exclusive economic zone; states that the statement violates the sovereignty and territorial integrity of Cyprus over the maritime areas surrounding the island and the natural resources therein.

CYPRUS QUESTION (continued)

- S/2007/54** (A/61/727) Letter, 2 Feb. 2007, from Turkey. Transmits letter dated 2 Feb. 2007 by Kemal Gokeri of the Turkish Cypriot community, forwarding letter of the same date from Mehmet Ali Talat of the Turkish Cypriot community referring to information concerning the alleged conclusion of an agreement between the Government of Cyprus and Lebanon on the delimitation of the exclusive economic zone and states that the agreement undermines the rights and interests of the Turkish Cypriot side and therefore not binding.
- S/2007/89** (A/61/746) Letter, 14 Feb. 2007, from Cyprus. Reports alleged violations of international traffic regulations and the airspace of Cyprus by Turkish military aircraft over the period 4 Dec. 2006-31 Jan. 2007.
- S/2007/99** (A/61/754) Letter, 22 Feb. 2007, from Turkey. Transmits letter dated 21 Feb. 2007 from Kemal Gokeri of the Turkish Cypriot community refuting allegations of violations of the flight information region of Nicosia and airspace of Cyprus by Turkish aircraft (A/61/746-S/2007/89).
- S/2007/102** (A/61/757) Letter, 21 Feb. 2007, from Cyprus. Refers to letter dated 28 Dec. 2006 from Turkey (A/61/686-S/2006/1037) and rejects the statements concerning the issue of rearmament efforts of Cyprus.
- S/2007/208** (A/61/859) Letter, 12 Apr. 2007, from Turkey. Transmits letter dated 12 Apr. 2007 from Kemal Gokeri of the Turkish Cypriot community refuting allegations on the presence of Turkish troops in Cyprus (A/61/757-S/2007/102).
- S/2007/214** (A/61/862) Letter, 13 Apr. 2007, from Cyprus. Reports alleged violations of international traffic regulations and the airspace of Cyprus by Turkish military aircraft over the period 1 Feb.-29 Mar. 2007.
- S/2007/233** (A/61/881) Letter, 24 Apr. 2007, from Turkey. Transmits letter dated 12 Apr. 2007 from Kemal Gokeri of the Turkish Cypriot community refuting allegations of violation of air traffic regulations and the national airspace of Cyprus by Turkish aircraft (A/61/862-S/2007/214).
- S/2007/246** (A/61/885) Letter, 27 Apr. 2007, from Turkey. Alleges that the Greek Cypriot side is pursuing a provocative policy by signing an "Agreement in the Field of Defence" with France in contravention of the Treaties of Establishment, Alliance and Guarantee of 1960 and requests that Security Council resolution 186 (1964) be revisited due to the facts that have emerged on the Cyprus issue following the simultaneous referendums on the United Nations Settlement Plan.
- S/2007/288** (A/61/913) Letter, 15 May 2007, from Cyprus. Refers to letter dated 27 Apr. 2007 from Turkey (A/61/885-S/2007/246) and rejects the allegation that the Greek Cypriot side is pursuing a provocative policy in contravention of the Treaties of Establishment, Alliance and Guarantee of 1960.

CYPRUS QUESTION (continued)

- S/2007/317** (A/61/931) Letter, 25 May 2007, from Cyprus. Reports alleged violations of the flight information region of Nicosia and airspace of Cyprus by the Turkish military aircraft over the period 2-5 May 2007.
- S/2007/362** (A/61/956) Letter, 13 June 2007, from Cyprus. Reports alleged violations of international traffic regulations and the airspace of Cyprus by Turkish military aircraft over the period 6 Apr.-31 May 2007.
- S/2007/377** (A/61/964) Letter, 15 May 2007, from Cyprus. Refers to the Secretary-General's report on the UN operation in Cyprus of 4 June 2007 (S/2007/328) and, in particular, to para. 28, concerning the demolition of Greek Cypriot houses allegedly by Turkish forces in the town of Rizokarpaso; reports that 80 houses have been demolished so far and many others were marked for oncoming demolition; strongly protest these development that violate international humanitarian law; includes list of owners of demolished properties.
- S/2007/383** (A/61/985) Letter, 27 June 2007, from Cyprus. Transmits letter dated 21 June 2007 from Kemal Gokeri of the Turkish Cypriot community refuting allegations on violations of international traffic regulations and the airspace of Cyprus by Turkish military aircraft (A/61/956-S/2007/362).
- S/2007/418** (A/61/994) Letter, 6 July 2007, from Turkey. Transmits letter dated 6 July 2007 from Kemal Gokeri of the Turkish Cypriot community referring to letter dated 15 May 2007 from Cyprus (A/61/913-S/2007/288) and concerns alleged misrepresentations and distortions about the Cyprus question contained in that letter.
- S/2007/456** (A/61/1011) Letter, 23 July 2007, from Turkey. Concerns attempts by the Greek Cypriot side to delimit maritime jurisdiction areas as well as to explore oil and natural gas deposits in the eastern Mediterranean, which allegedly violates Turkey's legitimate rights and interests in the area.
- S/2007/474** (A/61/1020) Letter, 6 Aug. 2007, from Cyprus. Refers to letter dated 23 July 2007 from Turkey (A/61/1011-S/2007/456) and asserts Cyprus sovereign right to explore and exploit its natural resources located in its exclusive economic zone and/or its continental shelf.
- S/2007/483** (A/61/1025) Letter, 9 Aug. 2007, from Cyprus. Reports alleged violations of international traffic regulations and the airspace of Cyprus by Turkish military aircraft over the period 6 June-31 July 2007.
- S/2007/486** (A/61/1026) Letter, 8 Aug. 2007, from Turkey. Transmits letter dated 8 Aug. 2007 from Kemal Gokeri of the Turkish Cypriot community referring to letter dated 22 June 2007 from Cyprus (A/61/964-S/2007/377) and concerns alleged misrepresentations and distortions about the Cyprus question contained in that letter.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

CYPRUS QUESTION (continued)

S/2007/487 (A/61/1027) Letter, 8 Aug. 2007, from Turkey. Transmits letter dated 8 Aug. 2007 from Kemal Gokeri of the Turkish Cypriot community referring to letter dated 2 Feb. 2007 from Turkey (A/61/727-S/2007/54) and concerns the continuing policies by the Greek Cypriot administration to delimit maritime jurisdiction areas and explore oil and natural gas deposits in the Eastern Mediterranean, which allegedly undermine stability in Cyprus, as well as in the Eastern Mediterranean.

S/2007/516 (A/61/1033) Letter, 8 Aug. 2007, from Turkey. Transmits letter dated 27 Aug. 2007 from Murat Soysal referring to letter dated 9 Aug. 2007 from Cyprus (A/61/1025-S/2007/483) on violations of the airspace of Cyprus; refutes allegations of violations of the airspace and of the flight information region of Nicosia.

S/2007/546 (A/61/1045) Letter, 7 Sept. 2007, from Turkey. Transmits letter dated 6 Sept. 2007 from Murat Soysal of the Turkish Cypriot community concerning alleged rearmament programme and an effort to procure 41 new battle tanks for the Cypriot National Guard.

S/2007/595 (A/62/472) Letter, 5 Oct. 2007, from Cyprus. Reports alleged violations of international traffic regulations and the airspace of Cyprus by Turkish military aircraft over the period 1 Aug.-27 Sept. 2007.

S/2007/625 (A/62/499) Letter, 19 Oct. 2007, from Turkey. Transmits letter dated 19 Oct. 2007 from Kemal Gokeri of the Turkish Cypriot community enclosing a revised package of proposals on confidence-building measures.

S/2007/626 (A/62/500) Letter, 19 Oct. 2007, from Turkey. Transmits letter dated 19 Oct. 2007 from Kemal Gokeri of the Turkish Cypriot community refuting allegations of violations of international air traffic regulations and the national airspace of Cyprus by Turkish aircraft (A/62/472-S/2007/595).

S/2007/636 (A/62/507) Letter, 18 Oct. 2007, from Pakistan. Transmits, in the capacity as Chair of the Organization of the Islamic Conference (OIC) Group in New York, the final communiqué of the annual Coordination Meeting of Ministers for Foreign Affairs of the States members of the OIC, held at UN Headquarters, New York, 2 Oct. 2007.

S/2007/649 (A/62/517) Letter, 31 Oct. 2007, from Turkey. Transmits letter of the same date from Kemal Gokeri of the Turkish Cypriot community referring to statement made by the representative of Cyprus at the 62nd session of the General Assembly on 26 Sept. 2007; states its commitment to the comprehensive settlement of the Cyprus problem under the Secretary-General's good offices mission and on the basis of the UN Settlement Plan of 31 Mar. 2004.

S/2007/656 (A/61/981) Letter, 30 May 2007, from Pakistan. Transmits, in the capacity as Chairman of the Organization of the Islamic Conference Group in New York, the Islamabad Declaration, the Final Communiqué and resolutions adopted by the Islamic Conference of Foreign Ministers at its 34th session, held in Islamabad, 15-17 May 2007.

CYPRUS QUESTION (continued)

S/2007/745 (A/62/590) Letter, 17 Dec. 2007, from Cyprus. Reports alleged violations of international traffic regulations and the airspace of Cyprus by Turkish military aircraft during the period 1 Oct.-29 Nov. 2007.

Draft resolutions

S/2007/353 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Peacekeeping Force in Cyprus] / China, France, Russian Federation, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and United States of America.

S/2007/732 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Peacekeeping Force in Cyprus (UNFICYP)].

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5689 (8 June 2007).

S/PV.5696 (15 June 2007).

At the 5696th meeting, draft resolution S/2007/353 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1758 (2007).

S/PV.5794 (7 Dec. 2007).

S/PV.5803 (14 Dec. 2007).

At the 5803rd meeting, draft resolution S/2007/732 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1789 (2007).

Resolutions

S/RES/1758(2007) [Extension of the mandate of the UN Peacekeeping Force in Cyprus (UNFICYP)].

Expresses full support for the 8 July process and calls upon all parties to immediately engage constructively with UN efforts; expresses its full support for UNFICYP and decides to extend its mandate for a further period ending 15 Dec. 2007; calls on both sides to engage on the demarcation of the buffer zone; calls on the Turkish Cypriot side and Turkish forces to restore in Strovilia the military status quo which existed there prior to 30 June 2000; requests the Secretary-General to submit a report on implementation of this resolution by 1 Dec. 2007; welcomes the efforts being undertaken by UNFICYP to implement the Secretary-General's zero tolerance policy on sexual exploitation and abuse and to ensure full compliance of its personnel with the UN code of conduct, requests the Secretary-General to continue to take all necessary action in this regard and to keep the Security Council informed, and urges troop-contributing countries to take appropriate preventive action including the conduct of predeployment awareness training, and to take disciplinary action and other action to ensure full accountability in cases of such conduct involving their personnel. (Adopted unanimously, 5696th meeting, 15 June 2007)

CYPRUS QUESTION (continued)

S/RES/1789(2007) [Extension of the mandate of the UN Peacekeeping Force in Cyprus (UNFICYP)].

Reaffirms that the status quo is unacceptable; calls upon all parties immediately to engage constructively with UN efforts; urges all parties to show flexibility and political will over the coming months to make measurable progress which will allow fully fledged negotiations to begin; reaffirms all its relevant resolutions on Cyprus, in particular resolution 1251 (1999) of 29 June 1999 and subsequent resolutions; expresses its full support for UN Peacekeeping Forces in Cyprus and decides to extend its mandate for a further period ending 15 June 2008; calls on both sides to continue to engage in consultations with UNFICYP on the demarcation of the buffer zone; calls on the Turkish Cypriot side and Turkish forces to restore in Strovilia the military status quo which existed there prior to 30 June 2000; requests the Secretary-General to submit a report on implementation of this resolution by 1 June 2008; welcomes the efforts being undertaken by UNFICYP to implement the Secretary-General's zero tolerance policy on sexual exploitation and abuse and to ensure full compliance of its personnel with UN code of conduct. (Adopted unanimously, 5803rd meeting, 14 Dec. 2007)

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO– UGANDA

See also: DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION

General documents

S/2007/564 Letter, 24 September 2007, from Uganda. Transmits the Ngurdoto-Tanzania Agreement between the Democratic Republic of the Congo and the Republic of Uganda on Bilateral Cooperation, signed in Ngurdoto, 8 Sept. 2007.

S/2007/719 Letter, 21 Nov. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to the appointment of Joaquim Chissano, former President of Mozambique, as Special Envoy for the Lord's Resistance Army (LRA)-affected areas and proposes that the temporary Liaison Office be upgraded to a special political mission for the Special Envoy for the LRA-affected areas and its mandate be extended for a duration of one year through 31 December 2008.

S/2007/720 Letter, 6 Dec. 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to Secretary-General's letter of 21 Nov. 2007 (S/2007/719) recommending the upgrading of the temporary Liaison Office of the Special Envoy for the Lord's Resistance Army (LRA)-affected areas to a special political mission for the Special Envoy for the LRA-affected areas and its mandate be extended for a duration of one year through 31 December 2008 and reports that members of the Council take note of the information and proposal contained in the letter.

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO SITUATION

See also: DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO–
UGANDA

UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO

Reports

S/2007/40 Letter, 25 Jan. 2007, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1533 (2004) concerning the Democratic Republic of the Congo. Transmits interim report of the Group of Experts on the Democratic Republic of the Congo, pursuant to Security Council Committee resolution 1698 (2006).

S/2007/68 Report of the Secretary-General pursuant to paragraph 8 of resolution 1698 (2006) concerning the Democratic Republic of the Congo.
Issued: 8 Feb. 2007.

S/2007/156 Twenty-third report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo.
Issued: 20 Mar. 2007.

S/2007/391 Report of the Secretary-General on children and armed conflict in the Democratic Republic of the Congo.
Issued: 28 June 2007.

S/2007/421 Report of the Security Council mission to Addis Ababa, Khartoum, Accra, Abidjan and Kinshasa, 14 to 21 June 2007.
Issued: 11 July 2007.

S/2007/421/Corr.1 Report of the Security Council mission to Addis Ababa, Khartoum, Accra, Abidjan and Kinshasa, 14 to 21 June 2007 : corrigendum.
Issued: 13 July 2007. - Corrects text.

S/2007/423 Letter, 16 July 2007, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1533 (2004) concerning the Democratic Republic of the Congo. Transmits final report of the Group of Experts on the Democratic Republic of the Congo, pursuant to Security Council Committee resolution 1698 (2006).

S/2007/671 Twenty-fourth report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo.
Issued: 14 Nov. 2007.

General documents

S/2007/17 Letter, 15 Jan. 2007, from the Democratic Republic of the Congo. Refers to Security Council resolution 1711 (2006) and requests to consider the possibility of a technical renewal, limited in time, of the mandate of the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo, as outlined in the resolution, to allow the new Government of the Democratic Republic of the Congo the flexibility in the determination, together with the UN officials, of the next mandate of the Mission.

**DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION (continued)**

S/2007/36 Letter, 23 Jan. 2007, from France. Draws attention of the Security Council, in the capacity as Chairman of the Security Council Working Group on Children and Armed Conflict, to the need, while re-examining the mandate of the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo (MONUC) prior to 15 Feb. 2007 in accordance with Security Council resolution 1711 (2006), to preserve and strengthen the framework in place for the protection of children, including MONUC's capacity to protect girls from rape and other forms of gender-based violence.

S/2007/70 Letter, 8 Feb. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Security Council resolution 1671 (2006) and transmits letter dated 22 Jan. 2007 from the Secretary-General and High Representative for Common Foreign and Security Policy of the European Union attaching report on the activities of the European Union operation in the Democratic Republic of the Congo for the period 27 Apr.-30 Nov. 2006 and the subsequent redeployment of the force.

S/2007/347 Letter, 11 June 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Reports that members of the Security Council have decided to send a mission to Africa from 14 to 21 June to visit Addis Ababa, Khartoum, Accra, Abidjan and Kinshasa; contains the terms of reference for each mission and the list of members.

S/2007/407 Letter, 5 July 2007, from the Democratic Republic of the Congo. Transmits the plan to promote security in North and South Kivu proposed by the President of the National Assembly of the Democratic Republic of the Congo.

S/2007/443 Letter, 18 July 2007, from Democratic Republic of the Congo. Requests the Security Council to review the arms embargo in the Democratic Republic of the Congo, which was established pursuant to Security Council resolution 1493 (2003) of 28 July 2003.

S/2007/543 Letter, 17 Sept. 2007, from the Democratic Republic of the Congo. Transmits communication from the Ministry of Foreign Affairs and International Cooperation dated 15 Sept. 2007 concerning the deteriorating security situation in the eastern border areas of the Democratic Republic of the Congo.

S/2007/550 Letter, 18 Sept. 2007, from the Democratic Republic of the Congo. Reports the discovery of 3 mass graves on 6 Sept. 2007 about 40 km northwest of the provincial capital Goma in a base abandoned 3 days earlier by men under Laurent Nkunda and requests the Security Council to make every effort to help it enforce the international arrest warrant issued against the individual.

S/2007/564 Letter, 24 September 2007, from Uganda. Transmits the Ngurdoto-Tanzania Agreement between the Democratic Republic of the Congo and the Republic of Uganda on Bilateral Cooperation, signed in Ngurdoto, 8 Sept. 2007.

**DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION (continued)**

S/2007/586 Letter, 2 Oct. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Security Council resolution 1771 (2007) and reports the appointment of 5 experts to the UN Group of Experts on the Democratic Republic of the Congo; reports also designation of Miranda Ramos to serve as Coordinator of the Group of Experts.

S/2007/622 Letter, 17 Oct. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to the UN Operation in Côte d'Ivoire (UNOCI), the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo (MONUC) and the UN Mission in Liberia (UNMIL) and reports his intention to appoint Ellen Margrethe Loj (Denmark) as the Special Representative for Liberia, Alan Doss (United Kingdom) as the Special Representative for the Democratic Republic of the Congo and Choi Young-Jin (Republic of Korea) as the Special Representative for Côte d'Ivoire.

S/2007/623 Letter, 19 Oct. 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to Secretary-General's letter dated 17 Oct. 2007 (S/2007/622) and informs that his intention to appoint Ellen Margrethe Loj (Denmark) as his Special Representative for Liberia, Alan Doss (United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland) as his Special Representative for the Democratic Republic of the Congo and Choi Young-Jin (Republic of Korea) as his Special Representative for Côte d'Ivoire has been brought to the attention of the members of the Security Council.

S/2007/679 Letter, 21 Nov. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to the joint communiqué signed by the Governments of the Democratic Republic of the Congo and Rwanda, agreed to during a meeting in Nairobi, 9 Nov. 2007 and states that it provides a common approach to ending the threat to peace and stability posed by illegal armed groups in both countries and the Great Lakes region.

S/2007/694 Letter, 30 Nov. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to the elections in the Democratic Republic of the Congo, which are expected to be held in the latter half of 2008 and submits the preliminary estimates of the support to these elections by the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo (MONUC).

Draft resolutions

S/2007/87 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate and personnel strength of the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo].

S/2007/198 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate and personnel strength of the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo].

S/2007/271 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate and deployment of the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo].

**DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION (continued)**

S/2007/465 Draft resolution [on extension of measures imposed by Security Council resolutions 1493 (2003), 1596 (2005) and 1649 (2005) on arms embargo against the Democratic Republic of the Congo and on extension of the mandate of the Group of Experts].

S/2007/485 Draft resolution [on renewal of the measures on arms embargo against the Democratic Republic of the Congo imposed by paragraph 20 of resolution 1493 as amended and expanded by paragraph 1 of resolution 1596] / France.

S/2007/752 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate and capacity of the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo (MONUC)].

Statements by the President of the Security Council

S/PRST/2007/9 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5653rd meeting, 3 Apr. 2007, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation concerning the Democratic Republic of the Congo"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Deplores the violence which occurred from 22-25 Mar. in Kinshasa between the Congolese security forces and the security guards of Senator Jean-Pierre Bemba; expresses its grave concern at the loss of lives, in particular of civilians, and urges all parties to respect the sanctity of human life and the principles of human rights; expresses its regret at the destruction and pillaging, including of some diplomatic missions, which took place during the clashes; emphasizes the legitimacy of the new democratically elected institutions and the need for these institutions to ensure the protection of the population; urges all Congolese stakeholders to pursue negotiated solutions to their differences with respect for the constitutional framework and the law; reiterates the importance of the international community's continuing support for the peace consolidation process in the Democratic Republic of the Congo, particularly with a view to carrying out urgently security sector reform, and the need to ensure concerted action by international partners to this end.

S/PRST/2007/28 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5721st meeting, 23 July 2007, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation concerning the Democratic Republic of the Congo"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Expresses its deep concern at the deteriorating security situation in the East of the Democratic Republic of the Congo, in particular in North and South Kivu; urges all actors involved to refrain from any action leading to a military confrontation, that could result in further tension and aggravate the ongoing humanitarian crisis in the Kivus, and to seek a solution to the current crisis through political and diplomatic means; encourages MONUC, in conformity with its mandate, to assist the Government, including through the provision of good offices, in its efforts to find a lasting solution to the crisis in the Kivus through promoting reconciliation and political dialogue.

**DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION (continued)**

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5616 (9 Jan. 2007) Democratic Republic of the Congo and Germany.

S/PV.5630 (15 Feb. 2007) Democratic Republic of the Congo.

S/PV.5653 (3 Apr. 2007) Democratic Republic of the Congo.

S/PV.5660 (13 Apr. 2007) Democratic Republic of the Congo.

S/PV.5674 (15 May 2007) Democratic Republic of the Congo.

S/PV.5717 (16 July 2007) Côte d'Ivoire and the Democratic Republic of the Congo.

S/PV.5721 (23 July 2007) Democratic Republic of the Congo.

S/PV.5726 (31 July 2007) Democratic Republic of the Congo.

S/PV.5730 (10 Aug. 2007) Democratic Republic of the Congo.

S/PV.5814 (21 Dec. 2007) Democratic Republic of the Congo.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5616 (9 Jan. 2007).

S/PV.5630 (15 Feb. 2007).

At the 5630th meeting, draft resolution S/2007/87 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1742 (2007).

S/PV.5653 (3 Apr. 2007).

At the 5653rd meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "The situation concerning the Democratic Republic of the Congo": S/PRST/2007/9.

S/PV.5656 (4 Apr. 2007).

S/PV.5660 (13 Apr. 2007).

At the 5660th meeting, draft resolution S/2007/198 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1751 (2007).

S/PV.5674 (15 May 2007).

At the 5674th meeting, draft resolution S/2007/271 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1756 (2007).

S/PV.5706 (26 June 2007).

S/PV.5717 (16 July 2007).

S/PV.5721 (23 July 2007).

At the 5721st meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "The situation concerning the Democratic Republic of the Congo": S/PRST/2007/28.

**DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION (continued)**

S/PV.5726 (31 July 2007).

At the 5726th meeting, draft resolution S/2007/465 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1768 (2007).

S/PV.5730 (10 Aug. 2007).

At the 5730th meeting, draft resolution S/2007/485 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1771 (2007).

S/PV.5787 (29 Nov. 2007).

S/PV.5806 (17 Dec. 2007).

S/PV.5814 (21 Dec. 2007).

At the 5814th meeting, draft resolution S/2007/752 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1794 (2007).

Resolutions

S/RES/1742(2007) [Extension of the mandate and personnel strength of the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo (MONUC)].

Decides to extend the mandate and personnel strength of MONUC, as set out in its resolutions 1565 (2004), 1592 (2005), 1596 (2005), 1621 (2005), 1635 (2005) and 1736 (2006), until 15 Apr. 2007; requests the Secretary-General to report, as soon as possible and not later than 15 Mar. 2007, on his consultations with the Congolese authorities and to submit recommendations on adjustments the Council may consider making to the mandate and capacities of MONUC; decides to remain actively seized of the matter. (Adopted unanimously, 5630th meeting, 15 Feb. 2007)

S/RES/1751(2007) [Extension of the mandate and personnel strength of the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo (MONUC)].

Decides to extend the mandate and personnel strength of MONUC, as set out in its resolutions 1565 (2004), 1592 (2005), 1596 (2005), 1621 (2005), 1635 (2005) and 1736 (2006), until 15 May 2007; decides to remain actively seized of the matter. (Adopted unanimously, 5660th meeting, 13 Apr. 2007)

**DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION (continued)**

S/RES/1756(2007) [Extension of the mandate and deployment of the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo (MONUC)].

Decides to extend the deployment of MONUC until 31 Dec. 2007 and authorizes the continuation until that date of up to 17,030 military personnel, 760 military observers, 391 police trainers and 750 personnel of formed police units; decides that MONUC will have the mandate, within the limits of its capabilities and in its areas of deployment, to assist the Government of the Democratic Republic of the Congo in establishing a stable security environment in the country; urges the Government of the Democratic Republic of the Congo to strengthen its efforts with a view to effectively extending the State's authority throughout its territory, establishing its control over the exploitation and export of natural resources, and improving the transparency of the management of the revenues from the exploitation of those natural resources; demands that the militias and armed groups that are still present in the eastern part of the Democratic Republic of the Congo lay down their arms and engage voluntarily and without any further delay or preconditions in their demobilization, repatriation or resettlement, and reintegration. (Adopted unanimously, 5674th meeting, 15 May 2007)

S/RES/1768(2007) [Extension of measures imposed by Security Council resolutions 1493 (2003), 1596 (2005) and 1649 (2005) on arms embargo against the Democratic Republic of the Congo and on extension of the mandate of the Group of Experts].

Decides to extend until 10 Aug. 2007 the measures on arms embargo imposed by resolution 1493 (2003) as amended and expanded by resolution 1596 (2005); decides to extend, for the same period, the measures on transport imposed by resolution 1596; decides to extend, for the same period, the financial and travel measures imposed by resolutions 1596 and 1649 (2005), and resolution 1698 (2006); decides to extend, for the same period, the mandate of the Group of Experts referred to in para. 3 of resolution 1698; decides to remain actively seized of the matter. (Adopted unanimously, 5726th meeting, 31 July 2007)

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO SITUATION (continued)

S/RES/1771(2007) [Renewal of measures on arms embargo against the Democratic Republic of the Congo imposed by paragraph 20 of resolution 1493 as amended and expanded by paragraph 1 of resolution 1596].

Decides to renew until 15 Feb. 2008 the measures on arms imposed by paragraph 20 of resolution 1493 as amended and expanded by paragraph 1 of resolution 1596; decides further that the measures referred to in paragraph 1 above shall not apply to technical training and assistance agreed to by the Government and intended solely for support of units of the army and police of the Democratic Republic of the Congo that are in the process of their integration in the provinces of North and South Kivu and the Ituri district; decides to renew, for the period specified in paragraph 1 above, the measures on transport imposed by paragraphs 6, 7 and 10 of resolution 1596; decides that, no later than 15 Feb. 2008, it shall review the measures set forth in paragraphs 1, 5 and 6 above, with a view to adjusting them, as appropriate, in the light of consolidation of the security situation in the Democratic Republic of the Congo, in particular progress in security sector reform including the integration of the armed forces and the reform of the national police, and in disarming, demobilizing, resettling or repatriating, as appropriate, and reintegrating Congolese and foreign armed groups. (Adopted unanimously, 5730th meeting, 10 Aug. 2007)

S/RES/1794(2007) [Extension of the mandate and capacity of the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo (MONUC)].

Decides to extend the mandate and capacity of MONUC until 31 Dec. 2008 and authorizes the continuation until that date of up to 17,030 military personnel, 760 military observers, 391 police personnel and 6 formed police units comprising up to 125 personnel each; requests MONUC to attach the highest priority to addressing the crisis in the Kivus in all its dimensions, in particular through the protection of civilians and support for the implementation of the Nairobi Joint Communiqué; demands that the militias and armed groups that are still present in the eastern part of the Democratic Republic of the Congo, in particular the FDLR, ex FAR/Interahamwe and the dissident militia of Laurent Nkunda and the LRA, lay down their arms and engage voluntarily and without any further delay or preconditions in their demobilization, repatriation, resettlement, and reintegration, as appropriate; also demands that all armed groups, in particular the forces of Laurent Nkunda and the FDLR, immediately stop recruiting and using children and release all children associated with them; requests MONUC to undertake a thorough review of its efforts to prevent and respond to sexual violence, and to pursue a comprehensive mission-wide strategy, in close cooperation with the United Nations Country Team and other partners to strengthen prevention, protection, and response to sexual violence, including through training for the Congolese security forces. (Adopted unanimously, 5814th meeting, 21 Dec. 2007)

DIPLOMATS' SECURITY

General documents

S/2007/28 (A/61/706) Letter, 19 Jan. 2007, from the Islamic Republic of Iran. Reports an alleged attack on the Consulate General of the Islamic Republic of Iran in Erbil (Iraq) by the United States military forces, and alleged arrest and detention of 5 Iranian consular officers, 11 Jan. 2007; calls for the immediate release of the abducted consular officers and return of the properties and confiscated documents.

S/2007/355 (A/61/955) Identical letters, 13 June 2007, from the Islamic Republic of Iran addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to letters dated 19 Jan. and 4 Apr. 2007 from the Islamic Republic of Iran regarding the alleged abduction of 5 Iranian consular officers in Erbil (Iraq) by the military forces of the United States on 11 Jan. 2007 and calls once again on the Security Council and the Secretary-General to help securing the safe and immediate release of the abducted consular officers and the return of the confiscated documents and properties.

DISARMAMENT

See also: NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION

General documents

S/2007/84 Letter, 12 Feb. 2007, from Slovakia. Reports that during the Presidency of Slovakia, the Security Council will hold an open debate on the subject of cooperation between the Security Council and international organizations in the implementation of resolutions 1540 (2004) and 1673 (2006), on 23 Feb. 2007; includes concept paper to help guide the discussion.

S/2007/95 Letter, 15 Feb. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Security Council resolution 1540 (2004) and states the Secretary-General's intention to appoint Olivia Bosch (United Kingdom), Isabella Interlandi (Italy) and V. Siddhartha (India), as experts to facilitate the work of the Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1540 (2004) concerning Non-Proliferation of Nuclear, Chemical and Biological Weapons.

S/2007/337 (A/61/946) Letter, 6 June 2007, from Cuba. Transmits, in capacity as Chair of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement, letter from the Minister for Foreign Affairs of Cuba addressed to the Federal Minister for External Affairs of Germany, on the occasion of the 33rd Summit of the Group of Eight Industrialized Countries (G-8).

S/2007/616 (A/62/492) Letter, 17 Oct. 2007, from Tajikistan. Transmits, on behalf of the members of the Shanghai Cooperation Organization – China, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Russian Federation, Tajikistan and Uzbekistan, the Bishkek Declaration adopted at the Meeting of the Council of Heads of State of the Shanghai Cooperation Organization, held in Bishkek on 16 Aug. 2007.

DISARMAMENT (continued)

S/2007/636 (A/62/507) Letter, 18 Oct. 2007, from Pakistan. Transmits, in the capacity as Chair of the Organization of the Islamic Conference (OIC) Group in New York, the final communiqué of the annual Coordination Meeting of Ministers for Foreign Affairs of the States members of the OIC, held at UN Headquarters, New York, 2 Oct. 2007.

S/2007/656 (A/61/981) Letter, 30 May 2007, from Pakistan. Transmits, in the capacity as Chairman of the Organization of the Islamic Conference Group in New York, the Islamabad Declaration, the Final Communiqué and resolutions adopted by the Islamic Conference of Foreign Ministers at its 34th session, held in Islamabad, 15-17 May 2007.

Statements by the President of the Security Council

S/PRST/2007/4 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5635th meeting, 23 Feb. 2007, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "Non-proliferation of weapons of mass destruction"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Affirms its determination to promote increased multilateral co-operation, as an important means of enhancing states' implementation of resolution 1540 (2004); acknowledges with appreciation the activities of international organizations with expertise in the field of non-proliferation of nuclear, chemical and biological weapons and their means of delivery covered by resolution 1540 (2004) especially in providing assistance in the implementation of that resolution, without altering their mandates and responsibilities; reiterates its determination to enhance its cooperation with international organizations and to develop preferred mechanisms for cooperating with those organizations on a case-by-case basis.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5635 (23 Feb. 2007) Argentina, Australia, Bangladesh, Belarus, Brazil, Cuba, El Salvador, Germany, Guatemala, Israel, Japan, New Zealand, Norway, Pakistan, the Republic of Korea, Uruguay and Viet Nam.

S/PV.5635(Resumption1) (23 Feb. 2007) Islamic Republic of Iran.

S/PV.5679 (22 May 2007) Afghanistan, Argentina, Australia, Cuba, Germany, Israel, Japan, Lebanon, Liechtenstein, the Republic of Korea, Rwanda, Switzerland, Syrian Arab Republic, Venezuela and Viet Nam.

S/PV.5779 (14 Nov. 2007) Australia, Canada, Cuba, Liechtenstein, Portugal and the Bolivarian Republic of Venezuela.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5635 (23 Feb. 2007).

DISARMAMENT (continued)

S/PV.5635(Resumption1) (23 Feb. 2007).

At the 5635th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "Non-proliferation of weapons of mass destruction": S/PRST/2007/4.

S/PV.5679 (22 May 2007).

S/PV.5779 (14 Nov. 2007).

EAST TIMOR

See: TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION

ENVIRONMENT

General documents

S/2007/648 (A/62/516) Letter, 31 Oct. 2007, from Bahrain. Transmits statement of the Minister of State for Foreign Affairs made on the occasion of UN Day.

ERITREA–ETHIOPIA

See also: UN MISSION IN ETHIOPIA AND ERITREA

Reports

S/2007/33 Report of the Secretary-General on Ethiopia and Eritrea.
Issued: 22 Jan. 2007.

S/2007/250 Progress report of the Secretary-General on Ethiopia and Eritrea.
Issued: 30 Apr. 2007.

S/2007/421 Report of the Security Council mission to Addis Ababa, Khartoum, Accra, Abidjan and Kinshasa, 14 to 21 June 2007.
Issued: 11 July 2007.

S/2007/421/Corr.1 Report of the Security Council mission to Addis Ababa, Khartoum, Accra, Abidjan and Kinshasa, 14 to 21 June 2007 : corrigendum.
Issued: 13 July 2007. - Corrects text.

S/2007/440 Report of the Secretary-General on Ethiopia and Eritrea.
Issued: 18 July 2007.

S/2007/645 Report of the Secretary-General on Ethiopia and Eritrea.
Issued: 1 Nov. 2007.

General documents

S/2007/4 Letter, 3 Jan. 2007, from Eritrea. Refers to the special report by the Secretary-General on Ethiopia and Eritrea of 15 Dec. 2006 (S/2006/992) and concerns the Eritrea-Ethiopia boundary issue; also clarifies Eritrea's views on the appointment of Azouz Ennifar as Acting Special Representative of the Secretary-General.

S/2007/267 Letter, 8 May 2007, from Eritrea. Refers to progress report by the Secretary-General on Ethiopia and Eritrea of 30 Apr. 2007 (S/2007/250) and alleges that the lack of progress in the peace process is due to Ethiopia's rejection to implement the decision of the Eritrea-Ethiopia Boundary Commission.

ERITREA–ETHIOPIA (continued)

- S/2007/347** Letter, 11 June 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Reports that members of the Security Council have decided to send a mission to Africa from 14 to 21 June to visit Addis Ababa, Khartoum, Accra, Abidjan and Kinshasa; contains the terms of reference for each mission and the list of members.
- S/2007/350** Letter, 13 June 2007, from Ethiopia. Transmits letter from the Minister for Foreign Affairs of Ethiopia regarding the situation between Ethiopia and Eritrea.
- S/2007/366** Letter, 15 June 2007, from Eritrea. Transmits letter of the same date from the Minister for Foreign Affairs concerning the peace process on the Eritrea-Ethiopia border conflict.
- S/2007/580** Letter, 27 Sept. 2007, from Eritrea. Transmits letter of the same date from the Minister for Foreign Affairs alleging worrying signs in the peace process between Eritrea and Ethiopia and requesting the Security Council to enforce the decision of the Eritrea-Ethiopia Boundary Commission.
- S/2007/660** Letter, 8 Nov. 2007, from Eritrea. Refers to progress report of the Secretary-General on Ethiopia and Eritrea of 1 Nov. 2007 (S/2007/645) and states that the report fails to take full account of the progress made and the setbacks encountered in the boundary demarcation process during the reporting period.
- S/2007/681** Letter, 20 Nov. 2007, from Eritrea. Transmits letter of the same date from the President concerning the peace process in the border conflict between Eritrea and Ethiopia; states that the responsibility for the Boundary Commission's inability to demarcate the boundary lies with the Ethiopian Government.
- S/2007/693** Letter, 30 Nov. 2007, from Eritrea. Concerns Requests the Eritrea-Ethiopia Boundary Commission to reaffirm the finality and validity of the coordinates and methodology that it has adopted.

Draft resolutions

- S/2007/41** Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in Eritrea and Ethiopia (UNMEE)].
- S/2007/464** Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in Eritrea and Ethiopia (UNMEE)].

ERITREA–ETHIOPIA (continued)

Statements by the President of the Security Council

- S/PRST/2007/43** Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5778th meeting, 13 Nov. 2007, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation between Eritrea and Ethiopia"].
- Stresses the importance of the commitment of both Ethiopia and Eritrea to lay the foundation for sustainable peace in the region; underscores the acceptance without preconditions by both Ethiopia and Eritrea of the final and binding delimitation decision of the Eritrea-Ethiopia Boundary Commission (EEBC); urges the parties to take concrete steps to implement immediately and without preconditions the delimitation decision of the EEBC, taking into account the parties' commitments regarding the Temporary Security Zone (TSZ); calls upon the parties to refrain from using force and to settle their disagreements by peaceful means; underscores the importance for the parties to provide UNMEE with the necessary access, assistance, support and protection required for the implementation of its mandate.

Discussion in plenary

- S/PV.5620** (16 Jan. 2007).
- S/PV.5626** (30 Jan. 2007).
At the 5626th meeting, draft resolution S/2007/41 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1741 (2007).
- S/PV.5725** (30 July 2007).
At the 5725th meeting, draft resolution S/2007/464 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1767 (2007).
- S/PV.5778** (13 Nov. 2007).
At the 5778th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "The situation between Eritrea and Ethiopia": S/PRST/2007/43.

Resolutions

- S/RES/1741(2007)** [Extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in Eritrea and Ethiopia (UNMEE)].
Decides to extend the mandate of UNMEE for a period of 6 months, until 31 July 2007; approves the reconfiguration of UNMEE's military component, from the current 2300 to 1700 military personnel, including 230 military observers; decides to maintain the current mandate and maximum authorized force levels, as stipulated in Resolution 1320 (2000) and further adjusted in Resolutions 1430 (2002) and 1681 (2006), and stresses the need to preserve sufficient military capacity for UNMEE to implement its mandate; demands that Eritrea immediately withdraw its troops and equipment from the Temporary Security Zone; regrets the lack of progress on demarcation, calls upon both parties to cooperate fully with the EEBC, stresses that the parties have primary responsibility for the implementation of the Algiers Agreements. (Adopted unanimously, 5626th meeting, 30 Jan. 2007)

ERITREA–ETHIOPIA (continued)

S/RES/1767(2007) [Extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in Eritrea and Ethiopia (UNMEE)].

Decides to extend the mandate of UNMEE for a period of 6 months, until 31 Jan. 2008; reiterates its demands that Eritrea immediately withdraw its troops and heavy military equipment from the TSZ; demands that the parties provide UNMEE with the necessary access, assistance, support and protection required for the performance of its duties, including its mandated task to assist the EEBC in the expeditious and orderly implementation of the Delimitation Decision, in accordance with resolutions 1430 (2002) and 1466 (2003) and demands that any restrictions be lifted immediately, including those restrictions specified in the report S/2007/440; reiterates its demand expressed in paragraph 1 of resolution 1640 (2005) that Eritrea reverse, without further delay or preconditions, all restrictions on UNMEE's movement and operations, and provide UNMEE with the cooperation, access, protection and support required for the performance of its duties. (Adopted unanimously, 5725th meeting, 30 July 2007)

ETHIOPIA–ERITREA

See: ERITREA–ETHIOPIA

EUFOR

See: BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION

EUROPE–REGIONAL SECURITY

General documents

S/2007/441 (A/61/1004) Letter, 17 July 2007, from Kazakhstan. Transmits, in the capacity as Permanent Representative of the country chairing the Council of Heads of State of the commonwealth of Independent States (CIS), summary information on the outcomes of the meeting of the Council of Foreign Ministers of CIS, held in Kazakhstan on 25 Apr. 2007 and the meeting of the Council of Heads of Government of CIS, held in Ukraine on 25 May 2007.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5751 (28 Sept. 2007).

FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION

See also: BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION

INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER
YUGOSLAVIA

KFOR

KOSOVO (SERBIA)

UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN
KOSOVO

Reports

S/2007/39 Letter, 24 Jan. 2007 from the Secretary-General. Transmits monthly report on the international security presence in Kosovo covering the period 1-31 Oct. 2006.

FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION (continued)

S/2007/53 Letter, 1 Feb. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Transmits monthly report on the international security presence in Kosovo (KFOR) covering the period 1-30 Nov. 2006.

S/2007/118 Letter, 28 Feb. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Transmits report of the Secretary-General and High Representative for the Common Foreign and Security Policy of the European Union on the activities of the European Union Police Mission in Bosnia and Herzegovina covering the period 1 July-31 Dec. 2006, in accordance with the statement by the President of the Security Council of 12 Dec. 2002 (S/PRST/2003/23).

S/2007/130 Letter, 6 Mar. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Transmits monthly report on the international security presence in Kosovo (KFOR) covering the period 1-31 Dec. 2006.

S/2007/134 Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo. Issued: 9 Mar. 2007.

S/2007/160 Letter, 19 Mar. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Transmits monthly report on the international security presence in Kosovo (KFOR) covering the period 1-31 Jan. 2007.

S/2007/168 Letter, 26 Mar. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Transmits report of the UN Special Envoy of the Secretary-General for the Future Status Process for Kosovo, prepared by Martti Ahtisaari.

S/2007/168/Add.1 Letter, 13 Mar. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Transmits Comprehensive Proposal for the Kosovo Status Settlement, prepared by the UN Special Envoy of the Secretary-General for the Future Status Process for Kosovo, Martti Ahtisaari.

S/2007/168/Add.2 Letter, 26 Mar. 2007, from the Secretary-General : addendum. Transmits Comprehensive Proposal for the Kosovo Status Settlement: maps.

S/2007/248 Letter, 30 Apr. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Transmits monthly report on the international security presence in Kosovo (KFOR) covering the period 1-28 Feb. 2007.

S/2007/253 Letter, 3 May 2007, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter of 23 Apr. 2007 from the High Representative for Bosnia and Herzegovina enclosing the 31st report on the activities of High Representative on the Implementation of the Peace Agreement for the period 1 July 2006-31 Mar. 2007, submitted pursuant to Security Council resolution 1031 (1995).

S/2007/268 Letter, 8 May 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Security Council resolutions 1575 (2004), 1639 (2005) and 1722 (2006) and conveys letter dated 3 Apr. 2007 from the Secretary-General and High Representative for the Common Foreign and Security Policy of the European Union transmitting report on the activities of the European Union military mission in Bosnia and Herzegovina (EUFOR) covering the period 1 Dec.-2006-28 Feb. 2007.

FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION (continued)

- S/2007/395** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo. Issued: 29 June 2007.
- S/2007/403** Letter, 2 July 2007, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter dated 27 June 2007 from the Secretary-General of NATO attaching report on the international security presence in Kosovo covering the period 1-30 Apr. 2007.
- S/2007/414** Letter, 6 July 2007, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter dated 5 July 2007 from the Secretary-General of NATO attaching report on the international security presence in Kosovo covering the period 1-31 May 2007.
- S/2007/427** Letter, 10 July 2007, from Serbia. Transmits comments of Serbia regarding the report of the Secretary-General on the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo (S/2007/395) and the chronology of the atrocities committed against Serbs in Kosovo and Metohija from March 2005 to July 2007.
- S/2007/469** (A/62/172) Report of the International Tribunal for the Prosecution of Persons Responsible for Serious Violations of International Humanitarian Law Committed in the Territory of the Former Yugoslavia since 1991 : note / by the Secretary-General.
Issued: 1 Aug. 2007. - Transmits the 14th annual report of the International Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia covering the period 1 Aug. 2006-31 July 2007.
- S/2007/490** Letter, 10 Aug. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Security Council resolutions 1575 (2004), 1639 (2005) and 1722 (2006) and conveys letter dated 10 Aug. 2007 from the Secretary-General and High Representative for the Common Foreign and Security Policy of the European Union transmitting the 10th report on the activities of the European Union military mission in Bosnia and Herzegovina (EUFOR), covering the period 1 Mar.-31 May 2007.
- S/2007/559** Letter, 20 Sept. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter dated 14 Sept. 2007 from the Secretary-General of NATO attaching report on the international security presence in Kosovo covering the period 1-31 July 2007.
- S/2007/582** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo. Issued: 28 Sept. 2007.
- S/2007/632** Letter, 25 Oct. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Security Council resolutions 1575 (2004), 1639 (2005) and 1722 (2006) and conveys letter dated 22 Oct. 2007 from the Secretary-General of the Council of the European Union and High Representative for the Common Foreign and Security Policy of the European Union, transmitting the 11th report on the activities of the European Union military operation in Bosnia and Herzegovina for the period 1 June-31 Aug. 2007.

FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION (continued)

- S/2007/651** Letter, 5 Nov. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter of 2 Nov. 2007 from the High Representative for Bosnia and Herzegovina enclosing the 32nd report on the Implementation of the Peace Agreement for the period 1 April 2007-30 Sept. 2007, submitted pursuant to Security Council resolution 1031 (1995).
- S/2007/652** Letter, 5 Nov. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter dated 30 Oct. 2007 from the Secretary-General of NATO attaching report on the international security presence in Kosovo covering the period 1-30 Sept. 2007.
- S/2007/768** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo. Issued: 3 Jan. 2008.
- S/2007/769** Letter, 27 Dec. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Security Council resolutions 1575 (2004), 1639 (2005), 1722 (2006) and 1785 (2007) and conveys letter dated 21 Dec. 2007 from the Secretary-General of the Council of the European Union and High Representative for the Common Foreign and Security Policy of the European Union, transmitting the 12th report on the activities of the European Union military mission in Bosnia and Herzegovina for the period 1 Sept.-30 Nov. 2007.

General documents

- S/2007/283** Letter, 15 May 2007, from the President of the International Criminal Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia. Transmits assessments of the President and of the Prosecutor of the International Criminal Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia, pursuant to para. 6 of the Security Council resolution 1534(2004).
- S/2007/283/Corr.1** Letter, 15 May 2007, from the President of the International Criminal Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia.
Corrects text.
- S/2007/538** Letter, 31 July 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Security Council resolution 1504 (2003) of 4 Sept. 2003 on the appointment of Carla Del Ponte as Prosecutor of the International Criminal Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia and suggests that the Council extend her appointment until 31 Dec. 2007.
- S/2007/585** (A/62/378) Identical letters, 28 Sept. 2007, from Croatia addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits letter from the Prime Minister concerning the judgment of the Trial Chamber of the International Criminal Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia (ICTY) delivered on 27 Sept. 2007.
- S/2007/592** (A/62/470) Letter, 4 Oct. 2007, from Greece. Concerns the practice of using the name 'former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia' raised during the general debate of the General Assembly.

FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION (continued)

- S/2007/600** Letter, 9 Oct. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter dated 5 Oct. 2007 from the Secretary-General of NATO attaching report on the international security presence in Kosovo covering the period 1-31 Aug. 2007.
- S/2007/606** Letter, 1 Oct. 2007, from Serbia. Transmits comments of Serbia on the report of the Secretary-General on the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo (S/2007/582) covering the period from 1 June to 31 Aug. 2007.
- S/2007/621** (A/62/497) Letter, 17 Oct. 2007, from the former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia. Refers to letter dated 5 Oct. 2006 from Greece (A/62/470-S/2007/592) concerning the practice of using the name "former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia" and states its readiness to engage in good faith in talks with Greece to settle the difference over the name.
- S/2007/663** Letter, 12 Nov. 2007, from the President of the International Criminal Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia. Transmits assessments of the President and of the Prosecutor of the International Criminal Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia, submitted pursuant to para. 6 of the Security Council resolution 1534(2004).
- S/2007/678** Letter, 12 Nov. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Security Council resolutions 1259 (1999), 1504 (2003) and 1775 (2007) on the appointment and extension of Carla Del Ponte as Prosecutor of the International Criminal Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia and submits his nomination of Serge Brammertz to be appointed Prosecutor of the International Criminal Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia, effective 1 Jan. 2008, replacing Carla Del Ponte who does not wish to be considered for reappointment for a new term.
- S/2007/723** Letter, 10 Dec. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Transmits report of the European Union/United States/Russian Federation Troika on the future status of Kosovo.
- S/2007/743** Identical letters, 17 Dec. 2007, from Portugal addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits the European Council Presidency Conclusions on Kosovo, adopted in Brussels, 14 Dec. 2007.
- S/2007/788** Letter, 31 Dec. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Transmits request from the President of the International Criminal Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia for the appointment of two additional ad litem judges to enable the Tribunal to start conducting a new and 8th trial in Feb. 2008.

Draft resolutions

- S/2007/394** Draft resolution [on reaffirming the importance of the role of the High Representative for the Implementation of the Peace Agreement on Bosnia and Herzegovina] / Russian Federation.
- S/2007/541** Draft resolution [on extension of the appointment of Carla Del Ponte as Prosecutor of the International Criminal Tribunal for Former Yugoslavia].

FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION (continued)

- S/2007/673** Draft resolution [on the establishment of a multinational stabilization force (EUFOR) as a legal successor to Stabilization Force (SFOR)].
- S/2007/683** Draft resolution [on the appointment of Serge Brammertz as Prosecutor of the International Tribunal for the former Yugoslavia].

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

- S/PV.5675** (16 June 2007) Bosnia and Herzegovina and Germany.
- S/PV.5697** (18 June 2007) Bosnia and Herzegovina, Montenegro, Rwanda and Serbia.
- S/PV.5713** (29 June 2007) Bosnia and Herzegovina and Germany.
- S/PV.5782** (21 Nov. 2007) Bosnia and Herzegovina.
- S/PV.5785** (28 Nov. 2007) Panama.
- S/PV.5796** (10 Dec. 2007) Croatia, Rwanda and Serbia.

Discussion in plenary

- S/PV.5640** (19 Mar. 2007).
- S/PV.5654** (3 Apr. 2007).
- S/PV.5672** (2 May 2007).
- S/PV.5675** (16 June 2007).
- S/PV.5697** (18 June 2007).
- S/PV.5713** (29 June 2007).
At the 5713th meeting, draft resolution S/2007/394 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1764 (2007).
- S/PV.5742** (14 Sept. 2007).
At the 5742nd meeting, draft resolution S/2007/541 was adopted (14-0-1): resolution 1775 (2007).
- S/PV.5780** (15 Nov. 2007).
- S/PV.5782** (21 Nov. 2007).
At the 5782nd meeting, draft resolution S/2007/673 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1785 (2007).
- S/PV.5785** (28 Nov. 2007).
At the 5785th meeting, draft resolution S/2007/683 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1786 (2007).
- S/PV.5796** (10 Dec. 2007).
- S/PV.5811** (19 Dec. 2007).

Resolutions

- S/RES/1764(2007)** [Reaffirming the importance of the role of the High Representative for the Implementation of the Peace Agreement in Bosnia and Herzegovina].
Takes note of the decision of the Steering Board of the Peace Implementation Council on 19 June 2007 that the Office of the High Representative will remain in place and continue to carry out its mandate and that the aim is closure of the Office of the High Representative by 30 June 2008. (Adopted unanimously, 5713th meeting, 29 June 2007)

FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION (continued)

S/RES/1775(2007) [Extension of the appointment of Carla Del Ponte as Prosecutor of the International Criminal Tribunal for Former Yugoslavia].

Decides to extend for a final period of the appointment of Carla Del Ponte as Prosecutor of the International Criminal Tribunal for the former Yugoslavia with effect from 15 Sept. 2007 until 31 Dec. 2007. (Adopted 14-0-1, 5742nd meeting, 14 Sept. 2007)

S/RES/1785(2007) [The establishment of Multinational Stabilization Force (EUFOR) as a legal successor to Stabilization Force (SFOR)].

Authorizes the Member States acting through or in cooperation with the EU to establish for a further period of 12 months, starting from the date of the adoption of this resolution, a Multinational Stabilization Force (EUFOR) as a legal successor to SFOR under unified command and control, which will fulfil its missions in relation to the implementation of Annex 1-A and Annex 2 of the Peace Agreement in cooperation with the NATO Headquarters presence in accordance with the arrangements agreed between NATO and the EU as communicated to the Security Council in their letters of 19 Nov. 2004, which recognize that the EUFOR will have the main peace stabilization role under the military aspects of the Peace Agreement; authorizes the Member States acting under paragraphs 10 and 11 above to take all necessary measures to effect the implementation of and to ensure compliance with Annexes 1-A and 2 of the Peace Agreement; authorizes Member States to take all necessary measures, at the request of either EUFOR or the NATO Headquarters, in defence of the EUFOR or NATO presence respectively, and to assist both organizations in carrying out their missions, and recognizes the right of both EUFOR and the NATO presence to take all necessary measures to defend themselves from attack or threat of attack. (Adopted unanimously, 5782nd meeting, 21 Nov. 2007)

S/RES/1786(2007) [The appointment of Serge Brammertz as Prosecutor of the International Tribunal for the former Yugoslavia].

Decides to appoint Serge Brammertz as Prosecutor of the International Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia, with effect from 1 Jan. 2008 for a 4-year term. (Adopted unanimously, 5785th meeting, 28 Nov. 2007)

GEORGIA SITUATION

See also: UN OBSERVER MISSION IN GEORGIA

Reports

S/2007/15 Report of the Secretary-General on the situation in Abkhazia, Georgia.
Issued: 11 Jan. 2007.

S/2007/182 Report of the Secretary-General on the situation in Abkhazia, Georgia.
Issued: 3 Apr. 2007.

S/2007/439 Report of the Secretary-General on the situation in Abkhazia, Georgia.
Issued: 18 July 2007.

GEORGIA SITUATION (continued)

S/2007/588 Report of the Secretary-General on the situation in Abkhazia, Georgia.
Issued: 3 Oct. 2007.

General documents

S/2007/9 Letter, 8 Jan. 2007, from Georgia. Transmits statement of the Ministry for Foreign Affairs of Georgia dated 5 Jan. 2007 regarding the attack on the Georgian Interior Ministry's checkpoint near the village of Gammukhuri, Zugdidi district, Georgia, 5 Jan. 2007; urges the UN Observer Mission in Georgia to investigate the incident, which occurred in the security zone controlled by the Russian peacekeepers.

S/2007/74 (A/61/739) Identical letters, 9 Feb. 2007, from Georgia addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statement of the same date by the Ministry for Foreign Affairs of Georgia regarding Security Council resolution 1716 (2006) of 13 Oct. 2006 concerning the situation in Abkhazia (Georgia).

S/2007/120 (A/61/775) Letter, 10 Feb. 2007, from Ukraine. Transmits, in the capacity as representative of the country coordinator of the GUAM countries (Georgia, Ukraine, Azerbaijan and Moldova), statement by the GUAM member States regarding the so-called local and parliamentary election in Abkhazia, Georgia; calls on all member States and international organizations to condemn such illegal acts.

S/2007/123 Letter, 2 Mar. 2007, from Georgia. Transmits statement of the same date by the Office of the State Minister of Georgia for Conflict Resolution regarding the alleged opening of fire at a peaceful demonstration and detaining of 3 protesters by Abkhazian law enforcement units.

S/2007/145 (A/61/796) Identical letters, 12 Mar. 2007, from Georgia addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statement of the same date by the Ministry for Foreign Affairs of Georgia regarding the shelling of villages in Upper Abkhazia, Georgia, on 11 Mar. 2007.

S/2007/149 (A/61/798) Letter, 9 Mar. 2007, from Ukraine. Transmits, in the capacity as representative of the country coordinator of GUAM countries (Georgia, Ukraine, Azerbaijan and Moldova), statement by the GUAM member States on the so-called elections held in Abkhazia, Georgia on 11 Feb. and 4 Mar. 2007; urges the separatist regime to engage constructively in a direct dialogue and cease all unlawful activities.

S/2007/480 Letter, 8 Aug. 2007, from Georgia. Reports launching of an air-to-surface precision-guided missile near the village of Tsitelubani, Georgia, allegedly committed by two Russian SU-24 aircraft on 6 Aug. 2007; requests the convening of a Security Council meeting to address the situation in Georgia.

S/2007/489 Letter, 10 Aug. 2007, from Georgia. Transmits report of the Organization for Security and Cooperation in Europe mission to Georgia regarding the Tsitelubani missile incident of 6 Aug. 2007.

GEORGIA SITUATION (continued)

S/2007/535 Letter, 5 Sept. 2007, from Georgia. Transmits statement of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs expressing concern over the alleged military exercises conducted on the territory of Abkhazia, Georgia.

S/2007/561 Letter, 21 Sept. 2007, from Georgia. Transmits statement by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs regarding the alleged recent attack by Abkhaz separatist militants on the police unit of the Ministry of Internal Affairs of Georgia.

S/2007/562 Letter, 21 Sept. 2007, from Georgia. Transmits statement made by the Permanent Representative of Georgia to the UN at a press briefing on alleged recent attack by Abkhaz separatist militants on the police unit of the Ministry of Internal Affairs of Georgia.

S/2007/589 Letter, 3 Oct. 2007, from Georgia. Transmits follow-up information regarding the alleged attack by Abkhaz separatist militants on the police unit of the Ministry of Internal Affairs of Georgia on 6 Sept. 2007.

S/2007/605 Letter, 15 Oct. 2007, from Georgia. Transmits information provided by the Ministry of Internal Affairs on the detention of members of an alleged subversive group on the territory of Georgia on 20 Sept. 2007.

S/2007/644 Letter, 30 Oct. 2007, from Georgia. Transmits statement issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs concerning an incident in Ganmukhuri, Georgia, in which 5 Georgian Ministry of Internal Affairs personnel were beaten allegedly by Russian peacekeepers of the CIS on 30 Oct. 2007.

Draft resolutions

S/2007/200 Draft resolution [on settlement of the Georgian-Abkhaz conflict and extension of the mandate of the UN Observer Mission in Georgia] / France, Germany, Russian Federation, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and United States of America.

S/2007/603 Draft resolution [on settlement of the Georgian-Abkhaz conflict and extension of the mandate of the UN Observer Mission in Georgia (UNOMIG)] / France, Germany, Russian Federation, Slovakia, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and United States of America.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5661 (13 Apr. 2007) Germany and Georgia.

S/PV.5759 (15 Oct. 2007) Germany.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5623 (24 Jan. 2007).

S/PV.5657 (10 Apr. 2007).

S/PV.5658 (10 Apr. 2007).

S/PV.5661 (13 Apr. 2007).

At the 5661st meeting, draft resolution S/2007/200 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1752 (2007).

GEORGIA SITUATION (continued)

S/PV.5724 (26 July 2007).

S/PV.5756 (11 Oct. 2007).

S/PV.5759 (15 Oct. 2007).

At the 5759th meeting, draft resolution S/2007/603 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1781 (2007).

Resolutions

S/RES/1752(2007) [Settlement of the Georgian-Abkhaz conflict and extension of the mandate of the UN Observer Mission in Georgia (UNOMIG)].

Condemns the attacks on villages in the Upper Kodori valley on 12 Mar. 2007 and urges all sides to extend its full support to the ongoing investigation; decides to extend the mandate of UNOMIG for a new period terminating on 15 Oct. 2007; requests the Secretary-General to make use of the extended mandate in order to support the parties in implementing measures to build confidence and to establish and intensive dialogue and to inform the Council in his next report on the situation in Abkhazia, Georgia; strongly supports the efforts of the Special Representative of the Secretary-General and calls on the Group of Friends of the Secretary-General to continue giving him their steadfast and unified support. (Adopted unanimously, 5661st meeting, 13 Apr. 2007)

S/RES/1781(2007) [Settlement of the Georgian-Abkhaz conflict and extension of the mandate of the UN Observer Mission in Georgia (UNOMIG)].

Urges the continued active engagement of both sides within the Joint Fact-Finding Group and, in this context, expressing its support for the "Joint Fact-Finding Group Report on The Rocket Firing Incident in the upper Kodori valley on 11 Mar. 2007"; decides to extend the mandate of UNOMIG for a new period terminating on 15 Apr. 2008; requests the Secretary-General to make use of the extended mandate in order to support the parties in implementing measures to build confidence and to establish and intensive and meaningful dialogue and to inform the Council in his next report on the situation in Abkhazia, Georgia; strongly supports the efforts of the Special Representative of the Secretary-General and calls on the Group of Friends of the Secretary-General to continue giving him their steadfast and unified support. (Adopted unanimously, 5759th meeting, 15 Oct. 2007)

GREAT LAKES REGION (AFRICA)–REGIONAL SECURITY

See also: AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY

BURUNDI SITUATION
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO–
UGANDA
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION
RWANDA–HUMAN RIGHTS
RWANDA SITUATION

General documents

S/2007/237 Letter, 26 Apr. 2007, from Uganda. Transmits addendum 3 to the Agreement on Cessation of Hostilities between the Government of Uganda and the Lord's Resistance Army Movement, signed on 14 Apr. 2007.

S/2007/347 Letter, 11 June 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Reports that members of the Security Council have decided to send a mission to Africa from 14 to 21 June to visit Addis Ababa, Khartoum, Accra, Abidjan and Kinshasa; contains the terms of reference for each mission and the list of members.

S/2007/435 Letter, 16 July 2007, from Uganda. Transmits Agreement on Accountability and Reconciliation between the Government of Uganda and the Lord's Resistance Army Movement, signed in Juba, 29 June 2007.

S/2007/679 Letter, 21 Nov. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to the joint communiqué signed by the Governments of the Democratic Republic of the Congo and Rwanda, agreed to during a meeting in Nairobi, 9 Nov. 2007 and states that it provides a common approach to ending the threat to peace and stability posed by illegal armed groups in both countries and the Great Lakes region.

S/2007/719 Letter, 21 Nov. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to the appointment of Joaquim Chissano, former President of Mozambique, as Special Envoy for the Lord's Resistance Army (LRA)-affected areas and proposes that the temporary Liaison Office be upgraded to a special political mission for the Special Envoy for the LRA-affected areas and its mandate be extended for a duration of one year through 31 December 2008.

S/2007/720 Letter, 6 Dec. 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to Secretary-General's letter of 21 Nov. 2007 (S/2007/719) recommending the upgrading of the temporary Liaison Office of the Special Envoy for the Lord's Resistance Army (LRA)-affected areas to a special political mission for the Special Envoy for the LRA-affected areas and its mandate be extended for a duration of one year through 31 December 2008 and reports that members of the Council take note of the information and proposal contained in the letter.

GREAT LAKES REGION (AFRICA)–REGIONAL SECURITY (continued)

Statements by the President of the Security Council

S/PRST/2007/6 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5644th meeting, 22 Mar. 2007, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "Situation in the Great Lakes region"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Recalls and reaffirms its Presidential Statement of 16 Nov. 2006 (S/PRST/2006/45) on talks between the Government of the Republic of Uganda and the Lord's Resistance Army (LRA) and stresses its support for a negotiated settlement; urges that the peace process be concluded expeditiously; urges the LRA to immediately release all women, children and other non combatants; welcomes the meeting between the Government of Uganda and the LRA on 11 Mar. 2007, with community representatives present, and the progress made towards a resumption of talks and looks forward to further progress in the talks and the renewal of the cessation of hostilities agreement; urges the UN Secretariat and the countries and regional actors involved to provide further support where possible to Special Envoy Chissano and the mediation team; urges the international community and the Government of Uganda to sustain and improve humanitarian and development support, including through Uganda's Emergency Action Plan as overseen by the Joint Monitoring Committee.

S/PRST/2007/44 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5783rd meeting, 21 Nov. 2007, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in the Great Lakes region"].

Commends the Governments of the Democratic Republic of the Congo and the Republic of Rwanda for their joint communiqué on a common approach to end the threat posed to peace and stability in both countries and the Great Lakes Region, signed in Nairobi on 9 November 2007 (S/2007/679, annex); recalls that the continued presence of illegal armed groups, in particular the Forces Démocratiques de Libération du Rwanda (FDLR), ex-FAR/Interahamwe and the dissident militia of Laurent Nkunda, is one of the root causes of conflict in the eastern Democratic Republic of the Congo and constitutes a threat to regional stability; reiterates its demand that these groups lay down their arms and engage voluntarily and without preconditions in their demobilization, repatriation, resettlement and reintegration, as appropriate; encourages the authorities of the Democratic Republic of the Congo and the Republic of Rwanda to implement fully their commitments in the Nairobi communiqué; stresses its readiness to facilitate and support the implementation of these commitments.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5644 (22 Mar. 2007) Uganda.

S/PV.5783 (21 Nov. 2007) Democratic Republic of the Congo and Uganda.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5637 (9 Mar. 2007).

GREAT LAKES REGION (AFRICA)–REGIONAL SECURITY (continued)

S/PV.5644 (22 Mar. 2007).

At the 5644th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "The situation in the Great Lakes region": S/PRST/2007/6.

S/PV.5677 (21 May 2007).

S/PV.5706 (26 June 2007).

S/PV.5783 (21 Nov. 2007).

At the 5783rd meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "The situation in the Great Lakes Region": S/PRST/2007/44.

GUINEA BISSAU SITUATION

Reports

S/2007/158 Report of the Secretary-General on developments in Guinea-Bissau and on the activities of the United Nations Peacebuilding Support Office in that country.

Issued: 20 Mar. 2007.

S/2007/401 Report of the Secretary-General on developments in Guinea-Bissau and activities of the United Nations Peacebuilding Support Office in that country.

Issued: 3 July 2007.

S/2007/576 Report of the Secretary-General on developments in Guinea-Bissau and on the activities of the United Nations Peace-building Support Office in that country.

Issued: 28 Sept. 2007.

S/2007/715 Report of the Secretary-General on developments in Guinea-Bissau and on the activities of the United Nations Peacebuilding Support Office in that country.

Issued: 6 Dec. 2007.

General documents

S/2007/700 Letter, 28 Nov. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to progress achieved by the UN Peacebuilding Support Office in Guinea Bissau in promoting lasting and sustainable peace in the country and recommends that the mandate of the Support Office (UNOGBIS) be extended for an additional year, from 1 Jan.-31 Dec. 2008 to allow the Office to continue to take steps to contribute to stabilization through government reform.

S/2007/701 Letter, 3 Dec. 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to Secretary-General's letter of 28 Nov. 2007 (S/2007/700) recommending the extension of the mandate of the UN Peacebuilding Support Office in Guinea-Bissau (UNOGBIS) for an additional year until 31 Dec. 2008 and reports that the members of the Council have taken note of the information and recommendation contained in the letter.

GUINEA BISSAU SITUATION (continued)

S/2007/744 (A/62/736) Letter, 11 Dec. 2007, from the President of the Security Council to the Chairperson of the Peacebuilding Commission. Refers to letter dated 11 July 2007 from the Prime Minister of Guinea-Bissau addressed to the Secretary-General, requesting that Guinea-Bissau be placed on the agenda of the Peacebuilding Commission; states that the Security Council supports this request and invites the Peacebuilding Commission to provide advice on the situation in Guinea-Bissau.

Statements by the President of the Security Council

S/PRST/2007/38 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5762nd meeting, 19 Oct. 2007, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in Guinea-Bissau"].

Reaffirms its support for the continuing efforts to consolidate peace in that country; notes with deep concern the threat posed by drug and human trafficking which can undermine the important gains made with respect to rule of law, democratic and transparent governance; calls upon the government to take concerted action to safeguard the safety and security of those officials who are involved in combating these activities; welcomes the decision by ECOWAS to convene later this year a regional conference on combating drug trafficking; calls for urgent consideration of how the UN System might improve its support for Guinea-Bissau's fight against international drug trafficking and organized crime; recognizes in particular the important role of the UN Office on Drugs and Crime (UNODC); welcomes the scheduled convening of legislative elections in 2008; welcomes the improved dialogue between the Government of Guinea-Bissau and the Bretton Woods Institutions and urges the Government to continue to implement its commitments in the areas of fiscal responsibility, reforms of the justice Sector and good governance.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5762 (19 Oct. 2007) Guinea-Bissau.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5762 (19 Oct. 2007).

At the 5762nd meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "The situation in Guinea-Bissau": S/PRST/2007/38.

HAITI–POLITICAL CONDITIONS

See also: UN STABILIZATION MISSION IN HAITI

Reports

S/2007/503 Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Stabilization Mission in Haiti.

Issued: 22 Aug. 2007.

HAITI–POLITICAL CONDITIONS (continued)

General documents

- S/2007/11** Letter, 8 Jan. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Reports the Secretary-General's intention to appoint Major General Carlos Alberto dos Santos Cruz (Brazil) to the post of Force Commander of the UN Stabilization Mission in Haiti.
- S/2007/12** Letter, 10 Jan. 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to the Secretary-General's letter dated 8 Jan. 2007 (S/2007/11) and reports that members of the Security Council have taken note of the Secretary-General's intention to appoint Major General Carlos Alberto dos Santos Cruz (Brazil) as Force Commander of the UN Stabilization Mission in Haiti.
- S/2007/466** Letter, 26 July 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to the UN Stabilization Mission in Haiti (MINUSTAH) and reports the intention to appoint Hédi Annabi (Tunisia) as the Secretary-General's Special Representative in Haiti and Head of MINUSTAH, to replace Edmond Mulet (Guatemala), who will complete his assignment on 31 Aug. 2007.
- S/2007/467** Letter, 30 July 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to Secretary-General's letter dated 26 July 2007 (S/2007/466) and reports that members of the Security Council have taken note of the his intention to appoint Hédi Annabi (Tunisia) as his Special Representative and Head of the UN Stabilization Mission in Haiti.

Draft resolutions

- S/2007/88** Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate UN Stabilization Mission in Haiti] / Argentina, Brazil, Canada, Chile, France, Panama, Peru and the United States of America.
- S/2007/601** Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Stabilization Mission in Haiti (MINUSTAH)] / Argentina, Belgium, Brazil, Canada, Chile, Ecuador, France, Guatemala, Italy, Panama, Peru, Spain, Uruguay and the United States of America.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

- S/PV.5758** (15 Oct. 2007) Argentina, Brazil, Canada, Chile, Ecuador, Guatemala, Haiti, Spain and Uruguay.

Discussion in plenary

- S/PV.5625** (29 Jan. 2007).
- S/PV.5631** (15 Feb. 2007).
At the 5631st meeting, draft resolution S/2007/88 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1743 (2007).
- S/PV.5755** (10 Oct. 2007).
- S/PV.5758** (15 Oct. 2007).
At the 5758th meeting, draft resolution S/2007/601 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1780 (2007).

HAITI–POLITICAL CONDITIONS (continued)

Resolutions

- S/RES/1743(2007)** [Extension of the mandate UN Stabilization Mission in Haiti (MINUSTAH)].
Decides to extend the mandate of MINUSTAH as contained in its resolutions 1542 (2004), 1608 (2005) and 1702 (2006) until 15 Oct. 2007 with the intention to renew for further periods; requests that MINUSTAH continue the increased tempo of operations in support of the Haitian National Police against armed gangs as deemed necessary to restore security, notably in Port-au-Prince, and encourages MINUSTAH and the Government of Haiti to undertake coordinated deterrent actions to decrease the level of violence; requests MINUSTAH to maintain a proactive communications and public outreach strategy to improve public understanding of the mandate and the role of MINUSTAH in Haiti. (Adopted unanimously, 5631st meeting, 15 Feb. 2007)
- S/RES/1780(2007)** [Extension of the mandate of the UN Stabilization Mission in Haiti (MINUSTAH)].
Decides to extend the mandate of the UN Stabilization Mission in Haiti (MINUSTAH) until 15 Oct. 2008, with the intention of further renewal; endorses the Secretary General's recommendation for reconfiguring the Mission; decides that MINUSTAH will consist of a military component of up to 7,060 troops of all ranks and of a police component of a total of 2,091 police; requests that MINUSTAH continue its support of the HNP as deemed necessary to ensure security in Haiti; requests MINUSTAH to remain engaged in assisting the Government of Haiti to reform and restructure the HNP; requests MINUSTAH to provide technical expertise in support of the efforts of the Government to pursue a comprehensive border management approach; condemns any attack against personnel from MINUSTAH; requests MINUSTAH to continue to pursue its community violence reduction approach; strongly condemns the grave violations against children affected by armed violence, as well as widespread rape and other sexual abuse of girls, and requests MINUSTAH to continue to promote and protect the rights of women and children; calls on the UN system and the international community in cooperation with the Haitian authorities, to devise and support a renewed aid coordination system; (Adopted unanimously, 5758th meeting., 15 Oct. 2007)

HUMAN RIGHTS

See also: RWANDA–HUMAN RIGHTS

General documents

- S/2007/337** (A/61/946) Letter, 6 June 2007, from Cuba. Transmits, in capacity as Chair of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement, letter from the Minister for Foreign Affairs of Cuba addressed to the Federal Minister for External Affairs of Germany, on the occasion of the 33rd Summit of the Group of Eight Industrialized Countries (G-8).

HUMAN RIGHTS (continued)

S/2007/379 (A/61/982) Letter, 22 June 2007, from Cuba. Transmits declaration of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of Cuba concerning the Human Rights Council's decision to discontinue the mandate of the Personal Representative of the UN High Commissioner for Human Rights on the situation of human rights in Cuba.

S/2007/384 (A/61/984) Letter, 25 June 2007, from Azerbaijan, Georgia, Moldova and Ukraine. Transmits the following documents: the Baku Declaration, the GUAM Summit communiqué, the communiqué of the GUAM-Poland meeting, the GUAM-United States joint statement and the joint press statement of the GUAM-Japan meeting adopted at the Summit of the Organization for Democracy and Economic Development-GUAM, held in Baku, 18-19 June 2007.

S/2007/636 (A/62/507) Letter, 18 Oct. 2007, from Pakistan. Transmits, in the capacity as Chair of the Organization of the Islamic Conference (OIC) Group in New York, the final communiqué of the annual Coordination Meeting of Ministers for Foreign Affairs of the States members of the OIC, held at UN Headquarters, New York, 2 Oct. 2007.

S/2007/721 Letter, 31 Aug. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to the appointment of Francis Deng as Special Adviser for the Prevention of Genocide and Mass Atrocities and expresses the Secretary-General's intention to change the title to that of Special Representative of the Secretary-General and to appoint Edward Luck as a Special Adviser on the Responsibility to Protect at the level of Assistant Secretary-General on a part-time basis; states that as the Special Representative and the Special Adviser develop and implement their mandates, they will consult and coordinate with the Department of Political Affairs and the High Commissioner for Human Rights.

S/2007/722 Letter, 7 Dec. 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to letter from the Secretary-General (S/2007/721) on the appointment of Francis Deng as Special Adviser for the Prevention of Genocide and Mass Atrocities and the Secretary-General's intention to change the title to that of Special Representative of the Secretary-General and to appoint Edward Luck as a Special Adviser on the Responsibility to Protect at the level of Assistant Secretary-General on a part-time basis and reports that the letter has been brought to the attention of the members of the Security Council.

S/2007/726 (A/62/576) Letter, 10 Dec. 2007, from Bahrain. Transmits statement by the Prime Minister, delivered on the occasion of the International Human Rights Day.

HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS

See also: REFUGEES

General documents

S/2007/337 (A/61/946) Letter, 6 June 2007, from Cuba. Transmits, in capacity as Chair of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement, letter from the Minister for Foreign Affairs of Cuba addressed to the Federal Minister for External Affairs of Germany, on the occasion of the 33rd Summit of the Group of Eight Industrialized Countries (G-8).

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5655 (4 Apr. 2007).

S/PV.5792 (6 Dec. 2007).

ICJ–ACTIVITIES

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5775 (2 Nov. 2007).

INDIA-PAKISTAN QUESTION

General documents

S/2007/656 (A/61/981) Letter, 30 May 2007, from Pakistan. Transmits, in the capacity as Chairman of the Organization of the Islamic Conference Group in New York, the Islamabad Declaration, the Final Communiqué and resolutions adopted by the Islamic Conference of Foreign Ministers at its 34th session, held in Islamabad, 15-17 May 2007.

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY

See also: PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS

Reports

S/2007/775 Letter, 26 Dec. 2007, from the Chairman of the Working Group established pursuant to resolution 1566 (2004). Transmits report of the Working Group Established by Resolution 1566 (2004), containing summary of the activities of the Working Group in 2006 and 2007.

General documents

S/2007/16 Letter, 12 Jan. 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to Security Council resolution 1646 (2005) and reports that the members of the Council agreed on the selection of Panama and South Africa as the 2 elected members to participate in the Organizational Committee of the Peacebuilding Commission for a term of one year, until the end of 2007.

S/2007/72 Letter, 8 Feb. 2007, from Slovakia. Reports that during Presidency of Slovakia, the Security Council will hold a debate on the subject "Maintenance of international peace and security: role of the Security Council in supporting security sector reform", on 20 Feb. 2007; includes concept paper to help guide the discussion.

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (continued)

- S/2007/107** Letter, 23 Feb. 2007, from the United Kingdom. Transmits remarks summing up the Arria formula meeting on security sector reform held on 16 Feb. 2007, made by the Chair of the meeting, to allow experts from the field to share their experiences with members of the Security Council.
- S/2007/186** Letter, 5 Apr. 2007, from the United Kingdom. Transmits concept paper entitled "Energy, security and climate" prepared by the United Kingdom, with comments by Council members, for discussion at the open debate of the Security Council to explore the relationship between energy, security and climate to be held on 17 Apr. 2007.
- S/2007/203** Letter, 12 Apr. 2007, from Cuba. Refers to letter of 5 Apr. 2007 (S/2007/186) from the United Kingdom regarding the inclusion in the provisional programme of work of the Security Council of an open debate to explore the relationship between energy, security and climate and expresses the concern of the Non-Aligned Movement regarding continued encroachment by the Security Council on functions and powers of the major organs of the UN; states that the UN Framework Convention on Climate Change is the appropriate forum for considering risk associated with and action to address climate change.
- S/2007/211** Letter, 16 Apr. 2007, from Pakistan. Concerns the views of the Group 77 and China on the decision by the Security Council to hold a debate on exploring the relationship between energy, security and climate; states that the Council's primary responsibility is the maintenance of international peace and security, the encroachment on the roles and responsibilities of other principal organs of UN represents a distortion of the principles and purposes of the Charter.
- S/2007/334** Letter, 6 June 2007, from Belgium. Transmits the concept paper for the Security Council open debate on natural resources and conflict, to be held on 25 June 2007.
- S/2007/337** (A/61/946) Letter, 6 June 2007, from Cuba. Transmits, in capacity as Chair of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement, letter from the Minister for Foreign Affairs of Cuba addressed to the Federal Minister for External Affairs of Germany, on the occasion of the 33rd Summit of the Group of Eight Industrialized Countries (G-8).
- S/2007/384** (A/61/984) Letter, 25 June 2007, from Azerbaijan, Georgia, Moldova and Ukraine. Transmits the following documents: the Baku Declaration, the GUAM Summit communiqué, the communiqué of the GUAM-Poland meeting, the GUAM-United States joint statement and the joint press statement of the GUAM-Japan meeting adopted at the Summit of the Organization for Democracy and Economic Development-GUAM, held in Baku, 18-19 June 2007.

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (continued)

- S/2007/616** (A/62/492) Letter, 17 Oct. 2007, from Tajikistan. Transmits, on behalf of the members of the Shanghai Cooperation Organization – China, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Russian Federation, Tajikistan and Uzbekistan, the Bishkek Declaration adopted at the Meeting of the Council of Heads of State of the Shanghai Cooperation Organization, held in Bishkek on 16 Aug. 2007.
- S/2007/640** Letter, 10 Oct. 2007, from Indonesia. Transmits concept paper for the Security Council open debate on "The role of regional and subregional organizations in the maintenance of international peace and security", to be held on 6 Nov. 2007.
- S/2007/773** Letter, 28 Dec. 2007, from Slovakia. Transmits document entitled "Chairmanship's perception paper on the basic norms and principles of the Organization for Security and Cooperation in Europe in the field of security sector governance/reform" issued by the Organization for Security and Cooperation in Europe (OSCE).

Statements by the President of the Security Council

- S/PRST/2007/1** Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5615th meeting, 8 Jan. 2007, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "Threats to international peace and security"] / by the President of the Security Council.
- Commits itself to work closely and in a focused and action-oriented manner with the Secretary-General and pledges to uphold the purposes and principles of the Charter of the UN; reaffirms its commitment to the principles of sovereign equality, national sovereignty, territorial integrity and political independence of all States, underlines further the need for respect for human rights and the rule of law; reaffirms its commitment to address the whole range of threats to international peace and security, including armed conflict, terrorism and proliferation of weapons of mass destruction; recognizes the essential role of the UN in the global effort to combat terrorism and stands ready to play its part; reaffirms its resolve to take appropriate and effective actions against any threat to international peace and security caused by the proliferation of nuclear, chemical and biological; underlines the need for improved UN capacity to assess conflict situations and for the effective planning and management of UN peacekeeping operations; requests the Secretary-General to focus in managing of and reporting on peacekeeping missions on the steps needed to achieve the objectives of the mission.

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (continued)

S/PRST/2007/3 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5632nd meeting, 20 Feb. 2007, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "Maintenance of international peace and security : role of the Security Council in supporting security sector reform"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Underlines that it is the sovereign right and the primary responsibility of the country concerned to determine the national approach and priorities of security sector reform; recognises the need when mandating a UN operation to consider the national security sector reform priorities, while laying the foundation for peace consolidation, which could, inter alia, subsequently enable timely withdrawal of international peacekeepers; emphasizes the important role that the Peacebuilding Commission can play in ensuring continuous international support to countries emerging from conflict; emphasizes that security sector reform must be context-driven and that the needs will vary from situation to situation; encourages states to formulate their security sector reform programmes in a holistic way that encompasses strategic planning, institutional structures, resource management, operational capacity, civilian oversight and good governance; acknowledges the need for a comprehensive report of the Secretary-General on UN approaches to security sector reform, to foster its implementation in post-conflict environments, and expresses its readiness to consider such a report within the scope of its prerogatives under the UN Charter.

S/PRST/2007/7 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5649th meeting, 28 Mar. 2007, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "Relationship between the United Nations and regional organizations, in particular the African Union, in the maintenance of international peace and security"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Re-affirms its primary responsibility for the maintenance of international peace and security in accordance with the Charter of UN; recognizes the important role of regional organizations in the prevention, management and resolution of conflicts; recognizes that regional organizations are well positioned to understand the root causes of many conflicts closer to home and to influence the prevention or resolution, owing to their knowledge of the region; assess the risk of conflict at regional level and prioritize those areas of highest risk; and highlight possible methods at a regional level in combating illegal exploitation and trafficking of natural resources; invites further collaboration with the Peace and Security Council of the African Union in order to help build the latter's capacity to undertake, inter alia, rapid and appropriate responses to emerging situations and to develop effective strategies for conflict prevention, peacekeeping and peacebuilding.

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (continued)

S/PRST/2007/22 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5705th meeting, 25 June 2007, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "Maintenance of international peace and security"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Emphasizes the importance of improving the work of and strengthening the contributions made by existing sanctions committees and the various experts' groups and panels established by the Council in dealing with the impact of illegal exploitation of natural resources on conflicts in the countries under its consideration; also recalls the work done by the Security Council Informal Working Group on General Issues of Sanctions (2006) and refers in this regard to its report (S/2006/997); stresses the important role, in the context of Security Sector Reform in post-conflict environment, of transparent and effective national security and customs structures for the effective control and management of natural resources by preventing the illegal access to and the trade and exploitation of those resources; recognizes, in armed conflict and post-conflict situations, the need for a more coordinated approach by the UN, regional organizations and governments concerned, in particular the empowerment of governments in post-conflict situations to better manage their resources.

S/PRST/2007/42 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5776th meeting, 6 Nov. 2007, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The role of regional and subregional organizations in the maintenance of international peace and security"].

Reaffirms its primary responsibility for the maintenance of international peace and security; recognizes the important role of regional and subregional organizations in the prevention, management and resolution of conflicts; emphasizes that the growing contribution made by regional and subregional organizations in cooperation with UN can usefully support the work of the Organization in maintaining international peace and security; recalls its determination to take appropriate steps to further the development of cooperation between UN and regional and subregional organizations in maintaining international peace and security; encourages to strengthen and increase cooperation among them; stresses the potential role of regional and subregional organizations in addressing the illicit trade in small arms and light weapons; welcomes the efforts undertaken by its subsidiary bodies with responsibilities in counter-terrorism to foster cooperation with regional and subregional organizations.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5627 (31 Jan. 2007) Afghanistan, Argentina, Brazil, Burundi, Canada, Chile, Croatia, Egypt, El Salvador, Germany, Guatemala, Jamaica, Japan, Netherlands, Nigeria, Norway, Republic of Korea, Senegal, Sierra Leone and Uruguay.

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (continued)

S/PV.5632 (20 Feb. 2007) Afghanistan, Argentina, Australia, Canada, Cuba, Egypt, Germany, Guatemala, Honduras, Japan, the Netherlands, Norway, Republic of Korea, Sudan, Switzerland and Uruguay.

S/PV.5649 (28 Mar. 2007) Algeria, Australia, Benin, Burkina Faso, Egypt, Germany, Japan, Liberia, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Namibia, Norway, Rwanda, Sudan, United Republic of Tanzania, Uganda, Uruguay and Viet Nam, League of Arab States and Organization of the Islamic Conference.

S/PV.5663 (17 Apr. 2007) Argentina, Australia, Bangladesh, Barbados, Bolivia, Brazil, Canada, Cape Verde, Costa Rica, Cuba, Denmark, Egypt, Germany, Iceland, India, Israel, Japan, Liechtenstein, Maldives, Marshall Islands, Mexico, Micronesia, Namibia, Netherlands, New Zealand, Norway, Pakistan, Palau, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Republic of Korea, Singapore, Solomon Islands, Sudan, Switzerland, Tuvalu, Ukraine and Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of).

S/PV.5705 (25 June 2007) Angola, Argentina, Botswana, Brazil, Canada, the Democratic Republic of Congo, Egypt, Germany, Iceland, India, Japan, Liechtenstein, Norway, Pakistan, Senegal, Switzerland and Tunisia..

S/PV.5705(Resumption1) (25 June 2007) Benin.

S/PV.5776 (6 Nov. 2007) Angola, Argentina, Armenia, Guatemala, Guinea, Honduras, Japan, Kazakhstan, Malaysia, Norway, Philippines, Singapore, Solomon Islands, Spain, Uruguay and Viet Nam.

S/PV.5776(Resumption1) (6 Nov. 2007) Azerbaijan, Benin and Thailand.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5615 (8 Jan. 2007).

At the 5615th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "Threats to international peace and security": S/PRST/2007/1.

S/PV.5627 (31 Jan. 2007).

S/PV.5627(Resumption) (31 Jan. 2007).

S/PV.5632 (20 Feb. 2007).

S/PV.5632(Resumption1) (20 Feb. 2007).

At the 5632nd meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "The maintenance of international peace and security: role of the Security Council in supporting security sector reform": S/PRST/2007/3.

S/PV.5649 (28 Mar. 2007).

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (continued)

S/PV.5649(Resumption1) (28 Mar. 2007).

At the 5649th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "Relationship between the United Nations and regional organizations, in particular the African Union, in the maintenance of international peace and security": S/PRST/2007/7.

S/PV.5663 (17 Apr. 2007).

S/PV.5663(Resumption1) (17 Apr. 2007).

S/PV.5705 (25 June 2007).

S/PV.5705(Resumption1) (25 June 2007).

At the 5684th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "Maintenance of international peace and security": S/PRST/2007/22.

S/PV.5776 (6 Nov. 2007).

S/PV.5776(Resumption1) (6 Nov. 2007).

At the 5776th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "The role of regional and subregional organizations in the maintenance of international peace and security": S/PRST/2007/42.

S/PV.5776/Corr.1 (6 Nov. 2007).

Corrects text.

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY ASSISTANCE FORCE IN AFGHANISTAN

See: AFGHANISTAN SITUATION

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY PRESENCE IN KOSOVO

See: KFOR

INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL-FORMER YUGOSLAVIA

See also: FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION

Reports

S/2007/469 (A/62/172) Report of the International Tribunal for the Prosecution of Persons Responsible for Serious Violations of International Humanitarian Law Committed in the Territory of the Former Yugoslavia since 1991 : note / by the Secretary-General.

Issued: 1 Aug. 2007. - Transmits the 14th annual report of the International Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia covering the period 1 Aug. 2006-31 July 2007.

General documents

S/2007/283 Letter, 15 May 2007, from the President of the International Criminal Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia. Transmits assessments of the President and of the Prosecutor of the International Criminal Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia, pursuant to para. 6 of the Security Council resolution 1534(2004).

INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA (continued)

- S/2007/283/Corr.1** Letter, 15 May 2007, from the President of the International Criminal Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia.
Corrects text.
- S/2007/538** Letter, 31 July 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Security Council resolution 1504 (2003) of 4 Sept. 2003 on the appointment of Carla Del Ponte as Prosecutor of the International Criminal Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia and suggests that the Council extend her appointment until 31 Dec. 2007.
- S/2007/585** (A/62/378) Identical letters, 28 Sept. 2007, from Croatia addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits letter from the Prime Minister concerning the judgment of the Trial Chamber of the International Criminal Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia (ICTY) delivered on 27 Sept. 2007.
- S/2007/663** Letter, 12 Nov. 2007, from the President of the International Criminal Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia. Transmits assessments of the President and of the Prosecutor of the International Criminal Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia, submitted pursuant to para. 6 of the Security Council resolution 1534(2004).
- S/2007/678** Letter, 12 Nov. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Security Council resolutions 1259 (1999), 1504 (2003) and 1775 (2007) on the appointment and extension of Carla Del Ponte as Prosecutor of the International Criminal Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia and submits his nomination of Serge Brammertz to be appointed Prosecutor of the International Criminal Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia, effective 1 Jan. 2008, replacing Carla Del Ponte who does not wish to be considered for reappointment for a new term.
- S/2007/788** Letter, 31 Dec. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Transmits request from the President of the International Criminal Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia for the appointment of two additional ad litem judges to enable the Tribunal to start conducting a new and 8th trial in Feb. 2008.

Draft resolutions

- S/2007/541** Draft resolution [on extension of the appointment of Carla Del Ponte as Prosecutor of the International Criminal Tribunal for Former Yugoslavia].
- S/2007/683** Draft resolution [on the appointment of Serge Brammertz as Prosecutor of the International Tribunal for the former Yugoslavia].

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

- S/PV.5697** (18 June 2007) Bosnia and Herzegovina, Montenegro, Rwanda and Serbia.
- S/PV.5785** (28 Nov. 2007) Panama.
- S/PV.5796** (10 Dec. 2007) Croatia, Rwanda and Serbia.

INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA (continued)

Discussion in plenary

- S/PV.5697** (18 June 2007).
- S/PV.5742** (14 Sept. 2007).
At the 5742nd meeting, draft resolution S/2007/541 was adopted (14-0-1): resolution 1775 (2007).
- S/PV.5785** (28 Nov. 2007).
At the 5785th meeting, draft resolution S/2007/683 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1786 (2007).
- S/PV.5796** (10 Dec. 2007).

Resolutions

- S/RES/1775(2007)** [Extension of the appointment of Carla Del Ponte as Prosecutor of the International Criminal Tribunal for Former Yugoslavia].
Decides to extend for a final period of the appointment of Carla Del Ponte as Prosecutor of the International Criminal Tribunal for the former Yugoslavia with effect from 15 Sept. 2007 until 31 Dec. 2007. (Adopted 14-0-1, 5742nd meeting, 14 Sept. 2007)
- S/RES/1786(2007)** [The appointment of Serge Brammertz as Prosecutor of the International Tribunal for the former Yugoslavia].
Decides to appoint Serge Brammertz as Prosecutor of the International Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia, with effect from 1 Jan. 2008 for a 4-year term. (Adopted unanimously, 5785th meeting, 28 Nov. 2007)

INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA

See also: RWANDA SITUATION

Reports

- S/2007/323** Letter, 23 May 2007, from the President of the International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda. Submits revised version of the completion strategy of the International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda, in conformity with Security Council resolution 1534 (2004), containing the assessment requested.
- S/2007/502** (A/62/284) Report of the International Criminal Tribunal for the Prosecution of Persons Responsible for Genocide and Other Serious Violations of International Humanitarian Law Committed in the Territory of Rwanda and Rwandan Citizens Responsible for Genocide and Other Such Violations Committed in the Territory of Neighbouring States between 1 January and 31 December 1994 : note / by the Secretary-General.
Issued: 21 Aug. 2007. - Transmits the 12th annual report of the International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda covering the period 1 July 2006-30 June 2007.
- S/2007/676** Letter, 16 Nov. 2007, from the President of the International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda. Transmits the assessments of the President and the Prosecutor of the International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda on the implementation of the completion strategy of the Tribunal, in conformity with Security Council resolution 1534 (2004).

**INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
(continued)**

General documents

S/2007/539 Letter, 31 July 2007, from the Secretary-General. Submits the nomination of Hassan Bubacar Jallow for reappointment by the Security Council as Prosecutor of the International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda for a 4-year term, effective 15 Sept. 2007 for .

Draft resolutions

S/2007/542 Draft resolution [on reappointment of Hassan Bubacar Jallow as Prosecutor of the International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda for a 4-year term].

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5697 (18 June 2007) Bosnia and Herzegovina, Montenegro, Rwanda and Serbia.

S/PV.5796 (10 Dec. 2007) Croatia, Rwanda and Serbia.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5697 (18 June 2007).

S/PV.5741 (14 Sept. 2007).

At the 5741st meeting, draft resolution S/2007/542 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1774 (2007).

S/PV.5796 (10 Dec. 2007).

Resolutions

S/RES/1774(2007) [Reappointment of Hassan Bubacar Jallow as Prosecutor of the International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda for a 4-year term].

Decides to reappoint Hassan Bubacar Jallow as Prosecutor of the International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda with effect from 15 Sept. 2007 for a 4-year term, which is subject to an earlier termination by the Security Council upon completion of the work of the International Tribunal. (Adopted unanimously, 5741st meeting, 14 Sept. 2007)

IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)–ISRAEL

See also: TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL

IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)–UNITED ARAB EMIRATES

General documents

S/2007/21 Letter, 18 Jan. 2007, from the United Arab Emirates. Requests that the item entitled "Letter dated 3 December 1971 from the Permanent Representatives of Algeria, Iraq, the Libyan Arab Republic and the People's Democratic Republic of Yemen to the UN addressed to the President of the Security Council (S/10409)", related to the territorial claims over Greater Tunb, Lesser Tunb and Abu Musa islands, be retained in the list of matters of which the Security Council is seized for the year 2007.

IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)–UNITED ARAB EMIRATES (continued)

S/2007/128 Letter, 7 Mar. 2007, from the League of Arab states. Transmits resolution entitled "Occupation by Iran of the Greater Tunb, the Lesser Tunb and Abu Musa, three Arab islands in the Arabian Gulf belonging to the United Arab Emirates", adopted by the Council of the League of Arab States at its meeting held at the level of Ministers for Foreign Affairs during its 127th regular session, on 4 Mar. 2007.

S/2007/191 Letter, 9 Apr. 2007, from the Islamic Republic of Iran. Refers to letters dated 17 Sept. 2006 and 7 Mar. 2007 (S/2006/745 and S/2007/128) from the League of Arab States and letter dated 7 Dec. 2006 (A/61/620 - S/2006/949) from the United Arab Emirates regarding the islands of Abu Musa, the Greater Tunb and the Lesser Tunb and reiterates that the islands are integral parts of Iran.

S/2007/215 Letter, 16 Apr. 2007, from the League of Arab states. Transmits resolution entitled "Occupation by Iran of the three Arab Islands of the Greater Tunb, the Lesser Tunb and Abu Musa in the Arabian Gulf, which belong to the United Arab Emirates", adopted by the Council of the League of Arab States at its 19th ordinary session, held in Riyadh at the summit level, 28-29 Mar. 2007.

S/2007/232 Letter, 23 Apr. 2007, from the League of Arab states. Transmits letter dated 18 Apr. 2006 from the Secretary-General of the League of Arab States regarding the outcome of the Arab summit, held in Riyadh, 28-29 Mar. 2007.

S/2007/493 Letter, 13 Aug. 2007, from the Islamic Republic of Iran. Refers to letters of 16 and 23 Apr. 2007 from the Permanent Observer of the League of Arab States (S/2007/215 and S/2007/232), as well as to note verbale dated 10 Apr. 2007 from Saudi Arabia (A/61/848) and categorically rejects the claims of the United Arab Emirates regarding islands of Abu-Musa, the Greater Tunb and the Lesser Tunb; reiterates that the islands are integral and eternal parts of the Iranian territory.

S/2007/544 Letter, 17 Sept. 2007, from the League of Arab states. Transmits resolution entitled "Occupation by Iran of the three Arab islands of the Greater Tunb, the Lesser Tunb and Abu Musa in the Arabian Gulf, which belong to the United Arab Emirates" (resolution No. 6801), adopted by the Council of the League of Arab States at its meeting held at the level of Ministers for Foreign Affairs during its 128th ordinary sess., Cairo 5 Sept. 2007.

IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)–UNITED KINGDOM

General documents

S/2007/180 Letter, 29 Mar. 2007, from the Islamic Republic of Iran. Transmits note verbale dated 29 Mar. 2007 from the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of the Islamic Republic of Iran addressed to the British Embassy of Tehran on the violation of Iranian territorial waters by 2 British naval vessels.

**IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)–UNITED KINGDOM
(continued)**

S/2007/184 (A/61/835) Letter, 31 Mar. 2007, from the Islamic Republic of Iran. Transmits note verbale dated 30 Mar. 2007 from the Ministry of Foreign Affairs addressed to the British Embassy in Tehran regarding alleged firing of shots by British military forces at the Consulate General of the Islamic Republic of Iran in Basra, Iraq on 29 Mar. 2007.

IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)–UNITED STATES

General documents

S/2007/110 Letter, 15 Feb. 2007, from the Islamic Republic of Iran. Transmits note verbale dated 10 Feb. 2007 addressed to the Embassy of Switzerland (Interest Section of the United States of America) in Tehran from the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of the Islamic Republic of Iran; reports alleged violation of Iranian airspace by coalition forces operating in Iraq.

S/2007/341 (A/61/948) Letter, 1 June 2007, from Iran (Islamic Republic of). Transmits note verbale dated 6 May 2007 from the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of the Islamic Republic of Iran addressed to the Embassy of Switzerland (Interest Section of the United States of America) in Tehran on the media coverage by a United States television channel of alleged terrorist Abdolmalek Rigi's interview.

S/2007/343 (A/61/950) Letter, 1 June 2007, from Iran (Islamic Republic of). Transmits note verbale dated 11 Apr. 2007 from the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of the Islamic Republic of Iran addressed to the Embassy of Switzerland (Interest Section of the United States of America) in Tehran on the coverage by certain United States media of alleged terrorist Abdolmalek Rigi's interview.

S/2007/355 (A/61/955) Identical letters, 13 June 2007, from the Islamic Republic of Iran addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to letters dated 19 Jan. and 4 Apr. 2007 from the Islamic Republic of Iran regarding the alleged abduction of 5 Iranian consular officers in Erbil (Iraq) by the military forces of the United States on 11 Jan. 2007 and calls once again on the Security Council and the Secretary-General to help securing the safe and immediate release of the abducted consular officers and the return of the confiscated documents and properties.

S/2007/378 (A/61/966) Letter, 21 June 2007, from Iran (Islamic Republic of). Transmits the note verbale dated 9 June 2007 from the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of the Islamic Republic of Iran addressed to the Embassy of Switzerland (Interest Section of the United States of America) in Tehran on categorical rejection of allegations made by Nicholas Burns, the United States Under Secretary of State for Political Affairs, against the Islamic Republic of Iran.

**IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)–UNITED STATES
(continued)**

S/2007/650 (A/62/524) Letter, 31 Oct. 2007, from the Islamic Republic of Iran. Refers to unilateral sanctions imposed by the United States against certain Iranian nationals, military and financial institutions including the Islamic Revolutionary Guard Corps and requests the UN to reject these measures and take necessary steps to bring these policies and practices to a halt.

S/2007/765 (A/62/624) Letter, 12 Dec. 2007, from Iran. Refers to the United States National Intelligence Estimate (NIE) of Nov. 2007 and states that the pretexts by which Iran's nuclear programme was referred to the Security Council have been flawed and unfounded.

IRAQ SITUATION

See also: IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION

UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ

Reports

S/2007/51 Letter, 22 Jan. 2007, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established Pursuant to Resolution 1518 (2003). Transmits report of the Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1518 (2003) concerning Iraq, containing an account of the Committee's activities from 1 Jan. to 31 Dec. 2006, submitted in accordance with the note by the President of the Security Council of 29 Mar. 1995 (S/1995/234).

S/2007/126 Report of the Secretary-General pursuant to paragraph 30 of resolution 1546 (2004).
Issued: 7 Mar. 2007.

S/2007/330 Report of the Secretary-General pursuant to paragraph 30 of resolution 1546 (2004).
Issued: 5 June 2007.

S/2007/608 Report of the Secretary-General pursuant to paragraph 6 of resolution 1770 (2007).
Issued: 15 Oct. 2007.

General documents

S/2007/184 (A/61/835) Letter, 31 Mar. 2007, from the Islamic Republic of Iran. Transmits note verbale dated 30 Mar. 2007 from the Ministry of Foreign Affairs addressed to the British Embassy in Tehran regarding alleged firing of shots by British military forces at the Consulate General of the Islamic Republic of Iran in Basra, Iraq on 29 Mar. 2007.

S/2007/218 Letter, 19 Apr. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter dated 4 Apr. 2007 from the Director General of IAEA on the verification activities of the Agency in Iraq pursuant to Security Council resolution 687 (1991) and related resolutions, submitted in accordance with para. 16 of Council resolution 1051 (1996).

IRAQ SITUATION (continued)

- S/2007/224** Letter, 20 Apr. 2007, from Iraq. Transmits summary of the Baghdad meeting of the countries neighbouring Iraq, the permanent members of the Security Council and international and regional organizations to discuss measures to support the Government's action to improve the situation in Iraq, held in Baghdad, 10 Mar. 2007.
- S/2007/232** Letter, 23 Apr. 2007, from the League of Arab states. Transmits letter dated 18 Apr. 2006 from the Secretary-General of the League of Arab States regarding the outcome of the Arab summit, held in Riyadh, 28-29 Mar. 2007.
- S/2007/245** Letter, 30 Apr. 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Reports that letter dated 19 Apr. 2007 (S/2007/218) conveying the communication from the Director General of IAEA on the verification activities of the Agency in Iraq pursuant to Security Council resolution 687 (1991) has been brought to the attention of the members of the Security Council.
- S/2007/274** (A/61/906) Letter, 8 May 2007, from Egypt and Iraq. Transmits final statement of the International Ministerial Conference of the Neighbouring Countries of Iraq, Egypt and Bahrain and the Permanent Members of the UN Security Council and the G-8 held at Sharm El-Shiekh, Egypt, 4 May 2007.
- S/2007/337** (A/61/946) Letter, 6 June 2007, from Cuba. Transmits, in capacity as Chair of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement, letter from the Minister for Foreign Affairs of Cuba addressed to the Federal Minister for External Affairs of Germany, on the occasion of the 33rd Summit of the Group of Eight Industrialized Countries (G-8).
- S/2007/412** Letter, 25 June 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Secretary-General's report of 5 June 2007 (S/2007/330) pursuant to para. 30 of resolution 1546 (2004), and specifically action 5, concerning security and operational issues related to the work of UN Assistance Mission for Iraq (UNAMI), and requests necessary funds, within the context of the budgeting provisions for special political missions, for the construction of a new UNAMI compound in Baghdad.
- S/2007/413** Letter, 6 July 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to Secretary-General's letter dated 25 June 2007 (S/2007/412), concerning security and operational issues related to the work of the UN Assistance Mission for Iraq, and reports that Security Council confirms that it welcomes and supports the planning for the construction of a new UN compound in Baghdad and has no objection to Secretary-General's intention to proceed with a request to the General Assembly for the necessary funds.
- S/2007/481** Letter, 9 Aug. 2007, from Iraq. Transmits letter dated 6 Aug. 2007 from the Minister for Foreign Affairs of Iraq regarding the renewal of the mandate of the UN Assistance Mission for Iraq (UNAMI).

IRAQ SITUATION (continued)

- S/2007/533** Letter, 4 Sept. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to the UN Assistance Mission for Iraq (UNAMI) which was established on 14 Aug. 2003 in accordance with Security Council resolution 1500 (2003) and reports the Secretary-General's intention to appoint Staffan de Mistura (Sweden) as his Special Representative and Head of the UN Assistance Mission for Iraq in place of Ashraf Jehangir Qazi (Pakistan).
- S/2007/534** Letter, 7 Sept. 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to letter from the Secretary-General dated 3 Sept. 2007 (S/2007/533) and reports that members of the Security Council have taken note of the decision to appoint Staffan de Mistura (Sweden) as his Special Representative and Head of the United Nations Assistance Mission for Iraq.
- S/2007/656** (A/61/981) Letter, 30 May 2007, from Pakistan. Transmits, in the capacity as Chairman of the Organization of the Islamic Conference Group in New York, the Islamabad Declaration, the Final Communiqué and resolutions adopted by the Islamic Conference of Foreign Ministers at its 34th session, held in Islamabad, 15-17 May 2007.
- S/2007/672** (A/62/547) Letter, 9 Nov. 2007, from Iraq and Turkey. Transmits final communiqué of the Foreign Ministers of the Countries Neighbouring Iraq held in Istanbul on 2 and 3 Nov. 2007; Iraq's neighbouring countries, Egypt, Bahrain, the permanent members of the United Nations Security Council and the Group of Eight, as well as the United Nations, the League of Arab States and the European Union were represented at the meeting.

Draft resolutions

- S/2007/482** Draft resolution / Italy, Panama, Slovakia, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and United States of America.
- S/2007/738** Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Assistance Mission for Iraq].

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

- S/PV.5639** (15 Mar. 2007) Iraq.
- S/PV.5693** (13 June 2007) Iraq.
- S/PV.5729** (10 Aug. 2007) Iraq.
- S/PV.5763** (19 Oct. 2007) Iraq.
- S/PV.5808** (18 Dec. 2007) Iraq.

Discussion in plenary

- S/PV.5639** (15 Mar. 2007).
- S/PV.5693** (13 June 2007).
- S/PV.5729** (10 Aug. 2007).
At the 5729th meeting, draft resolution S/2007/482 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1770 (2007).
- S/PV.5763** (19 Oct. 2007).

IRAQ SITUATION (continued)

S/PV.5808 (18 Dec. 2007).

At the 5808th meeting, draft resolution S/2007/738 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1790 (2007).

Resolutions

S/RES/1770(2007) [Extension of the mandate of the UN Assistance Mission for Iraq (UNAMI)].

Decides to extend the mandate of UNAMI for another period of 12 months from the date of this resolution; decides further that the Special Representative of the Secretary-General and UNAMI, at the request of the Government of Iraq, shall advise, support and assist the Government and people of Iraq on advancing their political dialogue and national reconciliation and to promote, support and facilitate the coordination of humanitarian assistance, donor coordination, capacity-building and also promote the protection of human rights and judicial and legal reform in order to strengthen the rule of law in Iraq; requests the Secretary-General to report to the Council within 3 months and on a quarterly basis thereafter on the progress made towards the fulfilment of all UNAMI's responsibilities. (Adopted unanimously, 5729th meeting, 10 Aug. 2007)

S/RES/1790(2007) [Extension of the mandate of the UN Assistance Mission for Iraq (UNAMI)].

Notes that the presence of the multinational force in Iraq is at the request of the Government of Iraq and reaffirms the authorization for the multinational force and decides to extend the mandate; decides further that the mandate for the multinational force shall be reviewed at the request of the Government of Iraq or no later than 15 June 2008, and declares that it will terminate this mandate earlier if requested by the Government of Iraq; decides to extend until 31 Dec. 2008; decides further the deposit of proceeds into the Development Fund for Iraq and for the role of the International Advisory and Monitoring Board and the provisions of paragraph 22 of resolution 1483 (2003) shall be reviewed; requests that the United States, on behalf of the multinational force, continue to report to the Council on the efforts and progress of this force on a quarterly basis. (Adopted unanimously, 5808th meeting, 18 Dec. 2007)

IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION

See also: IRAQ SITUATION

NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION

Reports

S/2007/106 United Nations Monitoring, Verification and Inspection Commission : note / by the Secretary-General.

Issued: 23 Feb. 2007. - Transmits the 28th quarterly report on the activities of the UN Monitoring, Verification and Inspection Commission (UNMOVIC), submitted by the Acting Executive Chairman of UNMOVIC in accordance with para. 12 of Security Council resolution 1284 (1999); covers the period 1 Dec. 2006-28 Feb. 2007.

IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION (continued)

S/2007/314 United Nations Monitoring, Verification and Inspection Commission : note / by the Secretary-General.

Issued: 29 May 2007. - Transmits the 29th quarterly report on the activities of the UN Monitoring, Verification and Inspection Commission (UNMOVIC), submitted by the Acting Executive Chairman of UNMOVIC in accordance with para. 12 of Security Council resolution 1284 (1999); covers the period 1 Mar. -31 May 2007.

S/2007/321 Twenty-fourth report of the Secretary-General pursuant to paragraph 14 of resolution 1284 (1999).
Issued: 31 May 2007.

S/2007/445 Note [transmitting report of the Board of Auditors on the UN escrow (Iraq) account for the financial period ended 31 Dec. 2006] / by the Secretary-General.
Issued: 19 July 2007.

S/2007/568 Report of the Secretary-General pursuant to paragraph 5 of resolution 1762 (2007).
Issued: 27 Sept. 2007.

S/2007/712 Twenty-fifth report of the Secretary-General pursuant to paragraph 14 of resolution 1284 (1999).
Issued: 6 Dec. 2007.

General documents

S/2007/46 Letter, 8 Dec. 2006, from the Secretary-General. Refers to earlier correspondence on the processing of letters of credit pertaining to the Oil-for-Food Programme and expresses disappointment at the slow progress in implementing the remaining contracts and associated letters of credit; states that the Government of Iraq has been informed of the need to execute all outstanding contracts and letters of credit within the recommended time frames so that the programme can close as scheduled during 2007; draws attention on receiving allegations from 2 vendors that Iraqi authorities were withholding authentication documents and that payments were requested from vendors as a condition for authentication.

S/2007/47 Letter, 29 Jan. 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Reports that the Secretary-General's letter dated 8 Dec. 2006 (S/2007/46) concerning the letters of credit pertaining to the Oil-for-Food Programme has been brought to the attention of the members of the Security Council and states that members of the Council have addressed a letter to the Permanent Representative of Iraq urging the Government to do its utmost to expedite the processing of the remaining letters in order to achieve the timely termination of the programme.

S/2007/113 Letter, 23 Feb. 2007, from the President of the Governing Council of the UN Compensation Commission. Concerns the 62nd session of the Governing Council of the UN Compensation Commission, held at Geneva, 20-22 Jan. 2007.

IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION (continued)

S/2007/236 Letter, 24 Apr. 2007, from Iraq. Transmits letter from the Minister for Foreign Affairs requesting that the Security Council consider terminating the mandates of the UN Monitoring, Verification and Inspection Commission (UNMOVIC) and the Iraq Action Team of the IAEA established by Security Council resolutions on the elimination and removal of Iraqi weapons of mass destruction.

S/2007/241 Letter, 27 Mar. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to the Secretary-General's letter of 10 July 2006 (S/2006/510) and 8 Dec. 2006 (S/2007/46) with respect to the processing of letters of credit pertaining to the Oil-for-Food Programme; attaches a note outlining the main outcomes of the meeting between the Government of Iraq and UN Controller, which was held in Amman, Jordan on 6 Mar. 2007.

S/2007/242 Letter, 27 Apr. 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Reports that the Secretary-General's letter dated 27 Mar. 2007 (S/2007/241) and the attached note concerning the processing of letters of credit to the Oil-for-Food Programme has been brought to the attention of the members of the Security Council; expresses agreement with the proposal to extend certain letters of credit until the end of 2007 and states that the UN Secretariat should not support any extension that would result in delivery beyond 31 Dec. 2007.

S/2007/300 Letter, 7 May 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Security Council resolution 1284 (1999) on the establishment of the UN Monitoring, Verification and Inspection Commission (UNMOVIC) and to the related resolutions 687 (1991) and 706 (1991) and transmits letter dated 19 Feb. 2007 from the Minister for Foreign Affairs of Iraq requesting that the sum of Euro 1,856,754 and US\$694,771 of the balance in the Commission's account be transferred to settle its arrears to the UN Industrial Development Organization and to meet its current obligation with respect to the regular, peacekeeping and capital master plan budgets and the budgets of the International Tribunals for Rwanda and the Former Yugoslavia.

S/2007/301 Letter, 23 May 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to Secretary General's letter dated 7 May 2007 (S/2007/300) and reports that the Security Council has decided to approve the proposal contained in his letter that €1,856,754 and US\$694,771 be transferred from the escrow account established under Security Council resolution 1284 (1999).

S/2007/301/Add.1 Letter, 23 May 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to letter dated 23 May 2007 (S/2007/301) from the President of the Security Council and reports that the amounts to be transferred from the escrow account established under Security Council resolution 1284 (1999) for implementation of the proposal should read €1,874,094 and \$772,234, rather than €1,856,754 and \$694,771, respectively.

IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION (continued)

S/2007/388 Letter, 23 Apr. 2007, from the United States. Transmits letter dated 28 June 2007 from the Secretary of State for Foreign and Commonwealth Affairs of the United Kingdom and the Secretary of State of the United States regarding the steps that have been taken to ensure Iraq's compliance with its disarmament obligations under Security Council resolution 1483 (2003).

S/2007/398 Letter, 25 June 2007, from the President of the Governing Council of the UN Compensation Commission. Concerns the 63rd session of the Governing Council of the UN Compensation Commission, held at Geneva, 20-22 June 2007.

S/2007/432 Letter, 16 July 2007, from Iraq. Transmits letter dated 24 June 2007 from the Prime Minister of Iraq, in which the Government of Iraq expressed its views on the compensation imposed on Iraq after the invasion of Kuwait by the former Iraqi regime.

S/2007/476 Letter, 25 July 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to the Secretary-General's letter dated 27 Mar. 2007 (S/2007/241) and the letter of the President of the Security Council dated 27 Apr. 2007 (S/2007/242) concerning the processing of letters of credit pertaining to the Oil-for-Food Programme; encloses note on arrangements for terminating the operations relating to the letters of credit raised against the UN Iraq Account under the Security Council resolution 1483 (2003).

S/2007/526 Note verbale, 30 Aug. 2007, from Iraq. Transmits letter from the Minister for Foreign Affairs proposing a review by the Governing Council of the UN Compensation Commission of compensation payments with a view to suspend the obligation to pay or to have the amount of the payments reduced.

S/2007/579 Letter, 14 Sept. 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to note verbale dated 2007/08/30 (S/2007/526) from the Permanent Mission of Iraq and the letter contained in its annex from the Minister for Foreign Affairs stating the position of Iraq on its obligation to pay compensation after the invasion of Kuwait and informs that the request regarding the matter is being reviewed by the Governing Council of the UN Compensation Commission in accordance with the relevant provisions of Security Council resolutions 1483 (2003) and 1546 (2004).

S/2007/636 (A/62/507) Letter, 18 Oct. 2007, from Pakistan. Transmits, in the capacity as Chair of the Organization of the Islamic Conference (OIC) Group in New York, the final communiqué of the annual Coordination Meeting of Ministers for Foreign Affairs of the States members of the OIC, held at UN Headquarters, New York, 2 Oct. 2007.

S/2007/657 Letter, 1 Nov. 2007, from the President of the Governing Council of the UN Compensation Commission. Reports on the activities of the 64th session of the Governing Council of the UN Compensation Commission, held at Geneva, 30-31 Oct. 2007.

IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION (continued)

S/2007/661 Letter, 8 Nov. 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Reports that the Secretary-General's letter and note dated 25 July 2007 (S/2007/476) concerning the processing of letters of credit pertaining to the Oil-for-Food Programme have been brought to the attention of the members of the Security Council and states that members of the Council have addressed another letter to the Permanent Representative of Iraq urging the Government to do its utmost to expedite the processing of the remaining letters in order to achieve the timely termination of the programme.

S/2007/680 Letter, 14 Sept. 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Informs that report of the Secretary-General (S/2007/568) has been brought to the attention of the Security Council and states that members of the Council suggest that access to "confidential" information in UNMOVIC archives be restricted for a period of 30 years and access to "strictly confidential" information be restricted for a period of 60 years.

S/2007/725 Letter, 7 Dec. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to the Secretary-General's letter dated 27 July 2007 (S/2007/476) and the letter of the President of the Security Council dated 8 Nov. 2007 (S/2007/661); encloses note on the arrangements for terminating the operations relating to the letters of credit raised against the UN Iraq Account under Security Council resolution 1483 (2003); also encloses minutes with a summary of the understandings reached in the meeting between representatives of the Government of Iraq and the UN Secretariat regarding the termination of operations of the Oil-for-Food Programme, held in Jordan Valley, Jordan, 20-21 Nov. 2007; also includes a list of letters of credit for which the Central Bank of Iraq requested cancellation.

Draft resolutions

S/2007/390 Draft resolution [on termination of the mandates of UN Monitoring, Verification and Inspection Commission and the IAEA's Iraq Nuclear Verification Office] / United Kingdom and United States of America.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5710 (29 June 2007) Iraq.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5681 (23 May 2007).

S/PV.5710 (29 June 2007).

At the 5710th meeting, draft resolution S/2007/390 was adopted (14-0-1): resolution 1762 (2007).

S/PV.5806 (17 Dec. 2007).

IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION (continued)

Resolutions

S/RES/1762(2007) [Termination of the mandates of UN Monitoring, Verification and Inspection Commission (UNMOVIC) and the IAEA's Iraq Nuclear Verification Office (INVO)].

Decides to terminate immediately the mandates of UNMOVIC and the IAEA under the relevant resolutions; reaffirms Iraq's disarmament obligations under relevant resolutions, acknowledges Iraq's constitutional commitment to the non-proliferation, non development, non-production and non-use of nuclear, chemical, and biological weapons and associated equipment, material, and technologies; invites the Government of Iraq to report to the Security Council within 1 year on progress made in adhering to all applicable disarmament and non proliferation treaties and related international agreements; takes note of the summary briefings provided by UNMOVIC/UNSCOM and IAEA on their respective activities in Iraq since 1991; requests the Secretary-General to take all necessary measures to provide for the appropriate disposition of UNMOVIC's archives and other property under arrangements ensuring; requests the Secretary-General to transfer to Iraq through the Development Fund for Iraq all remaining unencumbered funds in the account established pursuant to paragraph 8 (e) of resolution 986 (1995), after returning to Member States at their request contributions made by them pursuant to paragraph 4 of resolution 699 (1991). (Adopted 14-0-1, 5710th meeting, 29 June 2007)

ISRAEL–LEBANON

See also: TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON

Reports

S/2007/147 Report of the Secretary-General on the implementation of Security Council resolution 1701 (2006).

Issued: 14 Mar. 2007.

S/2007/262 Fifth semi-annual report of the Secretary-General to the Security Council on the implementation of Security Council resolution 1559 (2004).

Issued: 7 May 2007.

S/2007/392 Report of the Secretary-General on the implementation of Security Council resolution 1701 (2006).

Issued: 28 June 2007.

S/2007/629 Sixth semi-annual report of the Secretary-General on the implementation of Security Council resolution 1559 (2004).

Issued: 24 Oct. 2007.

S/2007/641 Report of the Secretary-General on the implementation of Security Council resolution 1701 (2006).

Issued: 30 Oct. 2007.

ISRAEL–LEBANON (continued)

General documents

- S/2007/3** (A/61/687) Identical letters, 4 Jan. 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel during December 2006.
- S/2007/18** (A/61/697) Identical letters, 15 Jan. 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace committed by Israel, 8-10 Jan. 2007.
- S/2007/29** (A/61/707) Identical letters, 19 Jan. 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace committed by Israel, 8-14 Jan. 2007.
- S/2007/45** (A/61/721) Identical letters, 29 Jan. 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 15-21 Jan. 2007.
- S/2007/57** (A/61/728) Identical letters, 6 Feb. 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 22-31 Jan. 2007.
- S/2007/63** (A/61/731) Identical letters, 7 Feb. 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel during January 2007.
- S/2007/69** (A/61/734) Identical letters, 8 Feb. 2007, from Israel addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Concerns armed incident involving the Lebanese Army and Israeli Defence Forces at the border fence near the Blue Line, 7 Feb. 2007.
- S/2007/80** (A/61/738) Identical letters, 9 Feb. 2007, from Kuwait addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports, in his capacity as Chairman of the Arab Group, alleged demolition and excavation work by Israel in the area surrounding Al-Aqsa Mosque in the city of Al-Quds al-Sharif.
- S/2007/82** (A/61/740) Identical letters, 12 Feb. 2007, from Lebanon to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to the confrontation along the blue line between the Israeli armed forces and the Lebanese armed forces on 7 Feb. 2007 and states the Government of Lebanon's regrets that the contents of the statement attributed to the Spokesperson of the Secretary-General failed to include all facts of the incident.

ISRAEL–LEBANON (continued)

- S/2007/85** Letter, 8 Feb. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Reports the Secretary-General's intention to appoint Geir Pedersen as his Special Coordinator for Lebanon, formerly Personal Representative of the Secretary-General for Lebanon; states that Mr. Pedersen will be his representative in Lebanon responsible for coordinating the work of the UN in the country and representing the Secretary-General on all political aspects of the UN work there.
- S/2007/86** Letter, 13 Feb. 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to Secretary-General's letter dated 8 Feb. 2007 (S/2007/85) and informs that members of the Security Council have taken note of his intention to appoint Geir Pedersen as the Special Coordinator of the Secretary-General for Lebanon.
- S/2007/94** (A/61/750) Identical letters, 15 Feb. 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 1-8 Feb. 2007.
- S/2007/101** (A/61/755) Identical letters, 21 Feb. 2007, from Israel addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports armed attacks allegedly carried out by Palestinians in the Gaza Strip, 5-19 Feb. 2007.
- S/2007/108** (A/61/763) Identical letters, 26 Feb. 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 15-21 Feb. 2007.
- S/2007/124** (A/61/781) Identical letters, 5 Mar. 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel during February 2007.
- S/2007/125** (A/61/782) Identical letters, 5 Mar. 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace and territory committed by Israel, 22-28 Feb. 2007.
- S/2007/140** (A/61/793) Identical letters, 12 Mar. 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 1-7 Mar. 2007.
- S/2007/155** (A/61/809) Identical letters, 19 Mar. 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 8-14 Mar. 2007.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

ISRAEL–LEBANON (continued)

- S/2007/167** (A/61/820) Identical letters, 22 Mar. 2007, from Israel addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of the Blue Line committed by Lebanon, 29 Jan.-20 Mar. 2007.
- S/2007/172** (A/61/821) Identical letters, 26 Mar. 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 15-21 Mar. 2007.
- S/2007/183** (A/61/834) Identical letters, 2 Apr. 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel during February 2007.
- S/2007/187** (A/61/843) Identical letters, 5 Apr. 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical table of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel during March 2007.
- S/2007/188** (A/61/844) Identical letters, 5 Apr. 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits list of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 22-31 Mar. 2007.
- S/2007/199** Letter, 11 Apr. 2007, from Israel. Refers to the 3rd report of the Secretary-General on the implementation of Security-Council resolution 1701 (2006) (S/2007/147) and submits Israel's areas of concern.
- S/2007/209** (A/61/860) Identical letters, 16 Apr. 2007, from Lebanon. Transmits statistical table of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 1-7 Apr. 2007.
- S/2007/219** (A/61/875) Identical letters, 19 Apr. 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical table of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 8-14 Apr. 2007.
- S/2007/232** Letter, 23 Apr. 2007, from the League of Arab states. Transmits letter dated 18 Apr. 2006 from the Secretary-General of the League of Arab States regarding the outcome of the Arab summit, held in Riyadh, 28-29 Mar. 2007.
- S/2007/247** (A/61/887) Identical letters, 30 Apr. 2007, from Lebanon. Transmits list of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 15-21 Apr. 2007.

ISRAEL–LEBANON (continued)

- S/2007/276** (A/61/907) Identical letters, 10 May 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical table of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel during April 2007.
- S/2007/277** (A/61/908) Identical letters, 10 May 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 28 Apr.-1 May 2007.
- S/2007/278** (A/61/909) Identical letters, 14 May 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical table of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel during March 2007.
- S/2007/304** (A/61/921) Identical letters, 22 May 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 8-14 May 2007.
- S/2007/311** (A/61/928) Identical letters, 25 May 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 15-21 May 2007.
- S/2007/313** (A/61/929) Identical letters, 28 May 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 21-22 May 2007.
- S/2007/318** (A/61/932) Identical letters, 30 May 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statement by the Prime Minister of Lebanon concerning recent events in both the Nahr al-Barid camp and Tripoli, and developments in the situation with regard to all security and humanitarian concerns.
- S/2007/332** (A/61/941) Identical letters, 6 June 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 22-31 May 2007.
- S/2007/333** (A/61/942) Identical letters, 6 June 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel during May 2007.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

ISRAEL–LEBANON (continued)

- S/2007/344** (A/61/951) Identical letters, 11 June 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 1-7 June 2007.
- S/2007/348** (A/61/953) Identical letters, 12 June 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits information on the alleged increase in Palestinian military build-up and mobilization on the northern and eastern Lebanese frontier.
- S/2007/367** (A/61/958) Identical letters, 18 June 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits position paper from Lebanese authorities on the implementation of Security Council resolution 1701 (2006) concerning the cessation of hostilities in Lebanon; includes statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 17 Mar-13 June 2007.
- S/2007/368** (A/61/959) Identical letters, 18 June 2007, from Israel addressed to the Secretary-General, the President of the General Assembly and the President of the Security Council. Reports the rocket attacks on Israeli city of Kiryat Shemona, allegedly from Lebanese territory, 17 June 2007, and states that these attacks constitute a threat to regional stability and security; states further that Israel expects the Lebanese Government to assert control over its territory and to ensure that neither Hizbullah nor Palestinian groups attack Israel from within its borders and calls on the UN Interim Force in Lebanon to assist the Lebanese authorities in the investigation of the incident.
- S/2007/375** (A/61/960) Identical letters, 19 June 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 8-15 June 2007.
- S/2007/380** (A/61/983) Identical letters, 25 June 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 16-21 June 2007.
- S/2007/396** Letter, 29 June 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Security Council resolution 1701 (2006) and transmits letter dated 25 June 2007 from the Prime Minister of Lebanon, requesting an extension of the mandate of the UN Interim Force in Lebanon beyond 31 Aug. 2007, for a period of one year.
- S/2007/408** (A/61/989) Identical letters, 5 July 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 22-30 June 2007.

ISRAEL–LEBANON (continued)

- S/2007/409** (A/61/990) Identical letters, 5 July 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical table showing the number of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel during June 2007.
- S/2007/420** (A/62/475) Identical letters, 5 Oct. 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical table showing the number of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel during the month of Sept. 2007.
- S/2007/429** (A/61/1002) Identical letters, 11 July 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 1-7 July 2007.
- S/2007/431** Letter, 16 July 2007, from the Syrian Arab Republic. Transmits position of the Syrian Arab Republic on the 4th report of the Secretary-General on the implementation of Security Council resolution 1761 regarding the situation in Southern Lebanon; refutes allegations of breaches of the arms embargo by the Syrian Arab Republic.
- S/2007/449** (A/61/1007) Identical letters, 19 July 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 8-15 July 2007.
- S/2007/450** (A/61/1008) Identical letters, 19 July 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports an attack allegedly carried out by Israeli forces on the outskirts of the town of Kafr Shuba, inside Lebanese territory, 13 June 2007.
- S/2007/451** (A/61/1009) Identical letters, 20 July 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel during May 2007.
- S/2007/460** (A/61/1013) Identical letters, 26 July 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 16-22 July 2007.
- S/2007/470** Letter, 2 August 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Security Council resolution 1701 (2006) and to letter dated 25 June 2007 from the Prime Minister of Lebanon and requests an extension of the mandate of the UN Interim Force in Lebanon for a further period of 12 months, until 31 Aug. 2008.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

ISRAEL–LEBANON (continued)

- S/2007/477** (A/61/1021) Identical letters, 6 Aug. 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 23-31 July 2007.
- S/2007/478** (A/61/1022) Identical letters, 6 Aug. 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical table showing the number of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel during July 2007.
- S/2007/519** (A/61/1034) Identical letters, 30 Aug. 2007, from Israel addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of the Blue Line committed by Lebanon, 19 June-21 Aug. 2007.
- S/2007/527** (A/61/1037) Identical letters, 5 Sept. 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace and territory committed by Israel, 8-15 Aug. 2007.
- S/2007/528** (A/61/1039) Identical letters, 6 Sept. 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace and territory committed by Israel, 16 and 22 August 2007.
- S/2007/529** (A/61/1040) Letter, 5 Sept. 2007, from Lebanon. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace and territory committed by Israel between 1 and 7 Aug. 2007.
- S/2007/565** (A/62/362) Identical letters, 24 Sept. 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace and territory committed by Israel, 8 and 14 September 2007.
- S/2007/587** (A/62/465) Identical letters, 2 Oct. 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel from 15-23 Sept. 2007.
- S/2007/594** (A/62/471) Identical letters, 5 Oct. 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports that more than 233 civilians, including children, had fallen victim to unexploded cluster bombs left by Israel in the aftermath of the war and states that the remaining unexploded bombs represent a continuous threat to the safety and security of Lebanese civilians.
- S/2007/597** (A/62/476) Identical letters, 5 Oct. 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace and territory committed by Israel from 24-30 Sept. 2007.

ISRAEL–LEBANON (continued)

- S/2007/604** (A/62/484) Identical letters, 11 Oct. 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel from 1-7 Oct. 2007.
- S/2007/620** (A/62/495) Identical letters, 18 Oct. 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel from 8-14 Oct. 2007.
- S/2007/631** (A/62/508) Identical letters, 24 Oct. 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits position paper from Lebanon on the implementation of Security Council resolution 1701 (2006); includes statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 14 June-10 Oct. 2007.
- S/2007/639** (A/62/514) Identical letters, 29 Oct. 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 15-21 Oct. 2007.
- S/2007/646** Identical letters, 2 Nov. 2007, from the Islamic Republic of Iran addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to the latest Secretary General's report on resolution 1559 (2004), circulated as document S/2007/629, and states that the Islamic Republic of Iran has never provided military or training support to the Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine-General Command (PFLP-GC).
- S/2007/654** (A/62/526) Identical letters, 5 Nov. 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 22-31 Oct. 2007.
- S/2007/655** (A/62/527) Identical letters, 5 Nov. 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel during Oct. 2007.
- S/2007/662** Identical letters, 9 Nov. 2007, from the Islamic Republic of Iran addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to report of the Secretary-General on the implementation of Security Council resolution 1701 (2006) (S/2007/641) and denies transferring of weaponry to Lebanon.
- S/2007/668** (A/62/545) Identical letters, 13 Nov. 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 1-7 Nov. 2007.

ISRAEL–LEBANON (continued)

S/2007/696 (A/62/558) Identical letters, 26 Nov. 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace and territory committed by Israel, 8-14 Nov. 2007.

S/2007/709 (A/62/568) Identical letters, 5 Dec. 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 23-30 Nov. 2007.

S/2007/717 (A/62/570) Identical letters, 6 Dec. 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel during November 2007.

S/2007/724 (A/62/573) Identical letters, 10 Dec. 2007, from the Syrian Arab Republic addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits letter from the Ministry of Foreign Affairs stating the position of the Syrian Arab Republic on the 5th report of the Secretary-General on the implementation of Security Council resolution 1701 (2006) (S/2007/641).

S/2007/727 (A/62/577) Letter, 11 Dec. 2007, from Lebanon. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace and territory committed by Israel between 1 and 7 Dec. 2007.

S/2007/747 (A/62/592) Identical letters, 18 Dec. 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 8-14 Dec. 2007.

Draft resolutions

S/2007/315 Draft resolution [on the establishment of a Special Tribunal for Lebanon] / Belgium, France, Italy, Slovakia, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and United States of America.

S/2007/506 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Interim Force in Lebanon (UNIFIL)] / Belgium, France, Italy, Peru, Slovakia, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and United States of America.

ISRAEL–LEBANON (continued)

Statements by the President of the Security Council

S/PRST/2007/12 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5664th meeting, 17 Apr. 2007, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in the Middle East"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Reiterates Security Council's full support for the legitimate and democratically-elected Government of Lebanon; welcomes the completion of the second phase of the deployment of UNIFIL; urges the Israeli and Lebanese Governments to approve the temporary security arrangements for the northern part of the village of Ghajar and to further close liaison and coordination arrangements with UNIFIL; welcomes the measures taken by the Government of Lebanon to establish between the Blue Line and the Litani river; reiterates its deep concern at the continuing Israeli violations of Lebanese air space; expresses its serious concern at mounting information by Israel and another State of illegal movements of arms across the Lebanese-Syrian border in violation of resolution 1701 (2006); welcomes the Secretary-General's intention to evaluate the situation along the entire border; reiterates its call for disbanding and disarmament of all militias and armed groups in Lebanon; expresses deepest worry at the presence in very high numbers of unexploded ordnance in south Lebanon; notes with profound concern that there has been no progress on the issue of the return of the two Israeli soldiers.

S/PRST/2007/17 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5691st meeting, 11 June 2007, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in the Middle East"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Reiterates its full support for the legitimate and democratically-elected Government of Lebanon, calls for full respect for the democratic institutions of the country, in conformity with its constitution, and condemns any effort to destabilize Lebanon and calls upon all Lebanese political parties to show responsibility with a view to preventing, through dialogue, further deterioration of the situation in Lebanon; condemns the ongoing criminal and terrorist acts in Lebanon, including those perpetrated by Fatah al-Islam; reiterates that there should be no weapons in Lebanon without the consent of its Government; reiterates its deep concern at mounting information by Israel and other states of illegal movements of arms into Lebanon, and in particular across the Lebanese-Syrian border, and looks forward to the conclusions of the Lebanon Independent Border Assessment Team; reaffirms its support to the Secretary-General and his Special Envoy in their efforts and dedication to facilitate and assist in the implementation of all provisions of resolutions 1559 (2004) and 1680 (2006) and looks forward to the Secretary General's next report on implementation of resolution 1701 (2006) and to his further recommendations on the relevant outstanding issues.

ISRAEL–LEBANON (continued)

S/PRST/2007/21 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5704th meeting, 25 June 2007, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in the Middle East"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Condemns in the strongest terms the terrorist attack on 24 June near the town of Khiyam in South Lebanon, which targeted the UN Interim Force in Lebanon (UNIFIL) and killed 6 UN peacekeepers; extends its deepest condolences to the families of those victims; notes the condemnation of this attack by the Government of Lebanon and commends the determination and commitment of the Government of Lebanon to bring to justice the perpetrators of this attack; reaffirms its full support to the Lebanese Government and army in their efforts to ensure security and stability throughout Lebanon; appeals to all parties concerned to abide scrupulously by their obligation to respect the safety of the UNIFIL and other UN personnel; reaffirms its full support to the UNIFIL in carrying out its mandate to assist in the implementation of resolution 1701 (2006) and expresses its strong appreciation to Member States contributing troops.

S/PRST/2007/29 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5728th meeting, 3 Aug. 2007, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in the Middle East"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Reaffirms its strong support for the sovereignty, territorial integrity, unity, and political independence of Lebanon and condemns any effort to destabilize Lebanon; reiterates its full support for the efforts carried out by the Lebanese Army to ensure security and stability throughout Lebanon and reaffirms that there should be no weapons or authority in Lebanon other than that of the Lebanese State; reaffirms its full support for UNIFIL, condemns all terrorist attacks against it, and calls on all parties to abide by their obligation to respect the safety of UN personnel; expresses grave concern at persistent reports of breaches of the arms embargo along the Lebanon-Syria border; reiterates its call for the disbanding and disarmament of all militias and armed groups in Lebanon; requests that the Secretary-General continue to develop proposals to implement the relevant provisions of the Taif Accords, and resolutions 1559 (2004), 1680 (2006), including disarmament; stresses the importance of, and the need to achieve, a comprehensive, just and lasting peace in the Middle East, based on all its relevant resolutions.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5664 (17 Apr. 2007) Lebanon.

S/PV.5667 (25 Apr. 2007) Israel, Lebanon, Syrian Arab Republic and Palestine.

S/PV.5691 (11 June 2007) Lebanon.

S/PV.5704 (25 June 2007) Colombia, Lebanon and Spain.

S/PV.5728 (3 Aug. 2007) Lebanon and Israel.

S/PV.5733 (24 Aug. 2007) Israel and Lebanon.

ISRAEL–LEBANON (continued)

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5624 (25 Jan. 2007).

S/PV.5664 (17 Apr. 2007).

At the 5664th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "The situation in the Middle East": S/PRST/2007/12.

S/PV.5667 (25 Apr. 2007).

S/PV.5691 (11 June 2007).

At the 5691st meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "The situation in the Middle East": S/PRST/2007/17.

S/PV.5704 (25 June 2007).

At the 5704th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the situation in the Middle East : S/PRST/2007/21.

S/PV.5728 (3 Aug. 2007).

At the 5728th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "The situation in the Middle East": S/PRST/2007/29.

S/PV.5733 (24 Aug. 2007).

At the 5733rd meeting, draft resolution S/2007/506 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1773 (2007).

S/PV.5815 (21 Dec. 2007).

Resolutions

S/RES/1773(2007) [Extension of the mandate of the UN Interim Force in Lebanon (UNIFIL)].

Decides to extend the present mandate of the UN Interim Force in Lebanon (UNIFIL) until 31 Aug. 2008; urges all parties to cooperate fully with UN and UNIFIL and to abide scrupulously by their obligation to respect the safety of UNIFIL and other UN personnel, including by avoiding any course of action which endangers UN personnel and by ensuring UNIFIL is accorded full freedom of movement within its area of operation; requests the Secretary-General to continue to report to the Council on the implementation of resolution 1701 (2006) every 4 months, or at any time as he deems appropriate. (Adopted unanimously, 5733rd meeting, 24 Aug. 2007)

KFOR

See also: KOSOVO (SERBIA)

Reports

S/2007/39 Letter, 24 Jan. 2007 from the Secretary-General. Transmits monthly report on the international security presence in Kosovo covering the period 1-31 Oct. 2006.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

KFOR (continued)

- S/2007/53** Letter, 1 Feb. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Transmits monthly report on the international security presence in Kosovo (KFOR) covering the period 1-30 Nov. 2006.
- S/2007/130** Letter, 6 Mar. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Transmits monthly report on the international security presence in Kosovo (KFOR) covering the period 1-31 Dec. 2006.
- S/2007/160** Letter, 19 Mar. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Transmits monthly report on the international security presence in Kosovo (KFOR) covering the period 1-31 Jan. 2007.
- S/2007/248** Letter, 30 Apr. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Transmits monthly report on the international security presence in Kosovo (KFOR) covering the period 1-28 Feb. 2007.
- S/2007/403** Letter, 2 July 2007, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter dated 27 June 2007 from the Secretary-General of NATO attaching report on the international security presence in Kosovo covering the period 1-30 Apr. 2007.
- S/2007/414** Letter, 6 July 2007, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter dated 5 July 2007 from the Secretary-General of NATO attaching report on the international security presence in Kosovo covering the period 1-31 May 2007.
- S/2007/559** Letter, 20 Sept. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter dated 14 Sept. 2007 from the Secretary-General of NATO attaching report on the international security presence in Kosovo covering the period 1-31 July 2007.
- S/2007/652** Letter, 5 Nov. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter dated 30 Oct. 2007 from the Secretary-General of NATO attaching report on the international security presence in Kosovo covering the period 1-30 Sept. 2007.

General documents

- S/2007/600** Letter, 9 Oct. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter dated 5 Oct. 2007 from the Secretary-General of NATO attaching report on the international security presence in Kosovo covering the period 1-31 Aug. 2007.

Discussion in plenary

- S/PV.5672** (2 May 2007).

KOREAN QUESTION

General documents

- S/2007/434** Letter, 16 July 2007, from the Democratic People's Republic of Korea. Transmits statement made by the chief of the Panmunjom Mission of the Korean People's Army on 13 July 2007, concerning the Armistice Agreement, in connection with denuclearization of Korean Peninsula.

KOSOVO (SERBIA)

See also: FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
KFOR
UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN
KOSOVO

Reports

- S/2007/39** Letter, 24 Jan. 2007 from the Secretary-General. Transmits monthly report on the international security presence in Kosovo covering the period 1-31 Oct. 2006.
- S/2007/53** Letter, 1 Feb. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Transmits monthly report on the international security presence in Kosovo (KFOR) covering the period 1-30 Nov. 2006.
- S/2007/130** Letter, 6 Mar. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Transmits monthly report on the international security presence in Kosovo (KFOR) covering the period 1-31 Dec. 2006.
- S/2007/134** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo. Issued: 9 Mar. 2007.
- S/2007/160** Letter, 19 Mar. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Transmits monthly report on the international security presence in Kosovo (KFOR) covering the period 1-31 Jan. 2007.
- S/2007/168** Letter, 26 Mar. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Transmits report of the UN Special Envoy of the Secretary-General for the Future Status Process for Kosovo, prepared by Martti Ahtisaari.
- S/2007/168/Add.1** Letter, 13 Mar. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Transmits Comprehensive Proposal for the Kosovo Status Settlement, prepared by the UN Special Envoy of the Secretary-General for the Future Status Process for Kosovo, Martti Ahtisaari.
- S/2007/168/Add.2** Letter, 26 Mar. 2007, from the Secretary-General : addendum. Transmits Comprehensive Proposal for the Kosovo Status Settlement: maps.
- S/2007/248** Letter, 30 Apr. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Transmits monthly report on the international security presence in Kosovo (KFOR) covering the period 1-28 Feb. 2007.
- S/2007/256** Report of the Security Council Mission on the Kosovo issue. Issued: 4 May 2007.
- S/2007/395** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo. Issued: 29 June 2007.
- S/2007/403** Letter, 2 July 2007, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter dated 27 June 2007 from the Secretary-General of NATO attaching report on the international security presence in Kosovo covering the period 1-30 Apr. 2007.

KOSOVO (SERBIA) (continued)

- S/2007/414** Letter, 6 July 2007, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter dated 5 July 2007 from the Secretary-General of NATO attaching report on the international security presence in Kosovo covering the period 1-31 May 2007.
- S/2007/427** Letter, 10 July 2007, from Serbia. Transmits comments of Serbia regarding the report of the Secretary-General on the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo (S/2007/395) and the chronology of the atrocities committed against Serbs in Kosovo and Metohija from March 2005 to July 2007.
- S/2007/559** Letter, 20 Sept. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter dated 14 Sept. 2007 from the Secretary-General of NATO attaching report on the international security presence in Kosovo covering the period 1-31 July 2007.
- S/2007/582** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo. Issued: 28 Sept. 2007.
- S/2007/652** Letter, 5 Nov. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter dated 30 Oct. 2007 from the Secretary-General of NATO attaching report on the international security presence in Kosovo covering the period 1-30 Sept. 2007.
- S/2007/768** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo. Issued: 3 Jan. 2008.

General documents

- S/2007/2** (A/61/688) Letter, 3 Jan. 2007, from Serbia. Transmits letter from the Prime Minister of Serbia concerning the autonomous status of the provinces of Kosovo and Metohija.
- S/2007/220** Letter, 19 Apr. 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Reports that the members of the Security Council have decided to send a mission on the Kosovo issue from 24 to 29 Apr. 2007.
- S/2007/312** (A/61/927) Letter, 25 May 2007, from Serbia. Transmits letter dated 25 May 2007 from the Minister of Foreign Affairs of Serbia containing document entitled "Initiative of the Republic of Serbia to commence a new stage of negotiations on the status of Kosovo and Metohija".
- S/2007/600** Letter, 9 Oct. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter dated 5 Oct. 2007 from the Secretary-General of NATO attaching report on the international security presence in Kosovo covering the period 1-31 Aug. 2007.
- S/2007/606** Letter, 1 Oct. 2007, from Serbia. Transmits comments of Serbia on the report of the Secretary-General on the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo (S/2007/582) covering the period from 1 June to 31 Aug. 2007.

KOSOVO (SERBIA) (continued)

- S/2007/656** (A/61/981) Letter, 30 May 2007, from Pakistan. Transmits, in the capacity as Chairman of the Organization of the Islamic Conference Group in New York, the Islamabad Declaration, the Final Communiqué and resolutions adopted by the Islamic Conference of Foreign Ministers at its 34th session, held in Islamabad, 15-17 May 2007.
- S/2007/723** Letter, 10 Dec. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Transmits report of the European Union/United States/Russian Federation Troika on the future status of Kosovo.
- S/2007/743** Identical letters, 17 Dec. 2007, from Portugal addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits the European Council Presidency Conclusions on Kosovo, adopted in Brussels, 14 Dec. 2007.

Discussion in plenary

- S/PV.5640** (19 Mar. 2007).
- S/PV.5654** (3 Apr. 2007).
- S/PV.5672** (2 May 2007).
- S/PV.5673** (10 May 2007).
- S/PV.5811** (19 Dec. 2007).

KUWAIT–IRAQ

See: IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION

LEBANON–ISRAEL

See: ISRAEL–LEBANON

LIBERIA SITUATION

See also: UN MISSION IN LIBERIA

Reports

- S/2007/151** Fourteenth progress report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Mission in Liberia. Issued: 15 Mar. 2007.
- S/2007/340** Letter, 7 June 2007, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1521 (2003) concerning Liberia. Transmits report of the Panel of Experts submitted in accordance with para. 4 (d) of Security Council resolution 1731 (2006) concerning Liberia.
- S/2007/479** Fifteenth progress report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Mission in Liberia. Issued: 8 Aug. 2007.
- S/2007/689** Letter, 5 Dec. 2007, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1521 (2003) concerning Liberia. Transmits report of the Panel of Experts submitted pursuant to para. 1 (e) of Security Council resolution 1760 (2007) concerning Liberia.

LIBERIA SITUATION (continued)

S/2007/776 Letter, 28 Dec. 2007, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1521 (2003) concerning Liberia. Transmits report of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1521 (2003) concerning Liberia, covering the committee's activities during the period 1 Jan.-31 Dec. 2007.

General documents

S/2007/43 Letter, 29 Jan. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Security Council resolution 1731 (2006) of 20 Dec. 2006 concerning Liberia and reports the reappointment by the Secretary-General of 5 experts to the Panel of Experts until 20 June 2007 and the selection of Arthur Blundell (Canada) to chair the Panel.

S/2007/454 Letter, 23 July 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Security Council resolution 1760 (2007) of 20 June 2007 concerning Liberia and reports the appointment by the Secretary-General of 3 experts to the Panel of Experts for a period ending on 20 Dec. 2007, and the selection of Rajiva Bhushan Sinha (India) to chair the Panel.

S/2007/547 Letter, 14 Sept. 2007, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1521 (2003) concerning Liberia. Transmits 2 letters by the Chairman of the Kimberley Process Certification Scheme, dated 7 May and 23 July 2007, which constitute the report of the Kimberley Process Certification Scheme.

S/2007/622 Letter, 17 Oct. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to the UN Operation in Côte d'Ivoire (UNOCI), the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo (MONUC) and the UN Mission in Liberia (UNMIL) and reports his intention to appoint Ellen Margrethe Loj (Denmark) as the Special Representative for Liberia, Alan Doss (United Kingdom) as the Special Representative for the Democratic Republic of the Congo and Choi Young-Jin (Republic of Korea) as the Special Representative for Côte d'Ivoire.

S/2007/623 Letter, 19 Oct. 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to Secretary-General's letter dated 17 Oct. 2007 (S/2007/622) and informs that his intention to appoint Ellen Margrethe Loj (Denmark) as his Special Representative for Liberia, Alan Doss (United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland) as his Special Representative for the Democratic Republic of the Congo and Choi Young-Jin (Republic of Korea) as his Special Representative for Côte d'Ivoire has been brought to the attention of the members of the Security Council.

Draft resolutions

S/2007/176 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in Liberia].

S/2007/227 Draft resolution [on termination of the measures on diamonds imposed by para. 6 of resolution 1521 (2003) and renewed by para. 1 of resolution 1731 (2006)].

LIBERIA SITUATION (continued)

S/2007/369 Draft resolution [on establishment of a Panel of Experts on Liberia].

S/2007/549 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in Liberia].

S/2007/742 Draft resolution [on renewal of measures on arms and travel imposed by resolution 1521 (2003) and on extension of the mandate of the Panel of Experts on Liberia].

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5668 (27 Apr. 2007) Liberia.

S/PV.5699 (20 June 2007) Liberia.

S/PV.5745 (20 Sept. 2007) Liberia.

S/PV.5810 (19 Dec. 2007) Liberia.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5643 (22 Mar. 2007).

S/PV.5652 (30 Mar. 2007).

At the 5652nd meeting, draft resolution S/2007/176 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1750 (2007).

S/PV.5668 (27 Apr. 2007).

At the 5668th meeting, draft resolution S/2007/227 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1753 (2007).

S/PV.5699 (20 June 2007).

At the 5699th meeting, draft resolution S/2007/369 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1760 (2007).

S/PV.5737 (6 Sept. 2007).

S/PV.5745 (20 Sept. 2007).

At the 5745th meeting, draft resolution S/2007/549 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1777 (2007).

S/PV.5806 (17 Dec. 2007).

S/PV.5810 (19 Dec. 2007).

At the 5810th meeting, draft resolution S/2007/742 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1792 (2007).

Resolutions

S/RES/1750(2007) [Extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in Liberia (UNMIL)].

Decides the mandate of UNMIL shall be extended until 30 Sept. 2007; reaffirms its intention to authorize the Secretary-General to redeploy troops, as may be needed, between UNMIL and UNOCI on a temporary basis in accordance with the provisions of resolution 1609 (2005); calls on the Government of Liberia, in close coordination with UNMIL, to take further steps towards achieving those benchmarks with a view to a phased, gradual consolidation, drawdown and withdrawal of UNMIL's troop contingent, as the situation permits and without compromising the security of Liberia. (Adopted unanimously, 5652nd meeting, 27 Mar. 2007)

LIBERIA SITUATION (continued)

S/RES/1753(2007) [Termination of the measures on diamonds imposed by paragraph 6 of resolution 1521 (2003) and renewed by para. 1 of resolution 1731 (2006)].

Decides to terminate the measures on diamonds imposed by paragraph 6 of resolution 1521 (2003) and renewed by paragraph 1 of resolution 1731 (2006); encourages the Kimberley Process to report in 90 days to the Council on Liberia's application to the Kimberley Process and calls on the Government of Liberia to carry out the recommendations of the expert mission identified for the period following admission to the Kimberley Process Certification Scheme; decides to review the termination of the measures in paragraph 6 of resolution 1521 (2003) after consideration of the report of the UN Panel of Experts. (Adopted unanimously, 5668th meeting, 27 Apr. 2007)

S/RES/1760(2007) [Establishment of a Panel of Experts on Liberia].

Requests the Secretary-General to establish a Panel of Experts to undertake the following tasks: (a) to conduct a follow-up assessment mission to Liberia and neighbouring States, in order to investigate and compile a report on the implementation, and any violations, of the measures imposed by resolution 1521 (2003); (b) to assess the impact of and effectiveness of the measures imposed by para. 1 of resolution 1532 (2004); (c) to assess the implementation of forestry legislation passed by the Liberian Congress on 19 Sept. 2006 and signed into law by President Johnson Sirleaf on 5 Oct. 2006; (d) to assess the Government of Liberia's compliance with the Kimberley Process Certification Scheme; (e) to report to the Council through the Committee by 6 Dec. 2007 on all the issues listed in this para.; (f) to cooperate with other relevant groups of experts; (g) to identify and make recommendations regarding areas where the capacity of States in the region can be strengthened to facilitate the implementation of the measures imposed by para.4 of resolution 1521 (2003) and para.1 of resolution 1532 (2004); calls upon all States and the Government of Liberia to cooperate fully with the Panel of Experts in all the aspects of its mandate. (Adopted unanimously, 5699th meeting, 20 June 2007)

LIBERIA SITUATION (continued)

S/RES/1777(2007) [Extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in Liberia (UNMIL)].

Decides that the mandate of the UN Mission in Liberia (UNMIL) shall be extended until 30 Sept. 2008; reaffirms its intention to authorize the Secretary-General to redeploy troops, as may be needed, between UNMIL and UNOCI on a temporary basis in accordance with the provisions of resolution 1609 (2005); endorses the Secretary-General's recommendation for a reduction of 2,450 in the number of personnel deployed as part of UNMIL's military component; further endorses the Secretary-General's recommendation for a reduction of 498 in the number of officers deployed as part of UNMIL's police component; requests the Secretary-General to monitor progress on the core benchmarks; expresses its intention to review by 30 Sept. 2008 the Secretary-General's recommendations for further UNMIL reductions, in the context of the security situation in Liberia and the subregion. (Adopted unanimously, 5745th meeting, 20 Sept. 2007)

S/RES/1792(2007) [Renewal of measures on arms and travel imposed by resolution 1521 (2003) and on extension of the mandate of the current Panel of Experts on Liberia].

Decides: (a) to renew the measures on arms imposed by paragraph 2 of resolution 1521 (2003) and modified by paragraphs 1 and 2 of resolution 1683 (2006) and by paragraph 1 (b) of resolution 1731 (2006) and to renew the measures on travel imposed by paragraph 4 of resolution 1521 (2003) for a further period of 12 months from the date of adoption of this resolution; (b) that Member States shall notify the Committee established by paragraph 21 of resolution 1521 (2003) ("the Committee") upon delivery of all arms and related materiel supplied in accordance with paragraph 2 (e) or 2 (f) of resolution 1521 (2003), paragraph 2 of resolution 1683 (2006), or paragraph 1 (b) of resolution 1731; (c) to review any of the above measures at the request of the Government of Liberia, once the Government reports to the Council that the conditions set out in resolution 1521 (2003) for terminating the measures have been met, and provides the Council with information to justify its assessment; decides to extend the mandate of the current Panel of Experts appointed pursuant to paragraph 1 of resolution 1760 (2007) for a further period until 20 June 2008; requests the Secretary-General to reappoint the current members of the Panel of Experts and to make the necessary financial and security arrangements to support the work of the Panel. (Adopted unanimously, 5810th meeting, 19 Dec. 2007)

LIBYAN ARAB JAMAHIRIYA–UNITED STATES

General documents

S/2007/234 Letter, 23 Apr. 2007, from the Libyan Arab Jamahiriya. Transmits decision adopted by the Council of the League of Arab States at the ministerial level on 4 Mar. 2007 and decision adopted by the Arab Summit on 29 Mar. 2007 in Riyadh, relating to remedying the damage and the measures resulting from the dispute over the Lockerbie affairs.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION

See also: ISRAEL–LEBANON

PALESTINE QUESTION
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
UN DISENGAGEMENT OBSERVER FORCE
UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON

Reports

- S/2007/147** Report of the Secretary-General on the implementation of Security Council resolution 1701 (2006).
Issued: 14 Mar. 2007.
- S/2007/150** Letter, 15 Mar. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Transmits the 7th report of the International Independent Investigation Commission in Lebanon, prepared pursuant to Security Council resolutions 1595 (2005), 1636 (2005), 1644 (2005) and 1686 (2006); describes the progress made by the Commission since the last report of 12 Dec. 2006 (S/2006/962) in investigating the assassination of former Lebanese Prime Minister Rafik Hariri and 22 others, and in providing technical assistance to the Lebanese authorities in their investigation of other attacks perpetrated in Lebanon since 1 Oct. 2004.
- S/2007/150** Letter, 15 Mar. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Transmits the 7th report of the International Independent Investigation Commission in Lebanon, prepared pursuant to Security Council resolutions 1595 (2005), 1636 (2005), 1644 (2005) and 1686 (2006); describes the progress made by the Commission since the last report of 12 Dec. 2006 (S/2006/962) in investigating the assassination of former Lebanese Prime Minister Rafik Hariri and 22 others, and in providing technical assistance to the Lebanese authorities in their investigation of other attacks perpetrated in Lebanon since 1 Oct. 2004.
- S/2007/262** Fifth semi-annual report of the Secretary-General to the Security Council on the implementation of Security Council resolution 1559 (2004).
Issued: 7 May 2007.
- S/2007/262** Fifth semi-annual report of the Secretary-General to the Security Council on the implementation of Security Council resolution 1559 (2004).
Issued: 7 May 2007.
- S/2007/331** Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Disengagement Observer Force (for the period from 2 December 2006 to 6 June 2007).
Issued: 5 June 2007.
- S/2007/382** Letter, 26 June 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Secretary-General's letter dated 23 May 2007 concerning establishment of an independent assessment mission and transmits report of the leader of the Lebanon Independent Border Assessment Team, Lasse Christensen (Denmark), on the situation of Lebanese-Syrian border.

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

- S/2007/382** Letter, 26 June 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Secretary-General's letter dated 23 May 2007 concerning establishment of an independent assessment mission and transmits report of the leader of the Lebanon Independent Border Assessment Team, Lasse Christensen (Denmark), on the situation of Lebanese-Syrian border.
- S/2007/392** Report of the Secretary-General on the implementation of Security Council resolution 1701 (2006).
Issued: 28 June 2007.
- S/2007/424** Letter, 12 July 2007, from the Secretary-General. Transmits the 8th report of the International Independent Investigation Commission in Lebanon, prepared pursuant to Security Council resolutions 1595 (2005), 1636 (2005), 1644 (2005), 1686 (2006) and 1748 (2007); describes progress made by the Commission since the last report dated 15 Mar. 2007 (S/2007/150) in investigating the Feb. 2005 assassination of former Lebanese Prime Minister Rafik Hariri and 22 others, and in providing technical assistance to the Lebanese authorities in their investigation of other attacks perpetrated in Lebanon since 1 Oct. 2004.
- S/2007/424** Letter, 12 July 2007, from the Secretary-General. Transmits the 8th report of the International Independent Investigation Commission in Lebanon, prepared pursuant to Security Council resolutions 1595 (2005), 1636 (2005), 1644 (2005), 1686 (2006) and 1748 (2007); describes progress made by the Commission since the last report dated 15 Mar. 2007 (S/2007/150) in investigating the Feb. 2005 assassination of former Lebanese Prime Minister Rafik Hariri and 22 others, and in providing technical assistance to the Lebanese authorities in their investigation of other attacks perpetrated in Lebanon since 1 Oct. 2004.
- S/2007/525** Report of the Secretary-General submitted pursuant to Security Council resolution 1757 (2007) of 30 May 2007.
Issued: 4 Sept. 2007.
- S/2007/553** (A/62/344) Peaceful settlement of the question of Palestine : report of the Secretary-General.
Issued: 20 Sept. 2007.
- S/2007/629** Sixth semi-annual report of the Secretary-General on the implementation of Security Council resolution 1559 (2004).
Issued: 24 Oct. 2007.
- S/2007/629** Sixth semi-annual report of the Secretary-General on the implementation of Security Council resolution 1559 (2004).
Issued: 24 Oct. 2007.
- S/2007/641** Report of the Secretary-General on the implementation of Security Council resolution 1701 (2006).
Issued: 30 Oct. 2007.

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

S/2007/684 Letter, 28 Nov. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Transmits 9th report of the International Independent Investigation Commission, prepared pursuant to Security Council resolutions 1595 (2005), 1636 (2005), 1644 (2005), 1686 (2006) and 1748 (2007); provides an overview of progress made by the Commission since the last report dated 12 July 2007 (S/2007/424) in investigating the Feb. 2005 assassination of former Lebanese Prime Minister Rafik Hariri and 22 others, provides also details of assistance by the Commission to the Lebanese authorities in the investigation of 18 other bombings and assassinations in Lebanon since 1 Oct. 2004.

S/2007/684 Letter, 28 Nov. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Transmits 9th report of the International Independent Investigation Commission, prepared pursuant to Security Council resolutions 1595 (2005), 1636 (2005), 1644 (2005), 1686 (2006) and 1748 (2007); provides an overview of progress made by the Commission since the last report dated 12 July 2007 (S/2007/424) in investigating the Feb. 2005 assassination of former Lebanese Prime Minister Rafik Hariri and 22 others, provides also details of assistance by the Commission to the Lebanese authorities in the investigation of 18 other bombings and assassinations in Lebanon since 1 Oct. 2004.

S/2007/698 Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Disengagement Observer Force (for the period from 7 June to 31 December 2007).
Issued: 3 Dec. 2007.

General documents

S/2007/1 (A/ES-10/375) Identical letters, 2 Jan. 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to the announcement by Israel of its plans to construct a new settlement in the Jordan valley of the West Bank and states that the building of settlements in the Occupied Palestinian Territory is a violation of international law and will derail any hope for resumed talks.

S/2007/3 (A/61/687) Identical letters, 4 Jan. 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel during December 2006.

S/2007/5 (A/ES-10/376) Identical letters, 4 Jan. 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 273 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-2 Jan. 2007 and reports the alleged raids by the Israeli forces in the city of Ramallah, resulted in the deaths of 4 Palestinians and injuries to more than 25 others, 4 Jan. 2007; calls on the international community and the Security Council to uphold its responsibilities for the maintenance of international peace and security; includes the names of 4 Palestinians killed, 4 Jan. 2007.

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

S/2007/18 (A/61/697) Identical letters, 15 Jan. 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace committed by Israel, 8-10 Jan. 2007.

S/2007/23 (A/61/705) Identical letters, 18 Jan. 2007, from Israel addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports continued Qassam rocket attacks allegedly by Palestinians in the Gaza Strip, 25 Dec. 2006-17 Jan. 2007.

S/2007/24 Letter, 16 Jan. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Reports the Secretary-General's intention to appoint Major General Wolfgang Jilke (Austria) to the post of Force Commander of the UN Disengagement Observer Force, to replace Major General Sharma (Nepal) who will relinquish the post on 17 Jan. 2007.

S/2007/25 Letter, 19 Jan. 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to Secretary-General's letter dated 16 Jan. 2007 (S/2007/24) and reports that the members of the Security Council have taken note of his intention to appoint Major-General Wolfgang Jilke (Austria) as Force Commander of the UN Disengagement Observer Force.

S/2007/26 Letter, 16 Jan. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Reports the Secretary-General's intention to appoint Major-General Claudio Graziano (Italy) to the post of Force Commander of the UN Interim Force in Lebanon, to replace Major-General Pellegrini (France) who will relinquish the post on 17 Feb. 2007.

S/2007/27 Letter, 19 Jan. 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to Secretary-General's letter dated 16 Jan. 2007 (S/2007/26) and reports that members of the Security Council have taken note of his intention to appoint Major-General Claudio Graziano (Italy) as Force Commander of the UN Interim Force in Lebanon.

S/2007/29 (A/61/707) Identical letters, 19 Jan. 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace committed by Israel, 8-14 Jan. 2007.

S/2007/35 (A/61/711) Letter, 23 Jan. 2007, from Cuba. Transmits, in the capacity as Chairman of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement, statement of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement reiterating support for the establishment of an independent and sovereign Palestinian state based on the 1967 borders, with East Jerusalem as its capital.

S/2007/37 (A/ES-10/377) Identical letters, 24 Jan. 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 274 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-4 Jan. 2007 and reports the alleged killing of a 10-year old child and widespread arrests by Israel forces; calls on the international community and the Security Council to uphold its responsibilities for the maintenance of international peace and security.

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

- S/2007/45** (A/61/721) Identical letters, 29 Jan. 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 15-21 Jan. 2007.
- S/2007/49** Letter, 25 Jan. 2007, from Cuba. Transmits, in the capacity as Chair of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement, the Non-Aligned Movement's position on the Middle East, including the question of Palestine; requests that future meetings of the Council be open to all members to enrich the debate on the issue.
- S/2007/57** (A/61/728) Identical letters, 6 Feb. 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 22-31 Jan. 2007.
- S/2007/58** (A/ES-10/378) Identical letters, 2 Feb. 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to excavation work being conducted by Israel below the Al-Aqsa Mosque compound and states that Israeli authorities have begun demolishing a historic road connecting Bab Al-Maghariba with the Al-Aqsa Mosque compound, in addition to 2 rooms adjacent to the Western Wall, thus exposing the Holy Compound.
- S/2007/60** (A/61/729) Identical letters, 18 Jan. 2007, from Israel addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports continued armed attacks, including Qassam rocket attacks allegedly by Palestinians in the Gaza Strip, 15 Jan.-5 Feb. 2007.
- S/2007/63** (A/61/731) Identical letters, 7 Feb. 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel during January 2007.
- S/2007/69** (A/61/734) Identical letters, 8 Feb. 2007, from Israel addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Concerns armed incident involving the Lebanese Army and Israeli Defence Forces at the border fence near the Blue Line, 7 Feb. 2007.
- S/2007/73** (A/61/735) Letter, 8 Feb. 2007, from Cuba. Transmits, in the capacity as Chair of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement, statement of the Coordinating Bureau on the recent statement by the Israeli Prime Minister regarding Israel's possession of nuclear weapons.

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

- S/2007/75** (A/ES-10/379) Identical letters, 9 Feb. 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to excavation work being conducted by Israel below the Al-Aqsa Mosque compound and reports that more than 300 Israeli forces stormed into the Al-Aqsa Mosque compound during Friday prayers on 9 Feb. 2007 firing rubber bullets and tear gas into crowds of Palestinians, allegedly injuring over 20 civilians.
- S/2007/76** (A/61/736) Letter, 9 Feb. 2007, from Azerbaijan. Transmits, in the capacity as Chairman of the Organization of Islamic Conference (OIC) Group at the UN in New York, statement issued by the OIC Group on 8 Feb. 2007 concerning the situation in the occupied East Jerusalem; expresses strong condemnation of Israel's actions with regard to the Al-Aqsa Mosque.
- S/2007/80** (A/61/738) Identical letters, 9 Feb. 2007, from Kuwait addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports, in his capacity as Chairman of the Arab Group, alleged demolition and excavation work by Israel in the area surrounding Al-Aqsa Mosque in the city of Al-Quds al-Sharif.
- S/2007/82** (A/61/740) Identical letters, 12 Feb. 2007, from Lebanon to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to the confrontation along the blue line between the Israeli armed forces and the Lebanese armed forces on 7 Feb. 2007 and states the Government of Lebanon's regrets that the contents of the statement attributed to the Spokesperson of the Secretary-General failed to include all facts of the incident.
- S/2007/83** Letter, 12 Feb. 2007, from Palestine. Requests to participate in the meeting of the Security Council to be held on 13 Feb. 2007 regarding the situation in the Middle East, including the Palestinian question.
- S/2007/85** Letter, 8 Feb. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Reports the Secretary-General's intention to appoint Geir Pedersen as his Special Coordinator for Lebanon, formerly Personal Representative of the Secretary-General for Lebanon; states that Mr. Pedersen will be his representative in Lebanon responsible for coordinating the work of the UN in the country and representing the Secretary-General on all political aspects of the UN work there.
- S/2007/86** Letter, 13 Feb. 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to Secretary-General's letter dated 8 Feb. 2007 (S/2007/85) and informs that members of the Security Council have taken note of his intention to appoint Geir Pedersen as the Special Coordinator of the Secretary-General for Lebanon.
- S/2007/90** Letter, 13 Feb. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Transmits request of the Lebanese Government for technical assistance from the International Independent Investigation Commission in the effort to investigate the bombing in the town of Bikfaya, resulted in the deaths of 3 people and injuries to 22 others, 13 Feb. 2007.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

S/2007/90 Letter, 13 Feb. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Transmits request of the Lebanese Government for technical assistance from the International Independent Investigation Commission in the effort to investigate the bombing in the town of Bikfaya, resulted in the deaths of 3 people and injuries to 22 others, 13 Feb. 2007.

S/2007/91 Letter, 15 Feb. 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to letter from dated 13 Feb. 2007 the Secretary-General (S/2007/90) and invites the International Independent Investigation Commission to extend its technical assistance to the Lebanese authorities in the investigation of the bombing on 13 Feb. in the town of Bikfaya, resulted in the deaths of 3 people and injuries to 22 others.

S/2007/91 Letter, 15 Feb. 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to letter from dated 13 Feb. 2007 the Secretary-General (S/2007/90) and invites the International Independent Investigation Commission to extend its technical assistance to the Lebanese authorities in the investigation of the bombing on 13 Feb. in the town of Bikfaya, resulted in the deaths of 3 people and injuries to 22 others.

S/2007/94 (A/61/750) Identical letters, 15 Feb. 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 1-8 Feb. 2007.

S/2007/101 (A/61/755) Identical letters, 21 Feb. 2007, from Israel addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports armed attacks allegedly carried out by Palestinians in the Gaza Strip, 5-19 Feb. 2007.

S/2007/103 (A/ES-10/380) Letter, 12 Feb. 2007, from Egypt. Transmits letter from the Minister for Foreign Affairs of Egypt regarding the excavation work carried out by Israel in the Holy Al-Aqsa Mosque compound in East Jerusalem; states that any action pertaining to Al-Aqsa Mosque should be closely coordinated and agreed upon with relevant Palestinian officials.

S/2007/108 (A/61/763) Identical letters, 26 Feb. 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 15-21 Feb. 2007.

S/2007/109 (A/ES-10/381) Identical letters, 26 Feb. 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 277 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-9 Feb. 2007 and reports alleged wide-scale military operation against the city of Nablus in northern West Bank by Israeli forces, started on 25 Feb. 2007; calls on all parties to take urgent measures to end the destructive campaign and ensure respect for international law and to prevent further escalation of the situation in the region.

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

S/2007/119 (A/ES-10/382) Identical letters, 1 Mar. 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 278 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-26 Feb. 2007 and concerns alleged continued Israeli military incursions and extrajudicial executions in the West Bank; reports alleged incursion into the Al-Fara'a refugee camp near Nablus, resulted in the deaths of 3 Palestinians, 28 Feb. 2007; includes the names of 13 Palestinians killed, 15 Jan.-28 Feb. 2007.

S/2007/124 (A/61/781) Identical letters, 5 Mar. 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel during February 2007.

S/2007/125 (A/61/782) Identical letters, 5 Mar. 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace and territory committed by Israel, 22-28 Feb. 2007.

S/2007/129 (A/61/787) Identical letters, 7 Mar. 2007, from Israel addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports alleged continued armed attacks, including the launching of Qassam rockets and mortar shells, carried out by Palestinians against Israeli communities in the Gaza Strip, 19 Feb.-6 Mar. 2007.

S/2007/140 (A/61/793) Identical letters, 12 Mar. 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 1-7 Mar. 2007.

S/2007/146 Letter, 13 Mar. 2007, from Cuba. Conveys, in the capacity as Chairman of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement, proposal by the Non-Aligned Movement to send a Security Council field mission to the Middle East by next June, that would allow the Council members to see first-hand the realities of the facts and the situation on the ground in the Occupied Palestinian Territory.

S/2007/155 (A/61/809) Identical letters, 19 Mar. 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 8-14 Mar. 2007.

S/2007/157 (A/61/814) Identical letters, 20 Mar. 2007, from Israel addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports alleged continued armed attacks, including the launching of Qassam rockets and mortar shells, carried out by Palestinians against Israeli communities in the Gaza Strip, 5-19 Mar. 2007.

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

- S/2007/159** Letter, 20 Mar. 2007, from Lebanon. Transmits letter from the Prime Minister of Lebanon concerning further extension of the mandate of the International Independent Investigation Commission in Lebanon for a period of up to 1 year from 15 June 2007.
- S/2007/159** Letter, 20 Mar. 2007, from Lebanon. Transmits letter from the Prime Minister of Lebanon concerning further extension of the mandate of the International Independent Investigation Commission in Lebanon for a period of up to 1 year from 15 June 2007.
- S/2007/161** (A/61/818) Letter, 20 Mar. 2007, from Cuba. Transmits, in the capacity as Acting Chair of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement, statement on the Palestinian national unity Government, adopted by the Coordinating Bureau on 20 Mar. 2007.
- S/2007/167** (A/61/820) Identical letters, 22 Mar. 2007, from Israel addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of the Blue Line committed by Lebanon, 29 Jan.-20 Mar. 2007.
- S/2007/172** (A/61/821) Identical letters, 26 Mar. 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 15-21 Mar. 2007.
- S/2007/183** (A/61/834) Identical letters, 2 Apr. 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel during February 2007.
- S/2007/187** (A/61/843) Identical letters, 5 Apr. 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical table of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel during March 2007.
- S/2007/188** (A/61/844) Identical letters, 5 Apr. 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits list of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 22-31 Mar. 2007.
- S/2007/192** (A/ES-10/383) Identical letters, 10 Apr. 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 279 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-1 Mar. 2007 and concerns alleged continued Israeli military incursions into Palestinian cities, towns and refugee camps; reports alleged Israeli attacks by helicopter gunships in the Gaza Strip, resulted in the death of Palestinian man and injuries to others, 7-8 Apr. 2007; includes the names of 17 Palestinians killed, 9 Mar.-7 Apr. 2007.

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

- S/2007/197** (A/61/847) Letter, 9 Apr. 2007, from the Islamic Republic of Iran. Transmits letter from the Speaker of the Consultative Assembly (Parliament) of the Islamic Republic of Iran who is also the President of the Asian Parliamentary Assembly transmitting the Tehran Declaration of the Asian Parliamentary Assembly, adopted at its 1st session, held in Tehran, 11-14 Nov. 2006.
- S/2007/199** Letter, 11 Apr. 2007, from Israel. Refers to the 3rd report of the Secretary-General on the implementation of Security-Council resolution 1701 (2006) (S/2007/147) and submits Israel's areas of concern.
- S/2007/207** Letter, 13 Apr. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to consultations the Secretary-General had with members of the Security Council on implementation of resolution 1701 (2006) (S/2007/147) and suggests that the Security Council might wish to support an independent assessment mission to monitor the border of Lebanon.
- S/2007/207** Letter, 13 Apr. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to consultations the Secretary-General had with members of the Security Council on implementation of resolution 1701 (2006) (S/2007/147) and suggests that the Security Council might wish to support an independent assessment mission to monitor the border of Lebanon.
- S/2007/209** (A/61/860) Identical letters, 16 Apr. 2007, from Lebanon. Transmits statistical table of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 1-7 Apr. 2007.
- S/2007/217** (A/61/864) Identical letters, 17 Apr. 2007, from Israel addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports alleged continued armed attacks, including the launching of Qassam rockets and mortar shells, carried out by Palestinians against Israeli communities in the Gaza Strip, 19 Mar.-16 Apr. 2007.
- S/2007/219** (A/61/875) Identical letters, 19 Apr. 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical table of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 8-14 Apr. 2007.
- S/2007/225** (A/ES-10/384) Identical letters, 23 Apr. 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 280 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-10 Apr. 2007 and reports alleged continued Israeli military incursions into Palestinian cities, towns and refugee camps; reports alleged extrajudicial killings of 9 Palestinians in the Gaza Strip and Jenin refugee camp, 21-22 Apr. 2007; includes the names of 10 Palestinians killed, 17-22 Apr. 2007.
- S/2007/228** Letter, 19 Apr. 2007, from Palestine. Requests to participate in the meeting of the Security Council to be held on 25 Apr. 2007 regarding the situation in the Middle East, including the Palestinian question.

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

- S/2007/230** Letter, 25 Apr. 2007, from Cuba. Transmits, in the capacity as Chair of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement, the Non-Aligned Movement's position on the Middle East, including the question of Palestine.
- S/2007/232** Letter, 23 Apr. 2007, from the League of Arab states. Transmits letter dated 18 Apr. 2006 from the Secretary-General of the League of Arab States regarding the outcome of the Arab summit, held in Riyadh, 28-29 Mar. 2007.
- S/2007/247** (A/61/887) Identical letters, 30 Apr. 2007, from Lebanon. Transmits list of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 15-21 Apr. 2007.
- S/2007/252** Letter, 24 Apr. 2007, from Israel. Reports alleged armed attack, including the launching of Qassam rockets and mortar shells, carried out by Hamas against Israeli communities in the south, 3 May 2007, on Israeli Independence Day; states that the attack was meant to distract attention from a plan to kidnap an Israeli soldier.
- S/2007/270** (A/61/904) Identical letters, 10 May 2007, from Israel addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports alleged escalation in attacks, including the launching of Qassam rockets and mortar shells, at Israeli communities in the south carried out by Palestinians in the Gaza Strip, resulted in the injury to civilians and property destruction, 16 Apr.-9 May 2007.
- S/2007/276** (A/61/907) Identical letters, 10 May 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical table of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel during April 2007.
- S/2007/277** (A/61/908) Identical letters, 10 May 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 28 Apr.-1 May 2007.
- S/2007/278** (A/61/909) Identical letters, 14 May 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical table of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel during March 2007.
- S/2007/281** Letter, 15 May 2007, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter dated 14 May 2007 from the Prime Minister of Lebanon concerning the establishment of Special Tribunal for Lebanon.
- S/2007/281** Letter, 15 May 2007, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter dated 14 May 2007 from the Prime Minister of Lebanon concerning the establishment of Special Tribunal for Lebanon.

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

- S/2007/285** (A/61/910) Identical letters, 16 May 2007, from Israel addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports alleged continued armed attacks, including the launching of Qassam rockets and mortar shells, carried out by Palestinians against Israeli communities in the Gaza Strip and the south, 9-15 May 2007, resulted in the injury of 30 Israelis and destruction of several homes.
- S/2007/286** Letter, 16 May 2007, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter dated 15 May 2007 from the President of Lebanon refuting statements made by the Prime Minister of Lebanon concerning the establishment of Special Tribunal for Lebanon.
- S/2007/286** Letter, 16 May 2007, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter dated 15 May 2007 from the President of Lebanon refuting statements made by the Prime Minister of Lebanon concerning the establishment of Special Tribunal for Lebanon.
- S/2007/291** (A/61/915) Identical letters, 17 May 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports that the living conditions of Palestinians in the occupied territories has deteriorated since 1948; calls on the international community and the UN to undertake measures to uphold international law and hold Israel accountable for its actions.
- S/2007/292** Letter, 15 May 2007, from the Secretary-General. Reports the Secretary-General's intention to appoint Michael C. Williams as the UN Special Coordinator for the Middle East Peace Process and his Personal Representative to the Palestine Liberation Organization and the Palestinian Authority, succeeding Alvaro de Soto and states that he will act as his Envoy to the Quartet, and do all possible to support the momentum towards peace.
- S/2007/293** Letter, 18 May 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to Secretary-General's letter dated 15 May 2007 (S/2007/292) and informs that members of the Security Council have taken note of his intention to appoint Michael C. Williams as the UN Special Coordinator for the Middle East Peace Process and Secretary-General's Personal Representative to the Palestine Liberation Organization and the Palestinian Authority.
- S/2007/298** (A/ES-10/385) Identical letters, 21 May 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 281 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-23 Apr. 2007 and reports recent alleged Israeli military activities in the Occupied Palestinian Territory, particularly in the Gaza Strip, resulted in the deaths of 36 Palestinians and injuries to others, 17-21 May 2007; includes the list of names of 47 Palestinians killed 26 Apr.-21 May 2007.
- S/2007/304** (A/61/921) Identical letters, 22 May 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 8-14 May 2007.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

- S/2007/305** Letter, 22 May 2007, from the Chairman of the Committee on the Exercise of the Inalienable Rights of the Palestinian People. Refers to the summary statement by the Secretary-General concerning the list of items of which the Security Council is currently seized and on the stage reached in their consideration (S/2007/10) and reiterates the Committee's continuing objection to the deletion from the aforementioned list the question of Palestine and the situation in the Middle East.
- S/2007/308** (A/ES-10/386) Identical letters, 24 May 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 282 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-21 May 2007 and reports the arrests of more than 30 Palestinian officials in the Nablus, Qalquiya, Al-Khalil and Bethlehem areas, 24 May 2007; states that these arrests, in addition to military assaults and operations against Palestinian civilians are unlawful and also constitute acts of incitement and provocation.
- S/2007/309** (A/61/926) Letter, 24 May 2007, from Pakistan. Transmits, in the capacity as Chairman of the Organization of the Islamic Conference Group in New York, communiqué issued by the Group on 24 May 2007 concerning developments in the occupied Palestinian territory.
- S/2007/310** (A/61/925) Letter, 24 May 2007, from Cuba. Transmits, in the capacity as Acting Chair of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement, communiqué on the situation in the Occupied Palestinian Territory, including East Jerusalem, adopted on 25 May 2007.
- S/2007/311** (A/61/928) Identical letters, 25 May 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 15-21 May 2007.
- S/2007/313** (A/61/929) Identical letters, 28 May 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 21-22 May 2007.
- S/2007/316** (A/61/930) Identical letters, 29 May 2007, from Israel addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports alleged continued armed attacks, including the launching of 86 Qassam rockets and 17 mortar shells, carried out by Palestinians against Israeli communities in the Gaza Strip, 21-27 May 2007.
- S/2007/318** (A/61/932) Identical letters, 30 May 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statement by the Prime Minister of Lebanon concerning recent events in both the Nahr al-Barid camp and Tripoli, and developments in the situation with regard to all security and humanitarian concerns.

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

- S/2007/322** (A/ES-10/387) Identical letters, 30 May 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 283 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-24 May 2007 and reports alleged Israeli military activities in the Occupied Palestinian Territory, particularly in the Gaza Strip, resulted in the deaths of 5 Palestinian and injuries to others, 29-30 May 2007; includes the list of names of 16 Palestinians killed, 25-30 May 2007.
- S/2007/325** (A/61/935) Note verbale, 31 May 2007, from the Syrian Arab Republic. Transmits letter concerning the health situation of Saytan Nimr Al-Waliy, a Syrian detainee in the Nafna Israeli prison.
- S/2007/332** (A/61/941) Identical letters, 6 June 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 22-31 May 2007.
- S/2007/333** (A/61/942) Identical letters, 6 June 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel during May 2007.
- S/2007/335** (A/61/943) Identical letters, 6 June 2007, from Israel addressed to the Secretary-General, the President of the General Assembly and the President of the Security Council. Refers to statement made on 3 June 2007 by the President of Islamic Republic of Iran, Mahmoud Ahmadinejad, calling for the destruction of Israel; states that this kind of comment contradicts the international community's efforts to instil peace and security in the Middle East and to strive for a world of harmony and understanding.
- S/2007/337** (A/61/946) Letter, 6 June 2007, from Cuba. Transmits, in capacity as Chair of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement, letter from the Minister for Foreign Affairs of Cuba addressed to the Federal Minister for External Affairs of Germany, on the occasion of the 33rd Summit of the Group of Eight Industrialized Countries (G-8).
- S/2007/344** (A/61/951) Identical letters, 11 June 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 1-7 June 2007.
- S/2007/345** (A/61/952) Letter, 24 May 2007, from Cuba. Transmits, in the capacity as Chair of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement, message from the Minister for Foreign Affairs of Cuba, on behalf of the Bureau, on the occasion of the 40th anniversary of the occupation Palestinian territory by Israel.

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

- S/2007/348** (A/61/953) Identical letters, 12 June 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits information on the alleged increase in Palestinian military build-up and mobilization on the northern and eastern Lebanese frontier.
- S/2007/351** Letter, 8 June 2007, from the Secretary-General. Reports the Secretary-General's intention to extend, until 31 Dec. 2007, the appointment of Serge Brammertz (Belgium) as the Commissioner of the UN International Independent Investigation Commission into the assassination of former Lebanese Prime Minister Rafik Hariri.
- S/2007/351** Letter, 8 June 2007, from the Secretary-General. Reports the Secretary-General's intention to extend, until 31 Dec. 2007, the appointment of Serge Brammertz (Belgium) as the Commissioner of the UN International Independent Investigation Commission into the assassination of former Lebanese Prime Minister Rafik Hariri.
- S/2007/352** Letter, 13 June 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to letter dated 8 June 2007 (S/2007/351) and reports that members of the Security Council have taken note of the Secretary-General's intention to extend until 31 Dec. 2007 the appointment of Serge Brammertz as the Commissioner of the UN International Independent Investigation Commission, pursuant to resolution 1595 (2005).
- S/2007/352** Letter, 13 June 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to letter dated 8 June 2007 (S/2007/351) and reports that members of the Security Council have taken note of the Secretary-General's intention to extend until 31 Dec. 2007 the appointment of Serge Brammertz as the Commissioner of the UN International Independent Investigation Commission, pursuant to resolution 1595 (2005).
- S/2007/354** (A/61/954) Identical letters, 11 June 2007, from the Islamic Republic of Iran addressed to Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to letter of 13 Nov. 2006 from the Islamic Republic of Iran (A/61/538-S/2006/884) and concerns the alleged threats made by Israel against the Islamic Republic of Iran; states that these threats require urgent and resolute response by the UN.
- S/2007/356** Letter, 13 June 2007, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter from the Prime Minister of Lebanon requesting technical assistance for the Government of Lebanon's efforts to investigate the murder of Member of Parliament Walid Eido.

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

- S/2007/357** Letter, 14 June 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to Secretary-General's letter dated 13 June 2007 (S/2007/356) regarding the request of the Government of Lebanon for technical assistance from the International Independent Investigation Commission in the effort to investigate the murder of Member of Parliament Walid Eido on 13 June 2007, and to Security Council resolutions 1644 (2005) and 1748 (2007) and invites the Commission to extend appropriate technical assistance to the Lebanese authorities in the investigation.
- S/2007/357** Letter, 14 June 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to Secretary-General's letter dated 13 June 2007 (S/2007/356) regarding the request of the Government of Lebanon for technical assistance from the International Independent Investigation Commission in the effort to investigate the murder of Member of Parliament Walid Eido on 13 June 2007, and to Security Council resolutions 1644 (2005) and 1748 (2007) and invites the Commission to extend appropriate technical assistance to the Lebanese authorities in the investigation.
- S/2007/360** Letter, 23 May 2007, from South Africa. Transmits final document of the UN African Meeting on the Question of Palestine, held in Pretoria, 9-10 May 2007, under the auspices of the Committee on the Exercise of the Inalienable Rights of the Palestinian People.
- S/2007/367** (A/61/958) Identical letters, 18 June 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits position paper from Lebanese authorities on the implementation of Security Council resolution 1701 (2006) concerning the cessation of hostilities in Lebanon; includes statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 17 Mar-13 June 2007.
- S/2007/373** (A/ES-10/388) Identical letters, 20 June 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 284 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-30 May 2007 and concerns alleged Israeli military activities and closure of border crossings in the Occupied Palestinian Territory; reports armed attacks by Israeli forces in Gaza Strip and West Bank, resulted in the deaths of 10 Palestinians, including 4 children, 14 and 21 June 2007; includes the list of names of 21 Palestinians killed, 1-20 June 2007.
- S/2007/375** (A/61/960) Identical letters, 19 June 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 8-15 June 2007.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

- S/2007/380** (A/61/983) Identical letters, 25 June 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 16-21 June 2007.
- S/2007/387** (A/ES-10/390) Identical letters, 27 June 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 285 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-20 June 2007 and concerns alleged intensified Israeli military campaign against Palestinians in the Occupied Palestinian Territory; reports armed attacks by Israeli forces in Gaza Strip, resulted in the deaths of 12 Palestinians, including 3 children and injuries to 50 others, 27 June 2007; includes the names of 15 Palestinians killed, 22-27 June 2007.
- S/2007/396** Letter, 29 June 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Security Council resolution 1701 (2006) and transmits letter dated 25 June 2007 from the Prime Minister of Lebanon, requesting an extension of the mandate of the UN Interim Force in Lebanon beyond 31 Aug. 2007, for a period of one year.
- S/2007/397** (A/ES-10/391) Identical letters, 29 June 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 286 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-27 June 2007 and concerns alleged continued Israeli military campaign against Palestinians in the Occupied Palestinian Territory; reports armed attack by Israeli forces in the town of Nablus in the northern West Bank, resulted in the death of a civilian and the injuries to others, 29 June 2007.
- S/2007/405** (A/ES-10/392) Identical letters, 3 July 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 287 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-3 July 2007 and concerns alleged intensified Israeli military campaign against Palestinians in the Occupied Palestinian Territory, including East Jerusalem; reports armed attacks by Israeli forces in the West Bank and Gaza Strip, resulted in the deaths of 7 Palestinians and injuries to 10 others, including 2 children, 30 June 2007; includes the names of 8 Palestinians killed, 30 June-2 July 2007.
- S/2007/406** (A/61/963) Note verbale, 3 July 2007, from the Syrian Arab Republic. Transmits letter concerning the health situation of Becher Al-Makat, a Syrian detainee in the Al-Jalboua Israeli prison.
- S/2007/408** (A/61/989) Identical letters, 5 July 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 22-30 June 2007.

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

- S/2007/409** (A/61/990) Identical letters, 5 July 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical table showing the number of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel during June 2007.
- S/2007/411** (A/ES-10/393) Identical letters, 5 July 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 288 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-5 July 2007 and concerns alleged continued Israeli military attacks against Palestinians in the Occupied Palestinian Territory, particularly in the Gaza Strip; reports armed attacks by Israeli forces in Gaza Strip, resulted in the deaths of at least 11 Palestinians and injuries to at least 26 others, 5 July 2007; reports also that at least 18 more Palestinians were arrested during that assault on the Gaza Strip; includes the names of 13 Palestinians killed, 3-5 July 2007.
- S/2007/420** (A/62/475) Identical letters, 5 Oct. 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical table showing the number of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel during the month of Sept. 2007.
- S/2007/429** (A/61/1002) Identical letters, 11 July 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 1-7 July 2007.
- S/2007/431** Letter, 16 July 2007, from the Syrian Arab Republic. Transmits position of the Syrian Arab Republic on the 4th report of the Secretary-General on the implementation of Security Council resolution 1761 regarding the situation in Southern Lebanon; refutes allegations of breaches of the arms embargo by the Syrian Arab Republic.
- S/2007/449** (A/61/1007) Identical letters, 19 July 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 8-15 July 2007.
- S/2007/451** (A/61/1009) Identical letters, 20 July 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel during May 2007.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

S/2007/459 (A/ES-10/394) Identical letters, 26 July 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 289 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-5 July 2007 and concerns alleged continued military incursions and raids by Israeli forces through the Occupied Palestinian Territory, and imposing of a siege and closure on the Gaza Strip; states that since the last letter, at least 13 more Palestinian civilians have been killed; includes the names of 13 Palestinians killed, 8-26 July 2007.

S/2007/460 (A/61/1013) Identical letters, 26 July 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 16-22 July 2007.

S/2007/463 (A/61/1014) Note verbale, 25 July 2007, from Israel. Refers to letter dated 3 July 2007 from the Syrian Arab Republic regarding the health of Syrian citizen Becher Al-Makat, detainee in the Al-Jalboua Israeli prison, and states that the accusations made in the aforementioned note are baseless.

S/2007/470 Letter, 2 August 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Security Council resolution 1701 (2006) and to letter dated 25 June 2007 from the Prime Minister of Lebanon and requests an extension of the mandate of the UN Interim Force in Lebanon for a further period of 12 months, until 31 Aug. 2008.

S/2007/475 (A/ES-10/395) Identical letters, 6 Aug. 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 290 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-26 July 2007 and concerns alleged continued Israeli incursions into Palestinian towns and neighbourhoods across the West Bank and Gaza Strip, wreaking havoc and spreading destruction and death among the civilian population, by Israeli forces through the Occupied Palestinian Territory, and imposing of a siege and closure on the Gaza Strip and concerns alleged continued Israeli military actions against Palestinians in the Occupied Palestinian Territory, particularly in the Gaza Strip; reports recent violent incidents involving Israeli settlers in Al-Kahlil resulted in injuries, destruction of property and attacks against the UN Office for the Coordination of Humanitarian Affairs' personnel.

S/2007/477 (A/61/1021) Identical letters, 6 Aug. 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 23-31 July 2007.

S/2007/478 (A/61/1022) Identical letters, 6 Aug. 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical table showing the number of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel during July 2007.

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

S/2007/495 (A/ES-10/396) Identical letters, 15 Aug. 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 291 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-6 Aug. 2007 and concerns alleged continued Israeli incursions into Palestinian towns and neighbourhoods across the West Bank and Gaza Strip; reports violent incidents involving Israeli forces in the town of Abasan in Khan Younis and Beit Lahia, resulted in deaths of 7 Palestinians and injuries to 25 others, 14 Aug. 2007.

S/2007/504 (A/ES-10/397) Identical letters, 22 Aug. 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 292 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-15 Aug. 2007 and reports alleged Israeli military assaults and raids against civilian areas in the Gaza Strip; resulted in the killing of 4 Palestinians including a 12-year old and injuring 6 others including a 10-year old boy; includes the names of 16 Palestinians killed, 17-22 August 2007.

S/2007/507 Letter, 22 Aug. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to the appointment of Tony Blair as the Quartet Representative to promote an end to the Middle East conflict in accordance with the road map and requests the Council's support for the proposed arrangements; expresses his intention to proceed with the provision of logistical, technical and financial assistance in support of the mandate of the Representative.

S/2007/508 Letter, 24 Aug. 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to letter dated 22 Aug. 2007 (S/2007/507) from the Secretary-General concerning the activities of the Quartet including the mandate of its representative and informs that members of the Security Council have taken note of the arrangements proposed in the letter.

S/2007/511 (A/61/1032) Letter, 27 Aug. 2007, from the Syrian Arab Republic. Refers to note verbale from Israel dated 25 July 2007 (A/61/1014-S/2007/463) regarding the health of a Syrian detainee in Israeli prison and states that the prisoner was not given any medical help for 19 days until a doctor from the International Committee of the Red Cross was permitted to visit him on 22 July 2007.

S/2007/512 (A/ES-10/398) Identical letters, 27 Aug. 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 293 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-22 Aug. 2007 and reports that Israeli forces allegedly continue to carry out air and artillery raids and attacks for 8 days in a row resulting in the death of 11 Palestinians; includes the list of names of 11 Palestinians killed, 23-27 2007.

S/2007/514 Letter, 24 Aug. 2007, from Palestine. Requests to participate in the meeting of the Security Council to be held on 29 Aug. 2007 regarding the situation in the Middle East, including the Palestinian question.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

- S/2007/519** (A/61/1034) Identical letters, 30 Aug. 2007, from Israel addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of the Blue Line committed by Lebanon, 19 June-21 Aug. 2007.
- S/2007/524** (A/61/1038) Identical letters, 4 Sept. 2007, from Israel addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports alleged continued armed attacks, including the launching of Qassam rockets, carried out by Palestinians against Israeli communities in the Gaza Strip, 1-3 Sept. 2007.
- S/2007/527** (A/61/1037) Identical letters, 5 Sept. 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace and territory committed by Israel, 8-15 Aug. 2007.
- S/2007/528** (A/61/1039) Identical letters, 6 Sept. 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace and territory committed by Israel, 16 and 22 August 2007.
- S/2007/529** (A/61/1040) Letter, 5 Sept. 2007, from Lebanon. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace and territory committed by Israel between 1 and 7 Aug. 2007.
- S/2007/536** (A/ES-10/399) Identical letters, 7 Sept. 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 294 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-27 Aug. 2007 and reports alleged Israeli military assaults against people in the Occupied Palestinian Territory, including East Jerusalem; resulted in the killing of at least 14 Palestinians including children and wounding dozens more; includes the names of 14 Palestinians killed, 29 Aug.-6 Sept. 2007.
- S/2007/537** (A/61/1041) Identical letters, 9 Sept. 2007, from the Syrian Arab Republic addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits letter reporting alleged violation of Syrian airspace by the Israeli air force on 6 Sept. 2007.
- S/2007/554** (A/ES-10/400) Identical letters, 19 Sept. 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 295 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-7 Sept. 2007 and reports alleged Israeli military assaults against people in the Occupied Palestinian Territory, including East Jerusalem; resulted in the killing of a 17-year old and a disabled man.
- S/2007/556** Letter, 20 Sept. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter dated 19 Sept. 2007 from the Prime Minister of Lebanon requesting technical assistance from the International Independent Investigation Commission in the Government's efforts to investigate the murder of Member of Parliament Antoine Ghanem.

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

- S/2007/556** Letter, 20 Sept. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter dated 19 Sept. 2007 from the Prime Minister of Lebanon requesting technical assistance from the International Independent Investigation Commission in the Government's efforts to investigate the murder of Member of Parliament Antoine Ghanem.
- S/2007/557** Letter, 21 Sept. 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to Secretary-General's letter dated 20 Sept. 2007 (S/2007/556) regarding the request of the Government of Lebanon for technical assistance from the International Independent Investigation Commission in the effort to investigate the murder of Member of Parliament Antoine Ghanem on 19 Sept. 2007 and invites the Commission to extend appropriate technical assistance to the Lebanese authorities in the investigation.
- S/2007/557** Letter, 21 Sept. 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to Secretary-General's letter dated 20 Sept. 2007 (S/2007/556) regarding the request of the Government of Lebanon for technical assistance from the International Independent Investigation Commission in the effort to investigate the murder of Member of Parliament Antoine Ghanem on 19 Sept. 2007 and invites the Commission to extend appropriate technical assistance to the Lebanese authorities in the investigation.
- S/2007/565** (A/62/362) Identical letters, 24 Sept. 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace and territory committed by Israel, 8 and 14 September 2007.
- S/2007/571** (A/62/367) Letter, 24 Sept. 2007, from Cuba. Transmits, in the capacity as Acting Chair of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement, statement by the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement on the situation in the Occupied Palestinian Territory, including East Jerusalem.
- S/2007/574** (A/ES-10/401) Identical letters, 27 Sept. 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 296 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-19 Sept. 2007 and reports alleged Israeli military assaults against people in the Occupied Palestinian Territory, particularly in the Gaza Strip; resulted in the killing of at least 11 Palestinian civilians and wounding more than 20; includes the names of 24 Palestinians killed, 9-27 Sept. 2007.
- S/2007/581** (A/62/368) Letter, 26 Sept. 2007, from Cuba. Transmits, in the capacity as Chairman of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement, Declaration on Palestine, adopted by the Ministerial Committee of the Non-Aligned Movement on Palestine, 25 Sept. 2007.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

S/2007/587 (A/62/465) Identical letters, 2 Oct. 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel from 15-23 Sept. 2007.

S/2007/594 (A/62/471) Identical letters, 5 Oct. 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports that more than 233 civilians, including children, had fallen victim to unexploded cluster bombs left by Israel in the aftermath of the war and states that the remaining unexploded bombs represent a continuous threat to the safety and security of Lebanese civilians.

S/2007/597 (A/62/476) Identical letters, 5 Oct. 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace and territory committed by Israel from 24-30 Sept. 2007.

S/2007/599 (A/ES-10/402) Identical letters, 9 Oct. 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 297 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-27 Sept. 2007 and reports of alleged order by Israel to confiscate at least 272 acres of land located across 4 Palestinian villages in an area outside Occupied East Jerusalem.

S/2007/604 (A/62/484) Identical letters, 11 Oct. 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel from 1-7 Oct. 2007.

S/2007/609 Letter, 10 Oct. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Security Council resolution 1757 (2007) on the establishment of a Special Tribunal for Lebanon and informs of his intention to appoint Judge Mohamed Amin El Mahdi (Egypt) and Judge Erik M²se (Norway) as the two judges on the selection panel, as well as Nicolas Michel, Under-Secretary-General for Legal Affairs, the Legal Counsel, as his representative.

S/2007/609 Letter, 10 Oct. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Security Council resolution 1757 (2007) on the establishment of a Special Tribunal for Lebanon and informs of his intention to appoint Judge Mohamed Amin El Mahdi (Egypt) and Judge Erik M²se (Norway) as the two judges on the selection panel, as well as Nicolas Michel, Under-Secretary-General for Legal Affairs, the Legal Counsel, as his representative.

S/2007/610 Letter, 16 Oct.. 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to Secretary-General's letter dated 10 Oct. 2007 (S/2007/609) and informs that his intention to appoint Judge Mohamed Amin El Mahdi (Egypt) and Judge Erik M²se (Norway) as the two judges on the selection panel, as well as Nicolas Michel, Under-Secretary-General for Legal Affairs, the Legal Counsel, as his representative has been brought to the attention of the members of the Security Council.

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

S/2007/610 Letter, 16 Oct.. 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to Secretary-General's letter dated 10 Oct. 2007 (S/2007/609) and informs that his intention to appoint Judge Mohamed Amin El Mahdi (Egypt) and Judge Erik M²se (Norway) as the two judges on the selection panel, as well as Nicolas Michel, Under-Secretary-General for Legal Affairs, the Legal Counsel, as his representative has been brought to the attention of the members of the Security Council.

S/2007/620 (A/62/495) Identical letters, 18 Oct. 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel from 8-14 Oct. 2007.

S/2007/628 (A/ES-10/403) Identical letters, 23 Oct. 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 298 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-9 Oct. 2007 and reports the death of a Palestinian prisoner at a southern Israeli detention camp in the Negev allegedly shot by Israeli guards on 22 Oct. 2007; requests the appropriate UN body to conduct an investigation into the matter.

S/2007/630 (A/62/505) Letter, 23 Oct. 2007, from the Syrian Arab Republic. Reports that Israeli authorities allegedly uprooted 150 cherry seedlings in the occupied territories; requests that pressure be put on Israel to desist from these practices.

S/2007/631 (A/62/508) Identical letters, 24 Oct. 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits position paper from Lebanon on the implementation of Security Council resolution 1701 (2006); includes statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 14 June-10 Oct. 2007.

S/2007/634 (A/ES-10/404) Identical letters, 26 Oct. 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 299 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-23 Oct. 2007 and reports that Israel, after declaring the Gaza strip as "enemy entity", has continued closing all borders and has announced to reduce the power supplied to Gaza by about two thirds; also reports alleged Israeli military assaults against people in the Occupied Palestinian Territory, particularly in the Gaza Strip; resulted in the killing of at least 30 more Palestinian civilians; includes the names of 30 Palestinians killed, 27 Sept. - 26 Oct. 2007.

S/2007/636 (A/62/507) Letter, 18 Oct. 2007, from Pakistan. Transmits, in the capacity as Chair of the Organization of the Islamic Conference (OIC) Group in New York, the final communiqué of the annual Coordination Meeting of Ministers for Foreign Affairs of the States members of the OIC, held at UN Headquarters, New York, 2 Oct. 2007.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

- S/2007/639** (A/62/514) Identical letters, 29 Oct. 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 15-21 Oct. 2007.
- S/2007/646** Identical letters, 2 Nov. 2007, from the Islamic Republic of Iran addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to the latest Secretary General's report on resolution 1559 (2004), circulated as document S/2007/629, and states that the Islamic Republic of Iran has never provided military or training support to the Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine-General Command (PFLP-GC).
- S/2007/654** (A/62/526) Identical letters, 5 Nov. 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 22-31 Oct. 2007.
- S/2007/655** (A/62/527) Identical letters, 5 Nov. 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel during Oct. 2007.
- S/2007/656** (A/61/981) Letter, 30 May 2007, from Pakistan. Transmits, in the capacity as Chairman of the Organization of the Islamic Conference Group in New York, the Islamabad Declaration, the Final Communiqué and resolutions adopted by the Islamic Conference of Foreign Ministers at its 34th session, held in Islamabad, 15-17 May 2007.
- S/2007/662** Identical letters, 9 Nov. 2007, from the Islamic Republic of Iran addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to report of the Secretary-General on the implementation of Security Council resolution 1701 (2006) (S/2007/641) and denies transferring of weaponry to Lebanon.
- S/2007/668** (A/62/545) Identical letters, 13 Nov. 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 1-7 Nov. 2007.
- S/2007/669** Letter, 12 Nov. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Reports the Secretary-General's intention to appoint Daniel Bellemare (Canada) as the Commissioner of the UN International Independent Investigation Commission, established following the assassination of former Lebanese Prime Minister Rafik Hariri, in accordance with Security Council resolution 1595 (2005), to replace Serge Brammertz following the expiration of his mandate on 31 Dec. 2007.

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

- S/2007/669** Letter, 12 Nov. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Reports the Secretary-General's intention to appoint Daniel Bellemare (Canada) as the Commissioner of the UN International Independent Investigation Commission, established following the assassination of former Lebanese Prime Minister Rafik Hariri, in accordance with Security Council resolution 1595 (2005), to replace Serge Brammertz following the expiration of his mandate on 31 Dec. 2007.
- S/2007/670** Letter, 14 November 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to Secretary-General's letter dated 12 Nov. 2007 (S/2007/669) concerning his intention to appoint Daniel Bellemare (Canada) as the Commissioner of the UN International Independent Investigation Commission established following the assassination of former Lebanese Prime Minister Rafik Hariri, in accordance with Security Council resolution 1595 (2005) and reports that the members of the Security Council have taken note of the intention expressed in the letter.
- S/2007/670** Letter, 14 November 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to Secretary-General's letter dated 12 Nov. 2007 (S/2007/669) concerning his intention to appoint Daniel Bellemare (Canada) as the Commissioner of the UN International Independent Investigation Commission established following the assassination of former Lebanese Prime Minister Rafik Hariri, in accordance with Security Council resolution 1595 (2005) and reports that the members of the Security Council have taken note of the intention expressed in the letter.
- S/2007/685** (A/62/551) Letter, 26 Nov. 2007, from Bahrain. Transmits statement by His Majesty the King of Bahrain on the occasion of the International Day of Solidarity with the Palestinian People.
- S/2007/690** Letter, 28 Nov. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Reports the Secretary-General's intention to appoint Robert H. Serry (Netherlands) as the UN Special Coordinator for the Middle East Peace Process and the Secretary-General's Personal Representative to the PLO and the Palestinian Authority succeeding Michael C. Williams.
- S/2007/691** Letter, 30 Nov. 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to Secretary-General's letter dated 28 Nov. 2007 (S/2007/690) and informs that members of the Security Council have taken note of his intention to appoint Robert H. Serry (Netherlands) as the UN Special Coordinator for the Middle East Peace Process and Secretary-General's Personal Representative to the Palestine Liberation Organization and the Palestinian Authority.
- S/2007/696** (A/62/558) Identical letters, 26 Nov. 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace and territory committed by Israel, 8-14 Nov. 2007.

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

S/2007/707 (A/ES-10/405) Identical letters, 4 Dec. 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 300 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-26 Oct. 2007 and reports intensification of the siege of the Gaza Strip and continued closure of border crossings by Israel after declaring the Strip as an enemy entity; includes list of names of 52 Palestinians killed 29 Oct.-4 Dec. 2007.

S/2007/709 (A/62/568) Identical letters, 5 Dec. 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 23-30 Nov. 2007.

S/2007/717 (A/62/570) Identical letters, 6 Dec. 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel during November 2007.

S/2007/724 (A/62/573) Identical letters, 10 Dec. 2007, from the Syrian Arab Republic addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits letter from the Ministry of Foreign Affairs stating the position of the Syrian Arab Republic on the 5th report of the Secretary-General on the implementation of Security Council resolution 1701 (2006) (S/2007/641).

S/2007/727 (A/62/577) Letter, 11 Dec. 2007, from Lebanon. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace and territory committed by Israel between 1 and 7 Dec. 2007.

S/2007/728 (A/ES-10/406) Identical letters, 11 Dec. 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 301 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-4 Dec. 2007 and reports alleged Israeli attack on the southern Gaza Strip backed by tanks, bulldozers and armoured vehicles and fighter planes killing at least 6 civilians and injuring several others; includes the names of 15 Palestinians killed, 5-11 Dec. 2007.

S/2007/733 (A/62/585) Identical letters, 12 Dec. 2007, from Israel addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports alleged continued attacks, including the launching of Qassam rockets, carried out by Palestinians against Israeli communities, 12 Dec. 2007.

S/2007/735 Letter, 12 Dec. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter dated 12 Dec. 2007 from the Prime Minister of Lebanon requesting technical assistance from the International Independent Investigation Commission in the Government's efforts to investigate the murder of Brigadier-General François Hajj.

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

S/2007/736 Letter, 14 Dec. 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to Secretary-General's letter dated 12 Dec. 2007 (S/2007/735) regarding the request of the Government of Lebanon for technical assistance from the International Independent Investigation Commission in the effort to investigate the murder of Brigadier-General François Hajj on 12 Dec. 2007 and authorizes the Commission to extend appropriate technical assistance to the Lebanese authorities in the investigation.

S/2007/737 Letter, 14 Dec. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to the agreement concerning the headquarters of the Special Tribunal for Lebanon and reports that the headquarters agreement has not been concluded as envisioned under art. 8 of the annex to Security Council resolution 1757 (2007), but negotiations have been successfully completed and the agreement has been initialled by the representatives of the UN and the Netherlands.

S/2007/741 (A/62/588) Identical letters, 17 Dec. 2007, from Israel addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports alleged attacks from the Gaza Strip, including the launching of Qassam rockets, carried out by Palestinians against Israeli communities, 14-16 Dec. 2007.

S/2007/747 (A/62/592) Identical letters, 18 Dec. 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 8-14 Dec. 2007.

S/2007/750 (A/ES-10/407) Identical letters, 18 Dec. 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 302 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-11 Dec. 2007 and reports alleged targeted air strikes by Israel on the northern and southern Gaza Strip killing at least 13 Palestinians; includes the names of 17 Palestinians killed, 12-18 Dec. 2007.

S/2007/766 (A/ES-10/408) Identical letters, 28 Dec. 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 303 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-18 Dec. 2007 and reports alleged military incursions and human rights violations by Israel against the Palestinian people in the Gaza Strip and West Bank; reports also the destruction of agricultural land and houses and increased tightening of the siege in Gaza Strip; includes the names of 22 Palestinians killed, 20-28 Dec. 2007.

S/2007/767 (A/62/626) Identical letters, 28 Dec. 2007, from Israel addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports attack on Israeli citizens in the southern Hebron Hills in the West Bank allegedly committed by Palestinians, resulted in the death of 2 civilians; calls on the international community to reaffirm its absolute intolerance for terrorism and the aiding of terrorist organizations.

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

Draft resolutions

S/2007/171 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the International Independent Investigation Commission].

S/2007/315 Draft resolution [on the establishment of a Special Tribunal for Lebanon] / Belgium, France, Italy, Slovakia, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and United States of America.

S/2007/361 Draft resolution [on renewal of the mandate of the UN Disengagement Observer Force (UNDOF)].

S/2007/506 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Interim Force in Lebanon (UNIFIL)] / Belgium, France, Italy, Peru, Slovakia, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and United States of America.

S/2007/729 Draft resolution [on renewal of the mandate of the UN Disengagement Observer Force (UNDOF)].

Statements by the President of the Security Council

S/PRST/2007/12 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5664th meeting, 17 Apr. 2007, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in the Middle East"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Reiterates Security Council's full support for the legitimate and democratically-elected Government of Lebanon; welcomes the completion of the second phase of the deployment of UNIFIL; urges the Israeli and Lebanese Governments to approve the temporary security arrangements for the northern part of the village of Ghajar and to further close liaison and coordination arrangements with UNIFIL; welcomes the measures taken by the Government of Lebanon to establish between the Blue Line and the Litani river; reiterates its deep concern at the continuing Israeli violations of Lebanese air space; expresses its serious concern at mounting information by Israel and another State of illegal movements of arms across the Lebanese-Syrian border in violation of resolution 1701 (2006); welcomes the Secretary-General's intention to evaluate the situation along the entire border; reiterates its call for disbanding and disarmament of all militias and armed groups in Lebanon; expresses deepest worry at the presence in very high numbers of unexploded ordnance in south Lebanon; notes with profound concern that there has been no progress on the issue of the return of the two Israeli soldiers.

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

S/PRST/2007/17 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5691st meeting, 11 June 2007, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in the Middle East"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Reiterates its full support for the legitimate and democratically-elected Government of Lebanon, calls for full respect for the democratic institutions of the country, in conformity with its constitution, and condemns any effort to destabilize Lebanon and calls upon all Lebanese political parties to show responsibility with a view to preventing, through dialogue, further deterioration of the situation in Lebanon; condemns the ongoing criminal and terrorist acts in Lebanon, including those perpetrated by Fatah al-Islam; reiterates that there should be no weapons in Lebanon without the consent of its Government; reiterates its deep concern at mounting information by Israel and other states of illegal movements of arms into Lebanon, and in particular across the Lebanese-Syrian border, and looks forward to the conclusions of the Lebanon Independent Border Assessment Team; reaffirms its support to the Secretary-General and his Special Envoy in their efforts and dedication to facilitate and assist in the implementation of all provisions of resolutions 1559 (2004) and 1680 (2006) and looks forward to the Secretary General's next report on implementation of resolution 1701 (2006) and to his further recommendations on the relevant outstanding issues.

S/PRST/2007/18 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5694th meeting, 13 June 2007, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in the Middle East"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Unequivocally condemns the terrorist attack in Beirut on 13 June 2007 which killed at least 9 people including Member of Parliament Walid Eido, and injured several others; condemns any attempt to destabilize Lebanon through political assassination or other terrorist acts; calls upon all parties in Lebanon and the region to show restraint and a sense of responsibility with a view to preventing any further deterioration of the situation in Lebanon; urges all States, in accordance with its resolutions 1373 (2001), 1566 (2004) and 1624 (2005), to cooperate fully in the fight against terrorism; requests the Secretary-General to continue to follow closely and report regularly to the Council on the situation in Lebanon.

S/PRST/2007/20 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5698th meeting, 20 June 2007, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in the Middle East"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Makes the following complementary statement on behalf of the Security Council: "as is known, the report of the Secretary-General on the UN Disengagement Observer Force (S/2007/331) states in para. 11"... the situation in the Middle East is tense and is likely to remain so, unless and until a comprehensive settlement covering all aspects of the Middle East problem can be reached". That statement of the Secretary-General reflects the view of the Security Council".

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

S/PRST/2007/21 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5704th meeting, 25 June 2007, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in the Middle East"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Condemns in the strongest terms the terrorist attack on 24 June near the town of Khiyam in South Lebanon, which targeted the UN Interim Force in Lebanon (UNIFIL) and killed 6 UN peacekeepers; extends its deepest condolences to the families of those victims; notes the condemnation of this attack by the Government of Lebanon and commends the determination and commitment of the Government of Lebanon to bring to justice the perpetrators of this attack; reaffirms its full support to the Lebanese Government and army in their efforts to ensure security and stability throughout Lebanon; appeals to all parties concerned to abide scrupulously by their obligation to respect the safety of the UNIFIL and other UN personnel; reaffirms its full support to the UNIFIL in carrying out its mandate to assist in the implementation of resolution 1701 (2006) and expresses its strong appreciation to Member States contributing troops.

S/PRST/2007/29 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5728th meeting, 3 Aug. 2007, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in the Middle East"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Reaffirms its strong support for the sovereignty, territorial integrity, unity, and political independence of Lebanon and condemns any effort to destabilize Lebanon; reiterates its full support for the efforts carried out by the Lebanese Army to ensure security and stability throughout Lebanon and reaffirms that there should be no weapons or authority in Lebanon other than that of the Lebanese State; reaffirms its full support for UNIFIL, condemns all terrorist attacks against it, and calls on all parties to abide by their obligation to respect the safety of UN personnel; expresses grave concern at persistent reports of breaches of the arms embargo along the Lebanon-Syria border; reiterates its call for the disbanding and disarmament of all militias and armed groups in Lebanon; requests that the Secretary-General continue to develop proposals to implement the relevant provisions of the Taif Accords, and resolutions 1559 (2004), 1680 (2006), including disarmament; stresses the importance of, and the need to achieve, a comprehensive, just and lasting peace in the Middle East, based on all its relevant resolutions.

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

S/PRST/2007/34 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5747th meeting, 20 Sept. 2007, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in the Middle East"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Condemns the terrorist attack in Beirut on 19 Sept. 2007 which killed at least 7 people including Member of Parliament Antoine Ghanem; condemns all targeted assassinations of Lebanese leaders, including since Oct. 2004, and demands an immediate end of the use of intimidation and violence against the representatives of the Lebanese people and institutions; calls for the holding of a free and fair presidential election; reiterates its full support to all ongoing efforts in Lebanon to combat terrorism, solidify democratic institutions through national dialogue, and continue to extend the authority of the Lebanese Government throughout its territory.

S/PRST/2007/46 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5799th meeting, 11 Dec. 2007, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in the Middle East"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Stresses deep concern at the repeated postponements of the presidential election in Lebanon; emphasizes that the ongoing political impasse does not serve the interest of the Lebanese people and may lead to further deterioration of the situation in Lebanon; reiterates its call for the holding, without delay, of a free and fair presidential election in conformity with Lebanese constitutional rules, without any foreign interference or influence, and with full respect for democratic institutions; emphasizes the importance of Lebanese constitutional institutions, including the Government of Lebanon, as well as the importance of the unity of the Lebanese people, in particular on the basis of reconciliation and political dialogue; calls upon all Lebanese political parties to continue to exercise restraint and to show responsibility with a view to preventing, through dialogue, further deterioration of the situation in Lebanon; reiterates its call for the full implementation of all its resolutions on Lebanon.

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

S/PRST/2007/47 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5800th meeting, 12 Dec. 2007, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in the Middle East"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Condemns in the strongest terms the terrorist attack in Baabda on 12 December 2007 which killed General Francois el-Hajj of the Lebanese Armed Forces, and killed and injured several other persons; expresses its strong condemnation of this attempt to destabilize Lebanese institutions, in this particular case the Lebanese Armed Forces; reiterates its condemnation of all targeted assassinations of Lebanese leaders, particularly since October 2004, and demands an immediate end to the use of intimidation and violence against the representatives of the Lebanese people and institutions; stresses that it is of the highest importance that the perpetrators, organizers and sponsors of this heinous crime are brought to justice and expresses its determination to support the efforts and commitment of the Government of Lebanon to this end; recalls its support for the Secretary-General's efforts for the establishment of the Special Tribunal for Lebanon in a timely manner; underlines that no attempt to destabilize Lebanon should prevent the holding, without delay, of a free and fair presidential election in conformity with Lebanese constitutional rules, without any foreign interference or influence, and with full respect for democratic institutions.

S/PRST/2007/48 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5802nd meeting, 14 Dec. 2007, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in the Middle East"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Refers to the report of the Secretary-General on the UN Disengagement Observer Force (S/2007/698) that states in paragraph 11 "... the situation in the Middle East is tense and is likely to remain so, unless and until a comprehensive settlement covering all aspects of the Middle East problem can be reached"; that statement of the Secretary-General reflects the view of the Security Council.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5629 (13 Feb. 2007) Argentina, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Cuba, Egypt, Germany, Israel, Iran (Islamic Republic of), Japan, Jordan, Kuwait, Lebanon, Malaysia, Morocco, Norway, Pakistan, Senegal, Syrian Arab Republic, Turkey and Venezuela.

S/PV.5642 (21 Mar. 2007) Lebanon.

S/PV.5664 (17 Apr. 2007) Lebanon.

S/PV.5667 (25 Apr. 2007) Israel, Lebanon, Syrian Arab Republic and Palestine.

S/PV.5685 (30 May 2007) Lebanon.

S/PV.5691 (11 June 2007) Lebanon.

S/PV.5694 (13 June 2007) Lebanon.

S/PV.5704 (25 June 2007) Colombia, Lebanon and Spain.

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

S/PV.5719 (19 July 2007) Lebanon.

S/PV.5728 (3 Aug. 2007) Lebanon and Israel.

S/PV.5733 (24 Aug. 2007) Israel and Lebanon.

S/PV.5736 (29 Aug. 2007) Algeria, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cuba, the Islamic Republic of Iran, Israel, Japan, Jordan, Lebanon, Malaysia, Norway, Pakistan, Palestine, Portugal, the Syrian Arab Republic, Vietnam, Yemen.

S/PV.5790 (5 Dec. 2007) Lebanon.

S/PV.5799 (11 Dec. 2007) Lebanon.

S/PV.5800 (12 Dec. 2007) Lebanon.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5624 (25 Jan. 2007).

S/PV.5629 (13 Feb. 2007).

S/PV.5629(Resumption1) (13 Feb. 2007).

S/PV.5638 (14 Mar. 2007).

S/PV.5642 (21 Mar. 2007).

S/PV.5648 (27 Mar. 2007).

At the 5648th meeting, draft resolution S/2007/171 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1748 (2007).

S/PV.5664 (17 Apr. 2007).

At the 5664th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "The situation in the Middle East": S/PRST/2007/12.

S/PV.5667 (25 Apr. 2007).

S/PV.5683 (24 May 2007).

S/PV.5685 (30 May 2007).

At the 5685th meeting, draft resolution S/2007/315 was adopted (10-0-5): resolution 1757 (2007).

S/PV.5691 (11 June 2007).

At the 5691st meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "The situation in the Middle East": S/PRST/2007/17.

S/PV.5692 (12 June 2007).

S/PV.5694 (13 June 2007).

At the 5694th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "The situation in the Middle East": S/PRST/2007/18.

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

S/PV.5698 (20 June 2007).

At the 5698th meeting, draft resolution S/2007/361 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1759 (2007); at the same meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members in connection with the resolution just adopted on the renewal of the mandate of the UN Disengagement Observer Force: S/PRST/2007/20.

S/PV.5701 (20 June 2007).

S/PV.5704 (25 June 2007).

At the 5704th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the situation in the Middle East: S/PRST/2007/21.

S/PV.5719 (19 July 2007).

S/PV.5723 (25 July 2007).

S/PV.5728 (3 Aug. 2007).

At the 5728th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "The situation in the Middle East": S/PRST/2007/29.

S/PV.5731 (16 Aug. 2007).

S/PV.5733 (24 Aug. 2007).

At the 5733rd meeting, draft resolution S/2007/506 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1773 (2007).

S/PV.5736 (29 Aug. 2007).

S/PV.5736(Resumption 1) (29 Aug. 2007).

S/PV.5746 (20 Sept. 2007).

S/PV.5747 (20 Sept. 2007).

At the 5747th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "The situation in the Middle East": S/PRST/2007/34.

S/PV.5767 (24 Oct. 2007).

S/PV.5788 (30 Nov. 2007).

S/PV.5790 (5 Dec. 2007).

S/PV.5797 (11 Dec. 2007).

S/PV.5799 (11 Dec. 2007).

At the 5799th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "The situation in the Middle East": S/PRST/2007/46.

S/PV.5800 (12 Dec. 2007).

At the 5800th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "The situation in the Middle East": S/PRST/2007/47.

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

S/PV.5802 (14 Dec. 2007).

At the 5802nd meeting, draft resolution S/2007/729 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1788 (2007); at the same meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members in connection with the resolution just adopted on the renewal of the mandate of the UN Disengagement Observer Force: S/PRST/2007/48.

S/PV.5815 (21 Dec. 2007).

Resolutions

S/RES/1748(2007) [Extension of the mandate of the International Independent Investigation Commission].

Decides to extend the mandate of the Commission until 15 June 2008 and declares its readiness to terminate the mandate earlier if the Commission reports that it has completed the implementation of its mandate; requests the Commission to continue to report to the Council on the progress of the investigation every four months, or at any other time as it deems appropriate. (Adopted unanimously, 5648th meeting, 27 Mar. 2007)

S/RES/1757(2007) [The establishment of a Special Tribunal for Lebanon].

Decides, acting under Chapter VII of the Charter of UN, that the provisions of the annexed document, including its attachment, on the establishment of a Special Tribunal for Lebanon shall enter into force on 10 June 2007, unless the Government of Lebanon has provided notification under Article 19 (1) of the annexed document before that date; the location of the seat of the Tribunal shall be determined in consultation with the Government of Lebanon and be subject to the conclusion of a Headquarters Agreement between UN and the State that hosts the Tribunal; requests the Secretary-General, in coordination, when appropriate, with the Government of Lebanon, to undertake the steps and measures necessary to establish the Special Tribunal in a timely manner and to report to the Council within 90 days and thereafter periodically on the implementation of this resolution. (Adopted 10-0-5, 5685th meeting, 30 May 2007)

S/RES/1759(2007) [Renewal of the mandate of the UN Disengagement Observer Force (UNDOF)].

Welcomes the efforts being undertaken by the UN Disengagement Observer Force to implement the Secretary-General's zero-tolerance policy on sexual exploitation and abuse and to ensure full compliance of its personnel with UN code of conduct, requests the Secretary-General to continue to take all necessary action in this regard and to keep the Security Council informed, and urges troop-contributing countries to take preventive and disciplinary action to ensure that such acts are properly investigated and punished in cases involving their personnel; decides to renew the mandate of the UN Disengagement Observer Force for a period of 6 months, that is, until 31 Dec. 2007; requests the Secretary-General to submit, at the end of this period, a report on developments in the situation and the measures taken to implement resolution 338 (1973). (Adopted unanimously, 5698th meeting, 20 June 2007)

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

S/RES/1773(2007) [Extension of the mandate of the UN Interim Force in Lebanon (UNIFIL)].

Decides to extend the present mandate of the UN Interim Force in Lebanon (UNIFIL) until 31 Aug. 2008; urges all parties to cooperate fully with UN and UNIFIL and to abide scrupulously by their obligation to respect the safety of UNIFIL and other UN personnel, including by avoiding any course of action which endangers UN personnel and by ensuring UNIFIL is accorded full freedom of movement within its area of operation; requests the Secretary-General to continue to report to the Council on the implementation of resolution 1701 (2006) every 4 months, or at any time as he deems appropriate. (Adopted unanimously, 5733rd meeting, 24 Aug. 2007)

S/RES/1788(2007) [Renewal of the mandate of the UN Disengagement Observer Force (UNDOF)].

Welcomes the efforts being undertaken by the UN Disengagement Observer Force to implement the Secretary-General's zero-tolerance policy on sexual exploitation and abuse and to ensure full compliance of its personnel with UN code of conduct, requests the Secretary-General to continue to take all necessary action in this regard and to keep the Security Council informed, and urges troop-contributing countries to take preventive and disciplinary action to ensure that such acts are properly investigated and punished in cases involving their personnel; decides to renew the mandate of the UN Disengagement Observer Force for a period of 6 months, that is, until 30 June 2008; requests the Secretary-General to submit, at the end of this period, a report on developments in the situation and the measures taken to implement resolution 338 (1973). (Adopted unanimously, 5802nd meeting, 14 Dec. 2007)

MINURCAT

See: UN MISSION IN THE CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC AND CHAD

MINURSO

See: UN MISSION FOR THE REFERENDUM IN WESTERN SAHARA

MINUSTAH

See: UN STABILIZATION MISSION IN HAITI

MONUC

See: UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO

MYANMAR–POLITICAL CONDITIONS

Reports

S/2007/666 Report of the Secretary-General on children and armed conflict in Myanmar.
Issued: 16 Nov. 2007.

MYANMAR–POLITICAL CONDITIONS (continued)

General documents

S/2007/590 Letter, 3 Oct. 2007, from the United States. Requests an urgent meeting of the Security Council on 5 Oct. 2007 to consider agenda item entitled "The situation in Myanmar", and to invite the Secretary-General's Special Adviser, Ibrahim Gambari, to supply information on his mission.

S/2007/591 Letter, 5 Oct. 2007, from Japan. Transmits the position of the Government of Japan concerning political developments in Myanmar.

Draft resolutions

S/2007/14 Draft resolution [on situation of human and political rights in Myanmar] / United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and United States of America.

The draft resolution was not adopted owing to the negative vote of 2 permanent members of the Council (China and Russian Federation) (S/PV.5619).

Statements by the President of the Security Council

S/PRST/2007/37 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5757th meeting, 11 Oct. 2007, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in Myanmar"].

Welcomes the recent mission by the Secretary-General's Special Adviser to Myanmar Mr. Ibrahim Gambari; strongly deplores the use of violence against peaceful demonstrations in Myanmar; emphasizes the importance of the early release of all political prisoners and remaining detainees; stresses the need for the Government of Myanmar to create the necessary conditions for a genuine dialogue with Daw Aung San Suu Kyi and all concerned parties and ethnic groups in order to achieve an inclusive national reconciliation with the direct support of the UN; encourages the Government of Myanmar to consider seriously Mr. Gambari's recommendations and proposals; also calls on the Government of Myanmar to take all necessary measures to address the political, economic, humanitarian, and human rights issues that are the concern of its people and emphasizes that the future of Myanmar lies in the hands of all of its people; welcomes the Government of Myanmar's public commitment to work with the United Nations and the appointment of a liaison officer with Daw Aung San Suu Kyi; urges the Government of Myanmar and all parties concerned to cooperate fully with Mr. Gambari.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5619 (12 Jan. 2007) Myanmar.

S/PV.5753 (5 Oct. 2007) Myanmar and Singapore.

S/PV.5777 (13 Nov. 2007) Japan, Myanmar and Singapore.

MYANMAR–POLITICAL CONDITIONS (continued)

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5619 (12 Jan. 2007).

At the 5619th meeting, draft resolution S/2007/14 was not adopted (9-3-3) owing to the negative vote of 2 permanent members of the Council (China and Russian Federation).

S/PV.5753 (5 Oct. 2007).

S/PV.5757 (11 Oct. 2007).

At the 5757th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the "The situation in Myanmar" : S/PRST/2007/37.

NAGORNY KARABAKH SITUATION

See: ARMENIA–AZERBAIJAN

NARCOTIC DRUGS

General documents

S/2007/616 (A/62/492) Letter, 17 Oct. 2007, from Tajikistan. Transmits, on behalf of the members of the Shanghai Cooperation Organization – China, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Russian Federation, Tajikistan and Uzbekistan, the Bishkek Declaration adopted at the Meeting of the Council of Heads of State of the Shanghai Cooperation Organization, held in Bishkek on 16 Aug. 2007.

NEPAL–POLITICAL CONDITIONS

See also: UN POLITICAL MISSION IN NEPAL

Reports

S/2007/7 Report of the Secretary-General on the request of Nepal for United Nations assistance in support of its peace process.

Issued: 9 Jan. 2007.

S/2007/235 Report of the Secretary-General on the request of Nepal for United Nations assistance in support of its peace process.

Issued: 26 Apr. 2007.

S/2007/442 Report of the Secretary-General on the request of Nepal for United Nations assistance in support of its peace process.

Issued: 18 July 2007.

S/2007/612 Report of the Secretary-General on the request of Nepal for United Nations assistance in support of its peace process.

Issued: 18 Oct. 2007. - Reviews the progress of the peace process and the implementation of the mandate of the UN Political Mission in Nepal since the last report of 18 Oct. 2007 (S/2007/612).

NEPAL–POLITICAL CONDITIONS (continued)

General documents

S/2007/61 Letter, 2 Feb. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Security Council resolution 1740 (2007) on establishment of the UN Political Mission in Nepal (UNMIN) and states the Secretary-General's intention to appoint Ian Martin (United Kingdom) as his Special Representative in Nepal and Head of UNMIN.

S/2007/62 Letter, 7 Feb. 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to Secretary-General's letter dated 2 Feb. 2007 (S/2007/61) and states that the members of the Security Council have taken note of his intention to appoint Ian Martin (United Kingdom) as his Special Representative in Nepal and Head of UN Political Mission in Nepal.

S/2007/789 Letter, 27 Dec. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter dated 18 Dec. 2007 from Nepal requesting an extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in Nepal for a period of 6 months from the date of expiry of its current mandate.

Draft resolutions

S/2007/30 Draft resolution [on establishment of the UN Political Mission in Nepal].

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5622 (23 Jan. 2007) Nepal.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5622 (23 Jan. 2007).

At the 5622nd meeting, draft resolution S/2007/30 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1740 (2007).

Resolutions

S/RES/1740(2007) [Establishment of the UN Political Mission in Nepal (UNMIN)].

Decides to establish a UN political mission in Nepal (UNMIN) under the leadership of a Special Representative of the Secretary-General and with the following mandate: (a) to monitor the management of arms and armed personnel of both sides; (b) to assist the parties through a Joint Monitoring Coordinating Committee in implementing their agreement; (c) to assist in the monitoring of the ceasefire arrangements; (d) to provide technical support for the planning, preparation and conduct of the election of a Constituent Assembly; (e) to provide a small team of electoral monitors to review all technical aspects of the electoral process, and report on the conduct of the election; decides that the mandate of UNMIN will be for 12 months; requests the Secretary-General to keep the Council regularly informed of progress in implementing this resolution; requests the parties in Nepal to take the necessary steps to promote the safety, security and freedom of movement of UNMIN and associated personnel in executing the tasks defined in the mandate. (Adopted unanimously, 5622nd meeting, 23 Jan. 2007)

NIGERIA–CAMEROON

See: CAMEROON–NIGERIA

NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION

See also: DISARMAMENT

Reports

S/2007/100 Note [transmitting report of the Director General of the IAEA on the compliance of the Islamic Republic of Iran with the Security Council resolution 1737 (2006), as well as on the process of Iranian compliance with all steps required by the IAEA Board of Governors. / by the President of the Security Council.

Issued: 22 Feb. 2007. - Transmits letter of 22 Feb. 2007 from the Director General of the IAEA enclosing report on the compliance of the Islamic Republic of Iran with the Security Council resolution 1737 (2006), as well as on the process of Iranian compliance with all steps required by the IAEA Board of Governors.

S/2007/303 Note [transmitting report of the Director General of the IAEA on whether the Islamic Republic of Iran had established full and sustained suspension of all activities mentioned in Security Council resolution 1737 (2006), as well as on the process of Iranian compliance with all the steps required by the IAEA Board of Governors and in parallel to the Security Council for its consideration] / by the President of the Security Council.

Issued: 23 May 2007. - Transmits letter of 23 May 2007 from the Director General of the IAEA enclosing report on whether the Islamic Republic of Iran had established full and sustained suspension of all activities mentioned in Security Council resolution 1737 (2006), as well as on the process of Iranian compliance with all the steps required by the IAEA Board of Governors and in parallel to the Security Council for its consideration.

S/2007/780 Letter, 31 Dec. 2007, from the Chairman of Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1731 (2006) concerning the Islamic Republic of Iran. Transmits report of the Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1737 (2006) concerning the Islamic Republic of Iran covering the Committee's activities during the period 23 Dec. 2006-31 Dec. 2007; submitted in accordance with the note by the President of the Security Council of 29 Mar. 1995 (S/1995/234).

General documents

S/2007/73 (A/61/735) Letter, 8 Feb. 2007, from Cuba. Transmits, in the capacity as Chair of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement, statement of the Coordinating Bureau on the recent statement by the Israeli Prime Minister regarding Israel's possession of nuclear weapons.

S/2007/84 Letter, 12 Feb. 2007, from Slovakia. Reports that during the Presidency of Slovakia, the Security Council will hold an open debate on the subject of cooperation between the Security Council and international organizations in the implementation of resolutions 1540 (2004) and 1673 (2006), on 23 Feb. 2007; includes concept paper to help guide the discussion.

NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION (continued)

S/2007/95 Letter, 15 Feb. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Security Council resolution 1540 (2004) and states the Secretary-General's intention to appoint Olivia Bosch (United Kingdom), Isabella Interlandi (Italy) and V. Siddhartha (India), as experts to facilitate the work of the Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1540 (2004) concerning Non-Proliferation of Nuclear, Chemical and Biological Weapons.

S/2007/117 (A/61/770) Identical letters, 27 Feb. 2007, from Kuwait addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Expresses deep concern, on behalf of the Arab States Members and Observers of the UN, at the danger represented by the Israeli nuclear capabilities, in connection with the reference made by Israeli Prime Minister at the interview with German television on 11 Dec. 2006 to his country's possession of nuclear weapons.

S/2007/232 Letter, 23 Apr. 2007, from the League of Arab states. Transmits letter dated 18 Apr. 2006 from the Secretary-General of the League of Arab States regarding the outcome of the Arab summit, held in Riyadh, 28-29 Mar. 2007.

S/2007/272 Letter, 10 May 2007, from the Secretary-General. Reports the Secretary-General's intention to appoint 2 new experts, Ana Maria Cerini (Argentina) and Brad Howlett (Australia), to the UN Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1540 (2004) concerning Non-Proliferation of Nuclear, Chemical and Biological Weapons.

S/2007/337 (A/61/946) Letter, 6 June 2007, from Cuba. Transmits, in capacity as Chair of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement, letter from the Minister for Foreign Affairs of Cuba addressed to the Federal Minister for External Affairs of Germany, on the occasion of the 33rd Summit of the Group of Eight Industrialized Countries (G-8).

S/2007/434 Letter, 16 July 2007, from the Democratic People's Republic of Korea. Transmits statement made by the chief of the Panmunjom Mission of the Korean People's Army on 13 July 2007, concerning the Armistice Agreement, in connection with denuclearization of Korean Peninsula.

S/2007/636 (A/62/507) Letter, 18 Oct. 2007, from Pakistan. Transmits, in the capacity as Chair of the Organization of the Islamic Conference (OIC) Group in New York, the final communiqué of the annual Coordination Meeting of Ministers for Foreign Affairs of the States members of the OIC, held at UN Headquarters, New York, 2 Oct. 2007.

S/2007/656 (A/61/981) Letter, 30 May 2007, from Pakistan. Transmits, in the capacity as Chairman of the Organization of the Islamic Conference Group in New York, the Islamabad Declaration, the Final Communiqué and resolutions adopted by the Islamic Conference of Foreign Ministers at its 34th session, held in Islamabad, 15-17 May 2007.

NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION (continued)

- S/2007/692** (A/62/561) Identical letters, 30 Nov. 2007, from the Islamic Republic of Iran addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits letter from the Minister for Foreign Affairs concerning Iran's cooperation with the International Atomic Energy Agency and the Agency's latest report and conclusions.
- S/2007/765** (A/62/624) Letter, 12 Dec. 2007, from Iran. Refers to the United States National Intelligence Estimate (NIE) of Nov. 2007 and states that the pretexts by which Iran's nuclear programme was referred to the Security Council have been flawed and unfounded.
- S/2007/778** Letter, 31 Dec. 2007, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1718 (2006) concerning the Democratic People's Republic of Korea. Transmits report of the Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1718 (2006), which covers the Committee's activities from 1 Jan.-31 Dec. 2007; submitted in accordance with the note by the President of the Security Council of 29 Mar. 1995 (S/1995/234).

Draft resolutions

- S/2007/170** Draft resolution [on further measures against Iran in connection with its development of sensitive technologies in support of its nuclear and missile programmes] / France, Germany and the United Kingdom.

Statements by the President of the Security Council

- S/PRST/2007/4** Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5635th meeting, 23 Feb. 2007, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "Non-proliferation of weapons of mass destruction"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Affirms its determination to promote increased multilateral co-operation, as an important means of enhancing states' implementation of resolution 1540 (2004); acknowledges with appreciation the activities of international organizations with expertise in the field of non-proliferation of nuclear, chemical and biological weapons and their means of delivery covered by resolution 1540 (2004) especially in providing assistance in the implementation of that resolution, without altering their mandates and responsibilities; reiterates its determination to enhance its cooperation with international organizations and to develop preferred mechanisms for cooperating with those organizations on a case-by-case basis.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

- S/PV.5635** (23 Feb. 2007) Argentina, Australia, Bangladesh, Belarus, Brazil, Cuba, El Salvador, Germany, Guatemala, Israel, Japan, New Zealand, Norway, Pakistan, the Republic of Korea, Uruguay and Viet Nam.
- S/PV.5635(Resumption1)** (23 Feb. 2007) Islamic Republic of Iran.

NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION (continued)

- S/PV.5647** (24 Mar. 2007) Germany and the Islamic Republic of Iran.
- S/PV.5679** (22 May 2007) Afghanistan, Argentina, Australia, Cuba, Germany, Israel, Japan, Lebanon, Liechtenstein, the Republic of Korea, Rwanda, Switzerland, Syrian Arab Republic, Venezuela and Viet Nam.
- S/PV.5779** (14 Nov. 2007) Australia, Canada, Cuba, Liechtenstein, Portugal and the Bolivarian Republic of Venezuela.

Discussion in plenary

- S/PV.5618** (11 Jan. 2007).
- S/PV.5635** (23 Feb. 2007).
- S/PV.5635(Resumption1)** (23 Feb. 2007).
At the 5635th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "Non-proliferation of weapons of mass destruction": S/PRST/2007/4.
- S/PV.5646** (23 Mar. 2007).
- S/PV.5647** (24 Mar. 2007).
At the 5647th meeting, draft resolution S/2007/170 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1747 (2007).
- S/PV.5679** (22 May 2007).
- S/PV.5702** (21 June 2007).
- S/PV.5743** (19 Sept. 2007).
- S/PV.5779** (14 Nov. 2007).
- S/PV.5806** (17 Dec. 2007).
- S/PV.5807** (18 Dec. 2007).

NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION (continued)

Resolutions

S/RES/1747(2007) [Further measures against Iran in connection with its development of sensitive technologies in support of its nuclear and missile programmes].

Decides that all States shall notify the Committee of the entry into or transit through their territories of the persons designated in the Annex to resolution 1737 (2006) or Annex I to this resolution; decides that the measures specified in paragraphs 12, 13, 14 and 15 of resolution 1737 (2006) shall apply also to the persons and entities listed in Annex I to this resolution; decides that Iran shall not supply, sell or transfer directly or indirectly from its territory or by its nationals or using its flag vessels or aircraft any arms or related material, and that all States shall prohibit the procurement of such items from Iran by their nationals, or using their flag vessels or aircraft, and whether or not originating in the territory of Iran; calls upon all States and international financial institutions not to enter into new commitments for grants, financial assistance, and concessional loans, to the Government of the Islamic Republic of Iran, except for humanitarian and developmental purposes; calls upon all States to report to the Committee within 60 days of the adoption of this resolution on the steps they have taken with a view to implementing effectively paragraphs 2, 4, 5, 6 and 7 above; requests within 60 days a further report from the Director General of the IAEA on whether Iran has established full and sustained suspension of all activities mentioned in resolution 1737 (2006), as well as on the process of Iranian compliance with all the steps required by the IAEA Board and with the other provisions of resolution 1737 (2006) and of this resolution, to the IAEA Board of Governors and in parallel to the Security Council for its consideration. (Adopted unanimously, 5647th meeting, 24 Mar. 2007)

ONUB

See: BURUNDI SITUATION

PAKISTAN–INDIA QUESTION

See: INDIA-PAKISTAN QUESTION

PALESTINE QUESTION

See also: MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL

Reports

S/2007/553 (A/62/344) Peaceful settlement of the question of Palestine : report of the Secretary-General. Issued: 20 Sept. 2007.

General documents

S/2007/1 (A/ES-10/375) Identical letters, 2 Jan. 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to the announcement by Israel of its plans to construct a new settlement in the Jordan valley of the West Bank and states that the building of settlements in the Occupied Palestinian Territory is a violation of international law and will derail any hope for resumed talks.

PALESTINE QUESTION (continued)

S/2007/5 (A/ES-10/376) Identical letters, 4 Jan. 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 273 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-2 Jan. 2007 and reports the alleged raids by the Israeli forces in the city of Ramallah, resulted in the deaths of 4 Palestinians and injuries to more than 25 others, 4 Jan. 2007; calls on the international community and the Security Council to uphold its responsibilities for the maintenance of international peace and security; includes the names of 4 Palestinians killed, 4 Jan. 2007.

S/2007/23 (A/61/705) Identical letters, 18 Jan. 2007, from Israel addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports continued Qassam rocket attacks allegedly by Palestinians in the Gaza Strip, 25 Dec. 2006-17 Jan. 2007.

S/2007/35 (A/61/711) Letter, 23 Jan. 2007, from Cuba. Transmits, in the capacity as Chairman of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement, statement of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement reiterating support for the establishment of an independent and sovereign Palestinian state based on the 1967 borders, with East Jerusalem as its capital.

S/2007/37 (A/ES-10/377) Identical letters, 24 Jan. 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 274 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-4 Jan. 2007 and reports the alleged killing of a 10-year old child and widespread arrests by Israel forces; calls on the international community and the Security Council to uphold its responsibilities for the maintenance of international peace and security.

S/2007/49 Letter, 25 Jan. 2007, from Cuba. Transmits, in the capacity as Chair of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement, the Non-Aligned Movement's position on the Middle East, including the question of Palestine; requests that future meetings of the Council be open to all members to enrich the debate on the issue.

S/2007/58 (A/ES-10/378) Identical letters, 2 Feb. 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to excavation work being conducted by Israel below the Al-Aqsa Mosque compound and states that Israeli authorities have begun demolishing a historic road connecting Bab Al-Maghariba with the Al-Aqsa Mosque compound, in addition to 2 rooms adjacent to the Western Wall, thus exposing the Holy Compound.

S/2007/60 (A/61/729) Identical letters, 18 Jan. 2007, from Israel addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports continued armed attacks, including Qassam rocket attacks allegedly by Palestinians in the Gaza Strip, 15 Jan.-5 Feb. 2007.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

PALESTINE QUESTION (continued)

S/2007/75 (A/ES-10/379) Identical letters, 9 Feb. 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to excavation work being conducted by Israel below the Al-Aqsa Mosque compound and reports that more than 300 Israeli forces stormed into the Al-Aqsa Mosque compound during Friday prayers on 9 Feb. 2007 firing rubber bullets and tear gas into crowds of Palestinians, allegedly injuring over 20 civilians.

S/2007/76 (A/61/736) Letter, 9 Feb. 2007, from Azerbaijan. Transmits, in the capacity as Chairman of the Organization of Islamic Conference (OIC) Group at the UN in New York, statement issued by the OIC Group on 8 Feb. 2007 concerning the situation in the occupied East Jerusalem; expresses strong condemnation of Israel's actions with regard to the Al-Aqsa Mosque.

S/2007/83 Letter, 12 Feb. 2007, from Palestine. Requests to participate in the meeting of the Security Council to be held on 13 Feb. 2007 regarding the situation in the Middle East, including the Palestinian question.

S/2007/103 (A/ES-10/380) Letter, 12 Feb. 2007, from Egypt. Transmits letter from the Minister for Foreign Affairs of Egypt regarding the excavation work carried out by Israel in the Holy Al-Aqsa Mosque compound in East Jerusalem; states that any action pertaining to Al-Aqsa Mosque should be closely coordinated and agreed upon with relevant Palestinian officials.

S/2007/109 (A/ES-10/381) Identical letters, 26 Feb. 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 277 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-9 Feb. 2007 and reports alleged wide-scale military operation against the city of Nablus in northern West Bank by Israeli forces, started on 25 Feb. 2007; calls on all parties to take urgent measures to end the destructive campaign and ensure respect for international law and to prevent further escalation of the situation in the region.

S/2007/119 (A/ES-10/382) Identical letters, 1 Mar. 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 278 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-26 Feb. 2007 and concerns alleged continued Israeli military incursions and extrajudicial executions in the West Bank; reports alleged incursion into the Al-Fara'a refugee camp near Nablus, resulted in the deaths of 3 Palestinians, 28 Feb. 2007; includes the names of 13 Palestinians killed, 15 Jan.-28 Feb. 2007.

S/2007/129 (A/61/787) Identical letters, 7 Mar. 2007, from Israel addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports alleged continued armed attacks, including the launching of Qassam rockets and mortar shells, carried out by Palestinians against Israeli communities in the Gaza Strip, 19 Feb.-6 Mar. 2007.

PALESTINE QUESTION (continued)

S/2007/146 Letter, 13 Mar. 2007, from Cuba. Conveys, in the capacity as Chairman of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement, proposal by the Non-Aligned Movement to send a Security Council field mission to the Middle East by next June, that would allow the Council members to see first-hand the realities of the facts and the situation on the ground in the Occupied Palestinian Territory.

S/2007/157 (A/61/814) Identical letters, 20 Mar. 2007, from Israel addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports alleged continued armed attacks, including the launching of Qassam rockets and mortar shells, carried out by Palestinians against Israeli communities in the Gaza Strip, 5-19 Mar. 2007.

S/2007/161 (A/61/818) Letter, 20 Mar. 2007, from Cuba. Transmits, in the capacity as Acting Chair of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement, statement on the Palestinian national unity Government, adopted by the Coordinating Bureau on 20 Mar. 2007.

S/2007/192 (A/ES-10/383) Identical letters, 10 Apr. 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 279 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-1 Mar. 2007 and concerns alleged continued Israeli military incursions into Palestinian cities, towns and refugee camps; reports alleged Israeli attacks by helicopter gunships in the Gaza Strip, resulted in the death of Palestinian man and injuries to others, 7-8 Apr. 2007; includes the names of 17 Palestinians killed, 9 Mar.-7 Apr. 2007.

S/2007/197 (A/61/847) Letter, 9 Apr. 2007, from the Islamic Republic of Iran. Transmits letter from the Speaker of the Consultative Assembly (Parliament) of the Islamic Republic of Iran who is also the President of the Asian Parliamentary Assembly transmitting the Tehran Declaration of the Asian Parliamentary Assembly, adopted at its 1st session, held in Tehran, 11-14 Nov. 2006.

S/2007/217 (A/61/864) Identical letters, 17 Apr. 2007, from Israel addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports alleged continued armed attacks, including the launching of Qassam rockets and mortar shells, carried out by Palestinians against Israeli communities in the Gaza Strip, 19 Mar.-16 Apr. 2007.

S/2007/225 (A/ES-10/384) Identical letters, 23 Apr. 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 280 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-10 Apr. 2007 and reports alleged continued Israeli military incursions into Palestinian cities, towns and refugee camps; reports alleged extrajudicial killings of 9 Palestinians in the Gaza Strip and Jenin refugee camp, 21-22 Apr. 2007; includes the names of 10 Palestinians killed, 17-22 Apr. 2007.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

PALESTINE QUESTION (continued)

- S/2007/228** Letter, 19 Apr. 2007, from Palestine. Requests to participate in the meeting of the Security Council to be held on 25 Apr. 2007 regarding the situation in the Middle East, including the Palestinian question.
- S/2007/230** Letter, 25 Apr. 2007, from Cuba. Transmits, in the capacity as Chair of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement, the Non-Aligned Movement's position on the Middle East, including the question of Palestine.
- S/2007/232** Letter, 23 Apr. 2007, from the League of Arab states. Transmits letter dated 18 Apr. 2006 from the Secretary-General of the League of Arab States regarding the outcome of the Arab summit, held in Riyadh, 28-29 Mar. 2007.
- S/2007/252** Letter, 24 Apr. 2007, from Israel. Reports alleged armed attack, including the launching of Qassam rockets and mortar shells, carried out by Hamas against Israeli communities in the south, 3 May 2007, on Israeli Independence Day; states that the attack was meant to distract attention from a plan to kidnap an Israeli soldier.
- S/2007/270** (A/61/904) Identical letters, 10 May 2007, from Israel addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports alleged escalation in attacks, including the launching of Qassam rockets and mortar shells, at Israeli communities in the south carried out by Palestinians in the Gaza Strip, resulted in the injury to civilians and property destruction, 16 Apr.-9 May 2007.
- S/2007/285** (A/61/910) Identical letters, 16 May 2007, from Israel addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports alleged continued armed attacks, including the launching of Qassam rockets and mortar shells, carried out by Palestinians against Israeli communities in the Gaza Strip and the south, 9-15 May 2007, resulted in the injury of 30 Israelis and destruction of several homes.
- S/2007/291** (A/61/915) Identical letters, 17 May 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports that the living conditions of Palestinians in the occupied territories has deteriorated since 1948; calls on the international community and the UN to undertake measures to uphold international law and hold Israel accountable for its actions.
- S/2007/292** Letter, 15 May 2007, from the Secretary-General. Reports the Secretary-General's intention to appoint Michael C. Williams as the UN Special Coordinator for the Middle East Peace Process and his Personal Representative to the Palestine Liberation Organization and the Palestinian Authority, succeeding Alvaro de Soto and states that he will act as his Envoy to the Quartet, and do all possible to support the momentum towards peace.

PALESTINE QUESTION (continued)

- S/2007/293** Letter, 18 May 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to Secretary-General's letter dated 15 May 2007 (S/2007/292) and informs that members of the Security Council have taken note of his intention to appoint Michael C. Williams as the UN Special Coordinator for the Middle East Peace Process and Secretary-General's Personal Representative to the Palestine Liberation Organization and the Palestinian Authority.
- S/2007/298** (A/ES-10/385) Identical letters, 21 May 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 281 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-23 Apr. 2007 and reports recent alleged Israeli military activities in the Occupied Palestinian Territory, particularly in the Gaza Strip, resulted in the deaths of 36 Palestinians and injuries to others, 17-21 May 2007; includes the list of names of 47 Palestinians killed 26 Apr.-21 May 2007.
- S/2007/305** Letter, 22 May 2007, from the Chairman of the Committee on the Exercise of the Inalienable Rights of the Palestinian People. Refers to the summary statement by the Secretary-General concerning the list of items of which the Security Council is currently seized and on the stage reached in their consideration (S/2007/10) and reiterates the Committee's continuing objection to the deletion from the aforementioned list the question of Palestine and the situation in the Middle East.
- S/2007/308** (A/ES-10/386) Identical letters, 24 May 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 282 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-21 May 2007 and reports the arrests of more than 30 Palestinian officials in the Nablus, Qalquiya, Al-Khalil and Bethlehem areas, 24 May 2007; states that these arrests, in addition to military assaults and operations against Palestinian civilians are unlawful and also constitute acts of incitement and provocation.
- S/2007/309** (A/61/926) Letter, 24 May 2007, from Pakistan. Transmits, in the capacity as Chairman of the Organization of the Islamic Conference Group in New York, communiqué issued by the Group on 24 May 2007 concerning developments in the occupied Palestinian territory.
- S/2007/310** (A/61/925) Letter, 24 May 2007, from Cuba. Transmits, in the capacity as Acting Chair of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement, communiqué on the situation in the Occupied Palestinian Territory, including East Jerusalem, adopted on 25 May 2007.
- S/2007/316** (A/61/930) Identical letters, 29 May 2007, from Israel addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports alleged continued armed attacks, including the launching of 86 Qassam rockets and 17 mortar shells, carried out by Palestinians against Israeli communities in the Gaza Strip, 21-27 May 2007.

PALESTINE QUESTION (continued)

S/2007/322 (A/ES-10/387) Identical letters, 30 May 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 283 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-24 May 2007 and reports alleged Israeli military activities in the Occupied Palestinian Territory, particularly in the Gaza Strip, resulted in the deaths of 5 Palestinian and injuries to others, 29-30 May 2007; includes the list of names of 16 Palestinians killed, 25-30 May 2007.

S/2007/337 (A/61/946) Letter, 6 June 2007, from Cuba. Transmits, in capacity as Chair of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement, letter from the Minister for Foreign Affairs of Cuba addressed to the Federal Minister for External Affairs of Germany, on the occasion of the 33rd Summit of the Group of Eight Industrialized Countries (G-8).

S/2007/345 (A/61/952) Letter, 24 May 2007, from Cuba. Transmits, in the capacity as Chair of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement, message from the Minister for Foreign Affairs of Cuba, on behalf of the Bureau, on the occasion of the 40th anniversary of the occupation Palestinian territory by Israel.

S/2007/360 Letter, 23 May 2007, from South Africa. Transmits final document of the UN African Meeting on the Question of Palestine, held in Pretoria, 9-10 May 2007, under the auspices of the Committee on the Exercise of the Inalienable Rights of the Palestinian People.

S/2007/373 (A/ES-10/388) Identical letters, 20 June 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 284 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-30 May 2007 and concerns alleged Israeli military activities and closure of border crossings in the Occupied Palestinian Territory; reports armed attacks by Israeli forces in Gaza Strip and West Bank, resulted in the deaths of 10 Palestinians, including 4 children, 14 and 21 June 2007; includes the list of names of 21 Palestinians killed, 1-20 June 2007.

S/2007/387 (A/ES-10/390) Identical letters, 27 June 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 285 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-20 June 2007 and concerns alleged intensified Israeli military campaign against Palestinians in the Occupied Palestinian Territory; reports armed attacks by Israeli forces in Gaza Strip, resulted in the deaths of 12 Palestinians, including 3 children and injuries to 50 others, 27 June 2007; includes the names of 15 Palestinians killed, 22-27 June 2007.

PALESTINE QUESTION (continued)

S/2007/397 (A/ES-10/391) Identical letters, 29 June 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 286 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-27 June 2007 and concerns alleged continued Israeli military campaign against Palestinians in the Occupied Palestinian Territory; reports armed attack by Israeli forces in the town of Nablus in the northern West Bank, resulted in the death of a civilian and the injuries to others, 29 June 2007.

S/2007/405 (A/ES-10/392) Identical letters, 3 July 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 287 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-3 July 2007 and concerns alleged intensified Israeli military campaign against Palestinians in the Occupied Palestinian Territory, including East Jerusalem; reports armed attacks by Israeli forces in the West Bank and Gaza Strip, resulted in the deaths of 7 Palestinians and injuries to 10 others, including 2 children, 30 June 2007; includes the names of 8 Palestinians killed, 30 June-2 July 2007.

S/2007/411 (A/ES-10/393) Identical letters, 5 July 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 288 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-5 July 2007 and concerns alleged continued Israeli military attacks against Palestinians in the Occupied Palestinian Territory, particularly in the Gaza Strip; reports armed attacks by Israeli forces in Gaza Strip, resulted in the deaths of at least 11 Palestinians and injuries to at least 26 others, 5 July 2007; reports also that at least 18 more Palestinians were arrested during that assault on the Gaza Strip; includes the names of 13 Palestinians killed, 3-5 July 2007.

S/2007/433 (A/61/1003) Letter, 16 July 2007, from Cuba. Transmits, in the capacity as Acting Chair of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement, the statement by the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement on the situation in the Occupied Palestinian Territory, including East Jerusalem, adopted on 14 July 2007.

S/2007/459 (A/ES-10/394) Identical letters, 26 July 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 289 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-5 July 2007 and concerns alleged continued military incursions and raids by Israeli forces through the Occupied Palestinian Territory, and imposing of a siege and closure on the Gaza Strip; states that since the last letter, at least 13 more Palestinian civilians have been killed; includes the names of 13 Palestinians killed, 8-26 July 2007.

PALESTINE QUESTION (continued)

- S/2007/475** (A/ES-10/395) Identical letters, 6 Aug. 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 290 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-26 July 2007 and concerns alleged continued Israeli incursions into Palestinian towns and neighbourhoods across the West Bank and Gaza Strip, wreaking havoc and spreading destruction and death among the civilian population, by Israeli forces through the Occupied Palestinian Territory, and imposing of a siege and closure on the Gaza Strip and concerns alleged continued Israeli military actions against Palestinians in the Occupied Palestinian Territory, particularly in the Gaza Strip; reports recent violent incidents involving Israeli settlers in Al-Kahlil resulted in injuries, destruction of property and attacks against the UN Office for the Coordination of Humanitarian Affairs' personnel.
- S/2007/495** (A/ES-10/396) Identical letters, 15 Aug. 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 291 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-6 Aug. 2007 and concerns alleged continued Israeli incursions into Palestinian towns and neighbourhoods across the West Bank and Gaza Strip; reports violent incidents involving Israeli forces in the town of Abasan in Khan Younis and Beit Lahia, resulted in deaths of 7 Palestinians and injuries to 25 others, 14 Aug. 2007.
- S/2007/504** (A/ES-10/397) Identical letters, 22 Aug. 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 292 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-15 Aug. 2007 and reports alleged Israeli military assaults and raids against civilian areas in the Gaza Strip; resulted in the killing of 4 Palestinians including a 12-year old and injuring 6 others including a 10-year old boy; includes the names of 16 Palestinians killed, 17-22 August 2007.
- S/2007/507** Letter, 22 Aug. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to the appointment of Tony Blair as the Quartet Representative to promote an end to the Middle East conflict in accordance with the road map and requests the Council's support for the proposed arrangements; expresses his intention to proceed with the provision of logistical, technical and financial assistance in support of the mandate of the Representative.
- S/2007/508** Letter, 24 Aug. 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to letter dated 22 Aug. 2007 (S/2007/507) from the Secretary-General concerning the activities of the Quartet including the mandate of its representative and informs that members of the Security Council have taken note of the arrangements proposed in the letter.
- S/2007/512** (A/ES-10/398) Identical letters, 27 Aug. 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 293 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-22 Aug. 2007 and reports that Israeli forces allegedly continue to carry out air and artillery raids and attacks for 8 days in a row resulting in the death of 11 Palestinians; includes the list of names of 11 Palestinians killed, 23-27 2007.

PALESTINE QUESTION (continued)

- S/2007/514** Letter, 24 Aug. 2007, from Palestine. Requests to participate in the meeting of the Security Council to be held on 29 Aug. 2007 regarding the situation in the Middle East, including the Palestinian question.
- S/2007/524** (A/61/1038) Identical letters, 4 Sept. 2007, from Israel addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports alleged continued armed attacks, including the launching of Qassam rockets, carried out by Palestinians against Israeli communities in the Gaza Strip, 1-3 Sept. 2007.
- S/2007/536** (A/ES-10/399) Identical letters, 7 Sept. 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 294 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-27 Aug. 2007 and reports alleged Israeli military assaults against people in the Occupied Palestinian Territory, including East Jerusalem; resulted in the killing of at least 14 Palestinians including children and wounding dozens more; includes the names of 14 Palestinians killed, 29 Aug.-6 Sept. 2007.
- S/2007/554** (A/ES-10/400) Identical letters, 19 Sept. 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 295 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-7 Sept. 2007 and reports alleged Israeli military assaults against people in the Occupied Palestinian Territory, including East Jerusalem; resulted in the killing of a 17-year old and a disabled man.
- S/2007/571** (A/62/367) Letter, 24 Sept. 2007, from Cuba. Transmits, in the capacity as Acting Chair of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement, statement by the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement on the situation in the Occupied Palestinian Territory, including East Jerusalem.
- S/2007/574** (A/ES-10/401) Identical letters, 27 Sept. 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 296 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-19 Sept. 2007 and reports alleged Israeli military assaults against people in the Occupied Palestinian Territory, particularly in the Gaza Strip; resulted in the killing of at least 11 Palestinian civilians and wounding more than 20; includes the names of 24 Palestinians killed, 9-27 Sept. 2007.
- S/2007/581** (A/62/368) Letter, 26 Sept. 2007, from Cuba. Transmits, in the capacity as Chairman of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement, Declaration on Palestine, adopted by the Ministerial Committee of the Non-Aligned Movement on Palestine, 25 Sept. 2007.
- S/2007/599** (A/ES-10/402) Identical letters, 9 Oct. 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 297 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-27 Sept. 2007 and reports of alleged order by Israel to confiscate at least 272 acres of land located across 4 Palestinian villages in an area outside Occupied East Jerusalem.

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS – SUBJECT INDEX

PALESTINE QUESTION (continued)

- S/2007/628** (A/ES-10/403) Identical letters, 23 Oct. 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 298 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-9 Oct. 2007 and reports the death of a Palestinian prisoner at a southern Israeli detention camp in the Negev allegedly shot by Israeli guards on 22 Oct. 2007; requests the appropriate UN body to conduct an investigation into the matter.
- S/2007/634** (A/ES-10/404) Identical letters, 26 Oct. 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 299 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-23 Oct. 2007 and reports that Israel, after declaring the Gaza strip as "enemy entity", has continued closing all borders and has announced to reduce the power supplied to Gaza by about two thirds; also reports alleged Israeli military assaults against people in the Occupied Palestinian Territory, particularly in the Gaza Strip; resulted in the killing of at least 30 more Palestinian civilians; includes the names of 30 Palestinians killed, 27 Sept. - 26 Oct. 2007.
- S/2007/636** (A/62/507) Letter, 18 Oct. 2007, from Pakistan. Transmits, in the capacity as Chair of the Organization of the Islamic Conference (OIC) Group in New York, the final communiqué of the annual Coordination Meeting of Ministers for Foreign Affairs of the States members of the OIC, held at UN Headquarters, New York, 2 Oct. 2007.
- S/2007/656** (A/61/981) Letter, 30 May 2007, from Pakistan. Transmits, in the capacity as Chairman of the Organization of the Islamic Conference Group in New York, the Islamabad Declaration, the Final Communiqué and resolutions adopted by the Islamic Conference of Foreign Ministers at its 34th session, held in Islamabad, 15-17 May 2007.
- S/2007/685** (A/62/551) Letter, 26 Nov. 2007, from Bahrain. Transmits statement by His Majesty the King of Bahrain on the occasion of the International Day of Solidarity with the Palestinian People.
- S/2007/690** Letter, 28 Nov. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Reports the Secretary-General's intention to appoint Robert H. Serry (Netherlands) as the UN Special Coordinator for the Middle East Peace Process and the Secretary-General's Personal Representative to the PLO and the Palestinian Authority succeeding Michael C. Williams.
- S/2007/691** Letter, 30 Nov. 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to Secretary-General's letter dated 28 Nov. 2007 (S/2007/690) and informs that members of the Security Council have taken note of his intention to appoint Robert H. Serry (Netherlands) as the UN Special Coordinator for the Middle East Peace Process and Secretary-General's Personal Representative to the Palestine Liberation Organization and the Palestinian Authority.

PALESTINE QUESTION (continued)

- S/2007/707** (A/ES-10/405) Identical letters, 4 Dec. 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 300 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-26 Oct. 2007 and reports intensification of the siege of the Gaza Strip and continued closure of border crossings by Israel after declaring the Strip as an enemy entity; includes list of names of 52 Palestinians killed 29 Oct.-4 Dec. 2007.
- S/2007/728** (A/ES-10/406) Identical letters, 11 Dec. 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 301 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-4 Dec. 2007 and reports alleged Israeli attack on the southern Gaza Strip backed by tanks, bulldozers and armoured vehicles and fighter planes killing at least 6 civilians and injuring several others; includes the names of 15 Palestinians killed, 5-11 Dec. 2007.
- S/2007/733** (A/62/585) Identical letters, 12 Dec. 2007, from Israel addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports alleged continued attacks, including the launching of Qassam rockets, carried out by Palestinians against Israeli communities, 12 Dec. 2007.
- S/2007/741** (A/62/588) Identical letters, 17 Dec. 2007, from Israel addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports alleged attacks from the Gaza Strip, including the launching of Qassam rockets, carried out by Palestinians against Israeli communities, 14-16 Dec. 2007.
- S/2007/750** (A/ES-10/407) Identical letters, 18 Dec. 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 302 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-11 Dec. 2007 and reports alleged targeted air strikes by Israel on the northern and southern Gaza Strip killing at least 13 Palestinians; includes the names of 17 Palestinians killed, 12-18 Dec. 2007.
- S/2007/766** (A/ES-10/408) Identical letters, 28 Dec. 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 303 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-18 Dec. 2007 and reports alleged military incursions and human rights violations by Israel against the Palestinian people in the Gaza Strip and West Bank; reports also the destruction of agricultural land and houses and increased tightening of the siege in Gaza Strip; includes the names of 22 Palestinians killed, 20-28 Dec. 2007.
- S/2007/767** (A/62/626) Identical letters, 28 Dec. 2007, from Israel addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports attack on Israeli citizens in the southern Hebron Hills in the West Bank allegedly committed by Palestinians, resulted in the death of 2 civilians; calls on the international community to reaffirm its absolute intolerance for terrorism and the aiding of terrorist organizations.

PALESTINE QUESTION (continued)

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5629 (13 Feb. 2007) Argentina, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Cuba, Egypt, Germany, Israel, Iran (Islamic Republic of), Japan, Jordan, Kuwait, Lebanon, Malaysia, Morocco, Norway, Pakistan, Senegal, Syrian Arab Republic, Turkey and Venezuela.

S/PV.5667 (25 Apr. 2007) Israel, Lebanon, Syrian Arab Republic and Palestine.

S/PV.5736 (29 Aug. 2007) Algeria, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cuba, the Islamic Republic of Iran, Israel, Japan, Jordan, Lebanon, Malaysia, Norway, Pakistan, Palestine, Portugal, the Syrian Arab Republic, Vietnam, Yemen.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5624 (25 Jan. 2007).

S/PV.5629 (13 Feb. 2007).

S/PV.5629(Resumption1) (13 Feb. 2007).

S/PV.5638 (14 Mar. 2007).

S/PV.5667 (25 Apr. 2007).

S/PV.5683 (24 May 2007).

S/PV.5701 (20 June 2007).

S/PV.5723 (25 July 2007).

S/PV.5736 (29 Aug. 2007).

S/PV.5736(Resumption 1) (29 Aug. 2007).

S/PV.5746 (20 Sept. 2007).

S/PV.5767 (24 Oct. 2007).

S/PV.5788 (30 Nov. 2007).

S/PV.5815 (21 Dec. 2007).

PEACEBUILDING

See also: PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS

Reports

S/2007/269 (A/61/901) Identical letters, 10 May 2007, from the President of the Peacebuilding Commission addressed to the President of the General Assembly and the President of the Security Council. Transmits report of the Peacebuilding Commission on its field mission to Sierra Leone, 19-25 Mar. 2007.

S/2007/326 (A/61/934) Identical letters, 30 May 2007, from the President of the Peacebuilding Commission addressed to the President of the General Assembly and the President of the Security Council. Transmits report of the Peacebuilding Commission on its mission to Burundi, which was conducted from 9 to 15 Apr. 2007 (PBC/1/BDI/2).

S/2007/458 (A/62/137) Report of the Peacebuilding Commission on its 1st session.
Issued: 25 July 2007.

PEACEBUILDING (continued)

General documents

S/2007/16 Letter, 12 Jan. 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to Security Council resolution 1646 (2005) and reports that the members of the Council agreed on the selection of Panama and South Africa as the 2 elected members to participate in the Organizational Committee of the Peacebuilding Commission for a term of one year, until the end of 2007.

S/2007/384 (A/61/984) Letter, 25 June 2007, from Azerbaijan, Georgia, Moldova and Ukraine. Transmits the following documents: the Baku Declaration, the GUAM Summit communiqué, the communiqué of the GUAM-Poland meeting, the GUAM-United States joint statement and the joint press statement of the GUAM-Japan meeting adopted at the Summit of the Organization for Democracy and Economic Development-GUAM, held in Baku, 18-19 June 2007.

S/2007/617 Letter, 17 Oct. 2007, from Cuba. Transmits, in the capacity as Chair of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement, the Movement's position on the 1st annual report of the Peacebuilding Commission.

S/2007/618 Letter, 17 Oct. 2007, from Portugal. Transmits the position of the European Union on the report of the Peacebuilding Commission.

S/2007/755 (A/62/606) (PBC/2/BDI/5) Identical letters, 10 Dec. 2007, from the Chairman of the Peacebuilding Commission and the Chairman of the Burundi configuration of the Peacebuilding Commission to the President of the Security Council, the President of the General Assembly and the President of the Economic and Social Council. Refers to the Monitoring and Tracking Mechanism of the Strategic Framework for Peacebuilding in Burundi (PBC/2/BDI/4) jointly developed by the Government of Burundi and the Burundi configuration of the Commission and reports completion of the work on the Strategic Framework with the adoption of the Monitoring and Tracking Mechanism by the Burundi configuration at its formal meeting held on 5 Dec. 2007 following a series of consultations in Bujumbura and meetings held in New York.

S/2007/756 (A/62/607) (PBC/2/SLE/3) Identical letters, 12 Dec. 2007, from the Chairman of the Peacebuilding Commission and the Chairman of the Sierra Leone configuration of the Peacebuilding Commission to the President of the Security Council, the President of the General Assembly and the President of the Economic and Social Council. Refers to the Sierra Leone Peacebuilding Cooperation Framework (PBC/2/SLE/1) developed by the Peacebuilding Commission and the Sierra Leone Government and states that the Commission will use the Framework to enhance dialogue and strengthen the partnerships between Sierra Leone and its international partners.

PEACEBUILDING (continued)

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5627 (31 Jan. 2007) Afghanistan, Argentina, Brazil, Burundi, Canada, Chile, Croatia, Egypt, El Salvador, Germany, Guatemala, Jamaica, Japan, Netherlands, Nigeria, Norway, Republic of Korea, Senegal, Sierra Leone and Uruguay.

S/PV.5761 (17 Oct. 2007) Burundi, Netherlands, Norway, Sierra Leone and El Salvador.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5627 (31 Jan. 2007).

S/PV.5627(Resumption) (31 Jan. 2007).

S/PV.5761 (17 Oct. 2007).

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS

See also: AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY

KFOR

PEACEBUILDING

UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ

UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN

UN DISENGAGEMENT OBSERVER FORCE

UN INTEGRATED MISSION IN TIMOR-LESTE

UN INTEGRATED OFFICE IN SIERRA LEONE

UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO

UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON

UN MISSION FOR THE REFERENDUM IN WESTERN SAHARA

UN MISSION IN ETHIOPIA AND ERITREA

UN MISSION IN LIBERIA

UN MISSION IN THE CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC AND CHAD

UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN

UN OBSERVER MISSION IN GEORGIA

UN OPERATION IN CÔTE D'IVOIRE

UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO

UN PEACEKEEPING FORCE IN CYPRUS

UN POLITICAL MISSION IN NEPAL

UN SECURITY COUNCIL MISSION TO TIMOR-LESTE

UN STABILIZATION MISSION IN HAITI

General documents

S/2007/441 (A/61/1004) Letter, 17 July 2007, from Kazakhstan. Transmits, in the capacity as Permanent Representative of the country chairing the Council of Heads of State of the commonwealth of Independent States (CIS), summary information on the outcomes of the meeting of the Council of Foreign Ministers of CIS, held in Kazakhstan on 25 Apr. 2007 and the meeting of the Council of Heads of Government of CIS, held in Ukraine on 25 May 2007.

PEACEKEEPING OPERATIONS (continued)

S/2007/636 (A/62/507) Letter, 18 Oct. 2007, from Pakistan. Transmits, in the capacity as Chair of the Organization of the Islamic Conference (OIC) Group in New York, the final communiqué of the annual Coordination Meeting of Ministers for Foreign Affairs of the States members of the OIC, held at UN Headquarters, New York, 2 Oct. 2007.

S/2007/644 Letter, 30 Oct. 2007, from Georgia. Transmits statement issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs concerning an incident in Ganmukhuri, Georgia, in which 5 Georgian Ministry of Internal Affairs personnel were beaten allegedly by Russian peacekeepers of the CIS on 30 Oct. 2007.

POLITICAL CONDITIONS–CÔTE D'IVOIRE

See: CÔTE D'IVOIRE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS

POLITICAL CONDITIONS–HAITI

See: HAITI–POLITICAL CONDITIONS

POLITICAL CONDITIONS–MYANMAR

See: MYANMAR–POLITICAL CONDITIONS

POLITICAL CONDITIONS–NEPAL

See: NEPAL–POLITICAL CONDITIONS

POLITICAL CONDITIONS–SIERRA LEONE

See: SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS

POLITICAL CONDITIONS–SUDAN

See: SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS

REFUGEES

See also: HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS

General documents

S/2007/337 (A/61/946) Letter, 6 June 2007, from Cuba. Transmits, in capacity as Chair of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement, letter from the Minister for Foreign Affairs of Cuba addressed to the Federal Minister for External Affairs of Germany, on the occasion of the 33rd Summit of the Group of Eight Industrialized Countries (G-8).

S/2007/636 (A/62/507) Letter, 18 Oct. 2007, from Pakistan. Transmits, in the capacity as Chair of the Organization of the Islamic Conference (OIC) Group in New York, the final communiqué of the annual Coordination Meeting of Ministers for Foreign Affairs of the States members of the OIC, held at UN Headquarters, New York, 2 Oct. 2007.

S/2007/656 (A/61/981) Letter, 30 May 2007, from Pakistan. Transmits, in the capacity as Chairman of the Organization of the Islamic Conference Group in New York, the Islamabad Declaration, the Final Communiqué and resolutions adopted by the Islamic Conference of Foreign Ministers at its 34th session, held in Islamabad, 15-17 May 2007.

REGIONAL COOPERATION

General documents

S/2007/197 (A/61/847) Letter, 9 Apr. 2007, from the Islamic Republic of Iran. Transmits letter from the Speaker of the Consultative Assembly (Parliament) of the Islamic Republic of Iran who is also the President of the Asian Parliamentary Assembly transmitting the Tehran Declaration of the Asian Parliamentary Assembly, adopted at its 1st session, held in Tehran, 11-14 Nov. 2006.

S/2007/279 Letter, 7 May 2007, from the Secretary-General. Reports his intention to establish a UN Regional Centre for Preventive Diplomacy in Ashgabat to strengthen the UN capacity for conflict prevention in accordance with the UN Global Counter-Terrorism Strategy and the recommendations of the High-level Panel on Threats, Challenges and Change.

S/2007/280 Letter, 15 May 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to letter dated 7 May 2007 (S/2007/279) and reports that the Secretary-General's intention to establish a UN Regional Centre for Preventive Diplomacy in Ashgabat has been brought to the attention of the members of the Security Council.

REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN

General documents

S/2007/148 Letter, 14 Mar. 2007, from South Africa. Transmits a concept paper for the Security Council's open debate to be held on 28 Mar. 2007 on the relationship between the UN and regional organizations, in particular the African Union, in the maintenance of international peace and security.

S/2007/179 (A/61/833) Identical letters, 29 Mar. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Transmits joint statement adopted by the participants in the 4th General Meeting of the UN system and the Caribbean Community (CARICOM) and its associated institutions, held at CARICOM headquarters in Turkyen, Greater Georgetown, Guyana, 25-26 Jan. 2007.

S/2007/386 Letter, 27 June 2007, from South Africa and the United Kingdom. Transmits joint communiqué on improving cooperation between the African Union Peace and Security Council.

S/2007/640 Letter, 10 Oct. 2007, from Indonesia. Transmits concept paper for the Security Council open debate on "The role of regional and subregional organizations in the maintenance of international peace and security", to be held on 6 Nov. 2007.

REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN (continued)

Statements by the President of the Security Council

S/PRST/2007/7 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5649th meeting, 28 Mar. 2007, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "Relationship between the United Nations and regional organizations, in particular the African Union, in the maintenance of international peace and security"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Re-affirms its primary responsibility for the maintenance of international peace and security in accordance with the Charter of UN; recognizes the important role of regional organizations in the prevention, management and resolution of conflicts; recognizes that regional organizations are well positioned to understand the root causes of many conflicts closer to home and to influence the prevention or resolution, owing to their knowledge of the region; assess the risk of conflict at regional level and prioritize those areas of highest risk; and highlight possible methods at a regional level in combating illegal exploitation and trafficking of natural resources; invites further collaboration with the Peace and Security Council of the African Union in order to help build the latter's capacity to undertake, inter alia, rapid and appropriate responses to emerging situations and to develop effective strategies for conflict prevention, peacekeeping and peacebuilding.

S/PRST/2007/42 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5776th meeting, 6 Nov. 2007, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The role of regional and subregional organizations in the maintenance of international peace and security"].

Reaffirms its primary responsibility for the maintenance of international peace and security; recognizes the important role of regional and subregional organizations in the prevention, management and resolution of conflicts; emphasizes that the growing contribution made by regional and subregional organizations in cooperation with UN can usefully support the work of the Organization in maintaining international peace and security; recalls its determination to take appropriate steps to further the development of cooperation between UN and regional and subregional organizations in maintaining international peace and security; encourages to strengthen and increase cooperation among them; stresses the potential role of regional and subregional organizations in addressing the illicit trade in small arms and light weapons; welcomes the efforts undertaken by its subsidiary bodies with responsibilities in counter-terrorism to foster cooperation with regional and subregional organizations.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5649 (28 Mar. 2007) Algeria, Australia, Benin, Burkina Faso, Egypt, Germany, Japan, Liberia, Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Namibia, Norway, Rwanda, Sudan, United Republic of Tanzania, Uganda, Uruguay and Viet Nam, League of Arab States and Organization of the Islamic Conference.

REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN (continued)

S/PV.5776 (6 Nov. 2007) Angola, Argentina, Armenia, Guatemala, Guinea, Honduras, Japan, Kazakhstan, Malaysia, Norway, Philippines, Singapore, Solomon Islands, Spain, Uruguay and Viet Nam.

S/PV.5776(Resumption1) (6 Nov. 2007) Azerbaijan, Benin and Thailand.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5649 (28 Mar. 2007).

S/PV.5649(Resumption1) (28 Mar. 2007).

At the 5649th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "Relationship between the United Nations and regional organizations, in particular the African Union, in the maintenance of international peace and security": S/PRST/2007/7.

S/PV.5751 (28 Sept. 2007).

S/PV.5776 (6 Nov. 2007).

S/PV.5776(Resumption1) (6 Nov. 2007).

At the 5776th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "The role of regional and subregional organizations in the maintenance of international peace and security": S/PRST/2007/42.

S/PV.5776/Corr.1 (6 Nov. 2007).
Corrects text.

RWANDA–HUMAN RIGHTS

See also: RWANDA SITUATION

Reports

S/2007/323 Letter, 23 May 2007, from the President of the International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda. Submits revised version of the completion strategy of the International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda, in conformity with Security Council resolution 1534 (2004), containing the assessment requested.

S/2007/676 Letter, 16 Nov. 2007, from the President of the International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda. Transmits the assessments of the President and the Prosecutor of the International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda on the implementation of the completion strategy of the Tribunal, in conformity with Security Council resolution 1534 (2004).

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5697 (18 June 2007) Bosnia and Herzegovina, Montenegro, Rwanda and Serbia.

S/PV.5796 (10 Dec. 2007) Croatia, Rwanda and Serbia.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5697 (18 June 2007).

S/PV.5796 (10 Dec. 2007).

RWANDA SITUATION

See also: INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
RWANDA–HUMAN RIGHTS

Reports

S/2007/323 Letter, 23 May 2007, from the President of the International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda. Submits revised version of the completion strategy of the International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda, in conformity with Security Council resolution 1534 (2004), containing the assessment requested.

S/2007/676 Letter, 16 Nov. 2007, from the President of the International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda. Transmits the assessments of the President and the Prosecutor of the International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda on the implementation of the completion strategy of the Tribunal, in conformity with Security Council resolution 1534 (2004).

S/2007/782 Letter, 31 Dec. 2007, from the Chairman of Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 918 (1994) concerning Rwanda. Transmits report of the Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 918 (1994) concerning Rwanda which covers the period 1 Jan.-31 Dec. 2007, submitted in accordance with the note by the President of the Security Council of 29 Mar. 1995 (S/1995/234).

General documents

S/2007/79 Letter, 9 Feb. 2006, from Rwanda. Refers to letter of the President of the Security Council dated 25 Jan. 2007 concerning the Working Group on Children and Armed Conflict and expresses Rwanda's Government disapproval of the procedure and the contents of their work.

S/2007/121 Letter, 2 Mar. 2006, from Rwanda. Refers to Security Council resolution 918 (1994) that established a Committee to monitor the arms embargo provisions imposed on Rwanda and states that since July 1994, the new Government has successfully emerged from conflict and is on a steady and sound path toward economic and social development; requests the Council to abrogate the provision of resolution 1011 (1995) requiring that the Committee receive notification of all exports of arms or related material to Rwanda.

S/2007/679 Letter, 21 Nov. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to the joint communiqué signed by the Governments of the Democratic Republic of the Congo and Rwanda, agreed to during a meeting in Nairobi, 9 Nov. 2007 and states that it provides a common approach to ending the threat to peace and stability posed by illegal armed groups in both countries and the Great Lakes region.

Draft resolutions

S/2007/175 Draft resolution [on termination of measures imposed by paragraph 11 of resolution 1011 (1995) on arms embargo against Rwanda].

S/2007/542 Draft resolution [on reappointment of Hassan Bubacar Jallow as Prosecutor of the International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda for a 4-year term].

RWANDA SITUATION (continued)

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5697 (18 June 2007) Bosnia and Herzegovina, Montenegro, Rwanda and Serbia.

S/PV.5796 (10 Dec. 2007) Croatia, Rwanda and Serbia.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5650 (28 Mar. 2007).

At the 5650th meeting, draft resolution S/2007/175 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1749 (2007).

S/PV.5697 (18 June 2007).

S/PV.5741 (14 Sept. 2007).

At the 5741st meeting, draft resolution S/2007/542 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1774 (2007).

S/PV.5796 (10 Dec. 2007).

Resolutions

S/RES/1749(2007) [Termination of measures imposed by paragraph 11 of resolution 1011 (1995) on arms embargo against Rwanda].

Decides to terminate with immediate effect the measures imposed by paragraph 11 of resolution 1011 (1995); decides to remain actively seized of the matter. (Adopted unanimously, 5650th meeting, 28 Mar. 2007)

S/RES/1774(2007) [Reappointment of Hassan Bubacar Jallow as Prosecutor of the International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda for a 4-year term].

Decides to reappoint Hassan Bubacar Jallow as Prosecutor of the International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda with effect from 15 Sept. 2007 for a 4-year term, which is subject to an earlier termination by the Security Council upon completion of the work of the International Tribunal. (Adopted unanimously, 5741st meeting, 14 Sept. 2007)

SANCTIONS

See also: SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE

General documents

S/2007/178 Letter, 29 Mar. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Security Council resolution 1730 (2006) on de-listing procedure for removing individuals and entities from sanctions lists and reports that a focal point for de-listing has been established within the Security Council Subsidiary Organs Branch; provides contact details for the focal point.

S/2007/650 (A/62/524) Letter, 31 Oct. 2007, from the Islamic Republic of Iran. Refers to unilateral sanctions imposed by the United States against certain Iranian nationals, military and financial institutions including the Islamic Revolutionary Guard Corps and requests the UN to reject these measures and take necessary steps to bring these policies and practices to a halt.

SANCTIONS (continued)

S/2007/656 (A/61/981) Letter, 30 May 2007, from Pakistan. Transmits, in the capacity as Chairman of the Organization of the Islamic Conference Group in New York, the Islamabad Declaration, the Final Communiqué and resolutions adopted by the Islamic Conference of Foreign Ministers at its 34th session, held in Islamabad, 15-17 May 2007.

S/2007/734 Letter, 12 Dec. 2007, from Greece. Transmits final report of the Symposium on Enhancing the Implementation of the United Nations Security Council Sanctions, sponsored by the Permanent Mission of Greece and held at the UN, 30 Apr. 2007.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5679 (22 May 2007) Afghanistan, Argentina, Australia, Cuba, Germany, Israel, Japan, Lebanon, Liechtenstein, the Republic of Korea, Rwanda, Switzerland, Syrian Arab Republic, Venezuela and Viet Nam.

S/PV.5779 (14 Nov. 2007) Australia, Canada, Cuba, Liechtenstein, Portugal and the Bolivarian Republic of Venezuela.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5679 (22 May 2007).

S/PV.5779 (14 Nov. 2007).

SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE

See also: SANCTIONS

Reports

S/2007/132 Letter, 7 Mar. 2007, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1267 (1999) concerning Al-Qaida and the Taliban and associated individuals and entities. Transmits the 6th report of the Analytical Support and Sanctions Monitoring Team appointed pursuant to Security Council resolutions 1526 (2004) and 1617 (2005) concerning Al-Qaida and the Taliban and associated individuals and entities, submitted to the Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1267 (1999) concerning Al-Qaida and the Taliban and Associated Individuals and Entities on 7 Nov. 2006.

S/2007/229 Letter, 24 Apr. 2007, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1267 (1999) concerning Al-Qaida and the Taliban and associated individuals and entities. Transmits report of the Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1267 (1999) concerning Al-Qaida and the Taliban and Associated Individuals and Entities containing the position of the Committee on the recommendations included in the 6th report of the Analytical Support and Sanctions Monitoring Team.

SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE (continued)

S/2007/677 Letter, 15 Nov. 2007, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1267 (1999) concerning Al-Qaida and the Taliban and associated individuals and entities. Transmits 7th report of the Analytical Support and Sanctions Monitoring Team established pursuant to resolution 1526 (2004) and extended by resolutions 1617 (2005) and 1735 (2006).

General documents

S/2007/59 Letter, 29 Jan. 2007, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1267 (1999) concerning Al-Qaida and the Taliban and associated individuals and entities. Transmits report of the Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1267 (1999) concerning Al-Qaida and the Taliban and Associated Individuals and Entities, providing summary of the Committee's activities during the period 1 Jan.-31 Dec. 2006.

S/2007/178 Letter, 29 Mar. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Security Council resolution 1730 (2006) on de-listing procedure for removing individuals and entities from sanctions lists and reports that a focal point for de-listing has been established within the Security Council Subsidiary Organs Branch; provides contact details for the focal point.

S/2007/190 Letter, 9 Apr. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Reports the appointment, following consultations with the Counter-Terrorism Committee, of Mubarak Mashhoo al-Shahrani (Saudi Arabia) and Carlton Greene (United States) as experts to the Analytical Support and Sanctions Monitoring Team to replace Ashraf Mohsen (Egypt) and John Smith (United States) who resigned as from 27 Nov. 2006 and 31 Mar. 2007 respectively.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5679 (22 May 2007) Afghanistan, Argentina, Australia, Cuba, Germany, Israel, Japan, Lebanon, Liechtenstein, the Republic of Korea, Rwanda, Switzerland, Syrian Arab Republic, Venezuela and Viet Nam.

S/PV.5779 (14 Nov. 2007) Australia, Canada, Cuba, Liechtenstein, Portugal and the Bolivarian Republic of Venezuela.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5679 (22 May 2007).

S/PV.5779 (14 Nov. 2007).

S/PV.5806 (17 Dec. 2007).

SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS

See also: UN INTEGRATED OFFICE IN SIERRA LEONE

Reports

S/2007/257 Fourth report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Integrated Office in Sierra Leone. Issued: 7 May 2007.

S/2007/269 (A/61/901) Identical letters, 10 May 2007, from the President of the Peacebuilding Commission addressed to the President of the General Assembly and the President of the Security Council. Transmits report of the Peacebuilding Commission on its field mission to Sierra Leone, 19-25 Mar. 2007.

S/2007/704 Fifth report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Integrated Office in Sierra Leone. Issued: 4 Dec. 2007.

S/2007/777 Letter, 28 Dec. 2007, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1132 (1997).. Transmits report of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to Resolution 1132 (1997) concerning Sierra Leone covering the Committee's activities during the period 1 Jan. to 31 Dec. 2007.

General documents

S/2007/338 Letter, 7 June 2007 from Canada. Transmits, in the capacity as Chair of the Management Committee of the Special Court for Sierra Leone, the Court's completion strategy and a summary of the completion strategy and the Court's completion budget, in advance of the Security Council debate on the Special Court for Sierra Leone, to held on 8 June 2007.

S/2007/613 Letter, 9 Oct. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Security Council resolution 1734 (2006) and requests the Security Council to approve the request of UN Integrated Office in Sierra Leone (UNIOSIL) to retain the 5 additional military liaison officers and 10 civilian police officers for a further period of 2 months, from 31 Oct.-31 Dec. 2007.

S/2007/614 Letter, 18 Oct. 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to Secretary-General's letter dated 9 Oct. 2007 (S/2007/613) and informs that the members of the Security Council have approved the request of the UN Integrated Office in Sierra Leone to retain the additional 5 military liaison officers and 10 civilian police officers for a further period of 2 months, 31 Oct.-31 Dec. 2007.

S/2007/656 (A/61/981) Letter, 30 May 2007, from Pakistan. Transmits, in the capacity as Chairman of the Organization of the Islamic Conference Group in New York, the Islamabad Declaration, the Final Communiqué and resolutions adopted by the Islamic Conference of Foreign Ministers at its 34th session, held in Islamabad, 15-17 May 2007.

S/2007/659 Letter, 8 Nov. 2007, from Sierra Leone. Transmits letter dated 22 Oct. 2007 from the President of Sierra Leone requesting the extension of the mandate of the UN Integrated Office in Sierra Leone (UNIOSIL) until the end of Dec. 2007.

**SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
(continued)**

S/2007/756 (A/62/607) (PBC/2/SLE/3) Identical letters, 12 Dec. 2007, from the Chairman of the Peacebuilding Commission and the Chairman of the Sierra Leone configuration of the Peacebuilding Commission to the President of the Security Council, the President of the General Assembly and the President of the Economic and Social Council. Refers to the Sierra Leone Peacebuilding Cooperation Framework (PBC/2/SLE/1) developed by the Peacebuilding Commission and the Sierra Leone Government and states that the Commission will use the Framework to enhance dialogue and strengthen the partnerships between Sierra Leone and its international partners.

Draft resolutions

S/2007/748 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Integrated Office in Sierra Leone (UNIOSIL)] / United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland.

Statements by the President of the Security Council

S/PRST/2007/23 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5708th meeting, 28 June 2007, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "Situation in Sierra Leone"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Reiterates its strong support for the Special Court; particularly notes the contribution of the Special Court to strengthening stability in Sierra Leone and the subregion and bringing an end to impunity; welcomes the commencement of the trial of Charles Taylor on 4 June 2007 in The Hague following the adoption of resolution 1688 (2006); acknowledges the Special Court's progress towards achieving its completion strategy (S/2007/338); emphasizes the vital need for further pledges of voluntary contributions in order to allow the Special Court to complete its mandate in a timely manner; and asks all UN Member States to consider making such pledges; urges States to consider supporting the Special Court by entering into appropriate arrangements with the Special Court for witness relocation and enforcement of sentences; recognizes that further arrangements will be needed to address residual matters after trials and appeals are completed, including issues arising from long-term enforcement of sentences for convicted persons, the future trial of any indictees remaining at large, witness protection and the preservation of the archives of the Special Court; commends the important Outreach activities of the Special Court in bringing its judicial work to the attention of the people of Sierra Leone.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5690 (8 June 2007) Canada, Germany, Netherlands, Nigeria and Sierra Leone.

S/PV.5708 (28 June 2007) Sierra Leone.

S/PV.5804 (14 Dec. 2007) Netherlands and Sierra Leone.

S/PV.5813 (21 Dec. 2007) Sierra Leone.

**SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
(continued)**

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5690 (8 June 2007).

S/PV.5708 (28 June 2007).

At the 5708th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "The situation in Sierra Leone": S/PRST/2007/23.

S/PV.5804 (14 Dec. 2007).

S/PV.5806 (17 Dec. 2007).

S/PV.5813 (21 Dec. 2007).

At the 5813th meeting, draft resolution S/2007/748 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1793 (2007).

Resolutions

S/RES/1793(2007) [Extension of the mandate of the UN Integrated Office in Sierra Leone (UNIOSIL)].

Decides to extend the mandate of UNIOSIL, as outlined in resolution 1620 (2005), until 30 Sept. 2008; requests the Secretary-General to submit by 31 Jan. 2008, and for the Council's consideration, a completion strategy for UNIOSIL including: at least a 20 per cent reduction in staff numbers by 31 Mar. 2008, a continued mission at 80 per cent of the current strength until 30 June 2008, and the termination of UNIOSIL's mandate by 30 Sept. 2008; expresses its intention that, on the expiration of its mandate, UNIOSIL should be replaced by a United Nations integrated political office to focus on carrying forward the peacebuilding process, mobilizing international donor support, supporting the work of the Peacebuilding Commission and Fund, and completing any residual tasks left over from UNIOSIL's mandate; acting under Chapter VII of the Charter of the United Nations, decides to exempt from the measures imposed by para. 5 of resolution 1171 (1998) the travel of any witnesses whose presence at trial before the Special Court for Sierra Leone is required; emphasizes the important role of women in the prevention and resolution of conflicts and in peacebuilding. (Adopted unanimously, 5813th meeting, 21 Dec. 2007)

SMALL ARMS

Statements by the President of the Security Council

S/PRST/2007/24 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5709th meeting, 29 June 2007, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "Small arms"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Recalls its primary responsibility under the Charter of UN for the maintenance of international peace and security; notes with concern that the destabilising accumulation and illicit manufacture, trade and circulation of small arms and light weapons in many regions of the world increases the intensity and duration of armed conflicts; reaffirms the inherent right to individual or collective self-defense consistent with Art. 51 of the Charter of UN; underlines the need to address this issue and in this regard, requests the Secretary-General to submit to the Council a report on small arms; stresses the need to implement the UN Programme of Action to Prevent, Combat and Eradicate the Illicit Trade in Small Arms and Light Weapons in All Its Aspects and the international instrument to enable States to identify and trace, in a timely manner, illicit small arms and light weapons; calls on all Member States to abide by their obligations to observe the arms embargoes established under relevant UN Security Council resolutions.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5709 (29 June 2007).

At the 5709th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "Small arms":
S/PRST/2007/24.

SOMALIA SITUATION

Reports

S/2007/115 Report of the Secretary-General on the situation in Somalia.
Issued: 28 Feb. 2007.

S/2007/154 Letter, 14 Mar. 2007, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 751 (1992) concerning Somalia. Transmits annual report of the Security Council Committee Established pursuant to resolution 751 (1992) concerning Somalia, containing an account of the Committee's activities for 2006.

S/2007/204 Report of the Secretary-General on the situation in Somalia pursuant to paragraphs 3 and 9 of Security Council resolution 1744 (2007).
Issued: 20 Apr. 2007.

S/2007/381 Report of the Secretary-General on the situation in Somalia.
Issued: 25 June 2007.

S/2007/421 Report of the Security Council mission to Addis Ababa, Khartoum, Accra, Abidjan and Kinshasa, 14 to 21 June 2007.
Issued: 11 July 2007.

SOMALIA SITUATION (continued)

S/2007/421/Corr.1 Report of the Security Council mission to Addis Ababa, Khartoum, Accra, Abidjan and Kinshasa, 14 to 21 June 2007 : corrigendum.
Issued: 13 July 2007. - Corrects text.

S/2007/436 Letter, 17 July 2007, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 751 (1992) concerning Somalia. Transmits report of the Monitoring Group on Somalia in accordance with para. 3 (i) of Security Council resolution 1724 (2006).

S/2007/658 Report of the Secretary-General on the situation in Somalia.
Issued: 7 Nov. 2007.

S/2007/761 Letter, 19 Dec. 2007, from the Acting Chairman of the Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 751 (1992) concerning Somalia. Transmits report of the Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 751 (1992) concerning Somalia, which covers the Committee's activities during the period 1 Jan.-31 Dec. 2007.

General documents

S/2007/34 Letter, 22 Jan. 2007, from the Congo. Transmits, in the capacity as representative of the current Chairman of African Union, communiqué on the situation in Somalia, adopted by the Peace and Security Council of the African Union at its 69th meeting, held in Addis Ababa, 19 Jan. 2007.

S/2007/173 Letter, 20 Mar. 2007, from Ghana. Transmits, in the capacity as representative of the current Chairman of the African Union, communiqué on the situation in Côte d'Ivoire and press statement on the situation on Somalia adopted by the Peace and Security Council of the African Union at its 73rd meeting, held in Addis Ababa, 19 Mar. 2007.

S/2007/232 Letter, 23 Apr. 2007, from the League of Arab states. Transmits letter dated 18 Apr. 2006 from the Secretary-General of the League of Arab States regarding the outcome of the Arab summit, held in Riyadh, 28-29 Mar. 2007.

S/2007/243 Letter, 24 Apr. 2007, from the Secretary-General. States his intention to extend the mandate of his Special Representative for Somalia and Head of the UN Political Office for Somalia (UNOPS) until 8 May 2008.

S/2007/244 Letter, 30 Apr. 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to letter dated 25 Apr. 2007 (S/2007/243) and reports that the members of the Security Council have taken note of the Secretary-General's intention to extend the mandate of his Special Representative for Somalia and Head of the UN Political Office for Somalia (UNOPS) until 8 May 2008.

S/2007/273 (A/61/905) Letter, 3 May 2007, from Eritrea. Transmits letter dated 3 May 2007 from the President of Eritrea concerning the issue of terrorism and the situation in Somalia; urges the Security Council to carry out its responsibilities to avoid further instability in the region.

SOMALIA SITUATION (continued)

- S/2007/347** Letter, 11 June 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Reports that members of the Security Council have decided to send a mission to Africa from 14 to 21 June to visit Addis Ababa, Khartoum, Accra, Abidjan and Kinshasa; contains the terms of reference for each mission and the list of members.
- S/2007/444** Letter, 18 July 2007, from Ghana. Transmits, in the capacity as the representative of the current Chairman of the African Union, communiqué on the situation in Somalia issued by the Peace and Security Council of the African Union at its 80th meeting, held in Addis Ababa, 18 July 2007.
- S/2007/499** Letter, 13 Aug. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter from the President of the African Union Commission on the renewal of the mandate of the African Union Mission in Somalia (AMISOM) for another period of 6 months.
- S/2007/522** Letter, 27 Aug. 2007, from the Secretary-General. States Secretary-General's intention to upgrade the post of Head of the UN Political Office for Somalia (UNPOS) to the level of Under-Secretary-General and to appoint Ahmedou Ould Abdallah, currently his Special Representative for West Africa, as Special Representative for Somalia; also states his intention to reassign François Lonseny Fall, currently Special Representative for Somalia, as Head of the UN Peacebuilding Support Office in the Central African Republic (BONUCA) and temporarily reassign General Lamine Cissé, his Special Representative, whose contract expires on 31 Dec. 2007, as Officer-in-Charge of the Office of the Special Representative of the Secretary-General for West Africa at his current level.
- S/2007/523** Letter, 31 Aug. 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to Secretary-General's letter of 27 Aug. 2007 (S/2007/522) and reports that members of the Security Council have taken note of his intention to upgrade the level of the Head of the UN Political Office for Somalia (UNPOS) to that of Under-Secretary-General and to appoint Ahmedou Ould Abdallah as Special Representative for Somalia, to reassign François Lonseny Fall as Head of the UN Peacebuilding Support Office in the Central African Republic (BONUCA) and to temporarily reassign General Lamine Cisse as Officer-in-Charge of the UN Office for West Africa (UNOWA).
- S/2007/566** Letter, 20 Sept. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Reports on steps undertaken to implement Security Council resolution 1772 (2007) to promote an all-inclusive political process in Somalia.
- S/2007/575** Letter, 28 Sept. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Security Council resolution 1766 (2007) and reports that following consultations with the Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 751 (1992) concerning Somalia, the Secretary-General has appointed 4 experts as members of the UN Monitoring Group as referred to in para. 3 of resolution 1558 (2004), with a mandate to carry out the tasks set forth in paragraphs 3(a) to (i) of resolution 1766 (2007).

SOMALIA SITUATION (continued)

- S/2007/656** (A/61/981) Letter, 30 May 2007, from Pakistan. Transmits, in the capacity as Chairman of the Organization of the Islamic Conference Group in New York, the Islamabad Declaration, the Final Communiqué and resolutions adopted by the Islamic Conference of Foreign Ministers at its 34th session, held in Islamabad, 15-17 May 2007.
- S/2007/667** Letter, 28 Sept. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Security Council resolution 1766 (2007) and letter of 28 Sept. 2007 (S/2007/575) and reports that following consultations with the Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 751 (1992) concerning Somalia the Secretary-General has appointed Charles M. Lengalenga (Zambia) as one of the 4 experts to serve on the UN Monitoring Group to replace Edwina Thompson as finance expert for the Group.
- S/2007/762** Letter, 24 Dec. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to the report of 18 Feb. 2005 (S/2005/89), the Security Council resolution 1772 (2007) and the letter of 27 Aug. 2007 (S/2007/522) and expresses the Secretary-General's intention to continue the activities of UNPOS for the biennium 2008-2009 to advance the cause of peace and reconciliation in Somalia, in concert with the Somali Transitional Federal Institutions and other parties.
- S/2007/763** Letter, 27 Dec. 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to the Secretary-General's letter dated 24 Dec. 2007 (S/2007/762) expressing intention to continue the activities of the UN Political Office for Somalia (UNPOS) for the biennium 2008-2009 and reports that members of the Security Council took note of the information expressed.

Draft resolutions

- S/2007/96** Draft resolution [on political process in Somalia and establishment of the African Union Mission in Somalia] / Congo, Ghana, Panama, Slovakia, South Africa, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and United States of America.
- S/2007/446** Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Monitoring Group Established pursuant to Security Council Resolution 1519 (2003)].
- S/2007/501** Draft resolution [on authorizing member States of the African Union to maintain the African Union Mission in Somalia for a further period of 6 months].

SOMALIA SITUATION (continued)

Statements by the President of the Security Council

S/PRST/2007/13 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5671st meeting, 30 Apr. 2007, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in Somalia"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Expresses its grave concern at the renewed fighting in Somalia, deeply deplores the loss of civilian life; demands that all parties in Somalia comply fully with international humanitarian law, protect the civilian population, and guarantee complete, unhindered and secure access for humanitarian assistance; urges Somalia's Transitional Federal Institutions to show leadership and commitment to reach out to all components of Somali society, and in particular to intensify their dialogue with the clans in Mogadishu; calls on all parties in Somalia, the region and the wider international community to reject violence, to deny safe haven to extremist elements, to pursue any differences they might have with the Transitional Federal Institutions through dialogue, and to summon the political will to take the necessary steps to allow the Transitional Federal Institutions to deliver a sustainable, all-inclusive political process.

S/PRST/2007/19 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5695th meeting, 14 June 2007, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in Somalia"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Reiterates its support for the National Reconciliation Congress as a mechanism for much-needed political dialogue and reconciliation in Somalia; expresses its grave concern regarding the recent pattern of attacks by extremist elements in Somalia; condemns the attack on the Prime Minister on 3 June 2007 and the attack on the forces of the African Union Mission in Somalia (AMISOM) in Mogadishu on 16 May 2007; underlines its appreciation for the efforts of the Ugandan forces currently deployed in Mogadishu under AMISOM and Uganda's invaluable contribution to peace and stability in Somalia; emphasizes the urgent need for appropriate contingency planning for a possible UN mission, to be deployed in Somalia if the Security Council decided to authorize such a mission; emphasizes again the need for strengthened efforts to provide humanitarian relief assistance to Somalia.

SOMALIA SITUATION (continued)

S/PRST/2007/49 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5812th meeting, 19 Dec. 2007, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in Somalia"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Welcomes the briefing it received on 17 Dec. 2007 from the Secretary-General's Special Representative (SRSG) for Somalia; welcomes the appointment of the new Prime Minister of Somalia; expresses its deep concern at the deteriorating humanitarian situation, aggravated by the prevailing security conditions in Somalia, and emphasizes again the need for strengthened efforts to provide humanitarian relief assistance to Somalia; demands that all parties in Somalia ensure unfettered access for all humanitarian assistance to vulnerable populations; reiterates its strong support for the African Union Mission to Somalia (AMISOM), calls on all Somali parties to co-operate fully with it, urges again the international community to provide financial resources, personnel, equipment and services for the full deployment of AMISOM, and repeats its request that the Secretary-General consult with the African Union Commission on what further support might be provided to AMISOM; reiterates its request that the Secretary-General develop the existing contingency plans for the possible deployment of a UN peacekeeping operation to succeed AMISOM.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5671 (30 Apr. 2007) Somalia.

S/PV.5695 (14 June 2007) Somalia.

S/PV.5720 (23 July 2007) Somalia.

S/PV.5732 (20 Aug. 2007) Somalia.

S/PV.5805 (27 Dec. 2007) Norway, Portugal and Somalia.

S/PV.5812 (19 Dec. 2007) Somalia.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5633 (20 Feb. 2007).

At the 5633rd meeting, draft resolution S/2007/96 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1744 (2007).

S/PV.5671 (30 Apr. 2007).

At the 5671st meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "The situation in Somalia": S/PRST/2007/13.

S/PV.5695 (14 June 2007).

At the 5695th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "The situation in Somalia": S/PRST/2007/19.

S/PV.5706 (26 June 2007).

S/PV.5707 (28 June 2007).

SOMALIA SITUATION (continued)

S/PV.5720 (23 July 2007).

At the 5720th meeting, draft resolution S/2007/446 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1766 (2007).

S/PV.5732 (20 Aug. 2007).

At the 5732nd meeting, draft resolution S/2007/501 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1772 (2007).

S/PV.5805 (27 Dec. 2007).

S/PV.5812 (19 Dec. 2007).

At the 5812th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the "The situation in Somalia": S/PRST/2007/49.

Resolutions

S/RES/1744(2007) [Political process in Somalia and establishment of the African Union Mission in Somalia (AMISOM)].

Requests the Secretary-General to assist the Transitional Federal Institutions with the national reconciliation congress; decides to authorize member States of the African Union to establish for a period of 6 months a mission in Somalia; decides that States providing supplies or technical assistance in accordance with paragraph 6 (b) above shall notify the Committee established pursuant to resolution 751 (1992) in advance and on a case-by-case basis; requests the Secretary-General to send a Technical Assessment Mission to the African Union headquarters and Somalia; decides that, having regard to the establishment of AMISOM, the measures contained in paragraphs 3-7 of resolution 1725 (2006) shall no longer apply. (Adopted unanimously, 5633rd meeting, 20 Feb. 2007)

SOMALIA SITUATION (continued)

S/RES/1766(2007) [Extension of the mandate of the UN Monitoring Group Established pursuant to Security Council Resolution 1519 (2003)].

Decides to extend the mandate of the Monitoring Group referred to in paragraph 3 of resolution 1558 (2004) and requests the Secretary-General to take the necessary administrative measures to re-establish the Monitoring Group for a further period of 6 months, with the following mandate: (a) to continue the tasks outlined in paragraphs 3 (a)-(c) of resolution 1587 (2005); (b) to continue to investigate all activities, including in the financial, maritime and other sectors, which generate revenues used to commit arms embargo violations; (c) to continue to investigate any means of transport, routes, seaports, airports and other facilities used in connection with arms embargo violations; (d) to continue refining and updating information on the draft list of those individuals and entities who violate the measures and to present such information to the Committee; (e) to continue making recommendations based on its investigations; (f) to work closely with the Committee on specific recommendations; (g) to assist in identifying areas where the capacities of States in the region can be strengthened to facilitate the implementation of the arms embargo; (h) to provide to the Council a midterm briefing within 90 days from its establishment; (i) to submit a final report covering all the tasks set out above, no later than 15 days prior to the termination of the Monitoring Group's mandate. (Adopted unanimously, 5720th meeting, 23 July 2007)

S/RES/1772(2007) [Authorization to member States of the African Union to maintain the African Union Mission in Somalia (AMISOM) for a further period of 6 months].

Decides to authorize member States of the African Union to maintain a mission in Somalia for a further period of 6 months, which shall be authorized to take all necessary measures as appropriate to carry out the following mandate: (a) to support dialogue and reconciliation in Somalia by assisting with the free movement, safe passage and protection of all those involved with the process referred to in paragraphs 1 to 5; (b) to provide, as appropriate, protection to the Transitional Federal Institutions to help them carry out their functions of government, and security for key infrastructure; (c) to assist, within its capabilities, and in coordination with other parties, with implementation of the National Security and Stabilization Plan, in particular the effective re-establishment and training of all-inclusive Somali security forces; (d) to contribute, as may be requested and within capabilities, to the creation of the necessary security conditions for the provision of humanitarian assistance; (e) to protect its personnel, facilities, installations, equipment and mission, and to ensure the security and freedom of movement of its personnel; decides that States providing supplies or technical assistance in accordance with paragraph 11 (b) above shall notify the Committee established pursuant to resolution 751 (1992) in advance and on a case-by-case basis. (Adopted unanimously, 5732nd meeting, 20 Aug. 2007)

STABILIZATION FORCE

See also: BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION

SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS

See also: AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
CHAD–SUDAN
UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN

Reports

S/2007/42 Report of the Secretary-General on the Sudan.
Issued: 25 Jan. 2007.

S/2007/104 Monthly report of the Secretary-General on
Darfur.
Issued: 23 Feb. 2007.

S/2007/213 Report of the Secretary-General on the
Sudan.
Issued: 17 Apr. 2007.

S/2007/307 Letter, 7 May 2007, from the Secretary-
General. Transmits joint African Union-United Nations
report on the hybrid operation in Darfur.

S/2007/307/Rev.1 Letter, 5 June 2007, from the
Secretary-General. Refers to the Security Council
consultations held on June 2007 on the African Union-
United Nations report on the hybrid operation in Darfur
(S/2007/307); transmits report with some additional
clarifications and revisions, as requested by the African
Union.

S/2007/307/Rev.1/Add.1 Report of the Secretary-General
and the Chairperson of the African Union Commission
on the hybrid operation in Darfur.
Issued: 5 July 2007.

S/2007/421 Report of the Security Council mission to
Addis Ababa, Khartoum, Accra, Abidjan and Kinshasa,
14 to 21 June 2007.
Issued: 11 July 2007.

S/2007/421/Corr.1 Report of the Security Council mission
to Addis Ababa, Khartoum, Accra, Abidjan and Kinshasa,
14 to 21 June 2007 : corrigendum.
Issued: 13 July 2007. - Corrects text.

S/2007/462 Report of the Secretary-General on Darfur.
Issued: 27 July 2007.

S/2007/500 Report of the Secretary-General on the
Sudan.
Issued: 20 Aug. 2007.

S/2007/517 Report of the Secretary-General on the
deployment of the African Union-United Nations Hybrid
Operation in Darfur.
Issued: 30 Aug. 2007.

S/2007/517/Corr.1 Report of the Secretary-General on
the deployment of the African Union-United Nations
Hybrid Operation in Darfur : corrigendum.
Issued: 6 Sept. 2007. - Corrects text.

S/2007/520 Report of the Secretary-General on children
and armed conflict in the Sudan.
Issued: 29 Aug. 2007.

SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS (continued)

S/2007/584 Letter, 2 Oct. 2007, from the Chairman of the
Security Council Committee established pursuant to
resolution 1591 (2005) concerning the Sudan. Transmits
final report of the Panel of Experts Established pursuant
to Security Council Resolution 1591 (2005) concerning
the Sudan; covers Panel's activities during the period 29
Sept. 2006-29 Aug. 2007.

S/2007/596 Report of the Secretary-General on the
deployment of the African Union-United Nations Hybrid
Operation in Darfur.
Issued: 8 Oct. 2007.

S/2007/624 Report of the Secretary-General on the
Sudan.
Issued: 23 Oct. 2007.

S/2007/653 Report of the Secretary-General on the
deployment of the African Union-United Nations Hybrid
Operation in Darfur.
Issued: 5 Nov. 2007.

S/2007/759 Report of the Secretary-General on the
deployment of the African Union-United Nations Hybrid
Operation in Darfur.
Issued: 24 Dec. 2007.

S/2007/759/Corr.1 Report of the Secretary-General on
the deployment of the African Union-United Nations
Hybrid Operation in Darfur : corrigendum.
Issued: 14 Mar. 2008. - Corrects text.

S/2007/779 Letter, 31 Dec. 2007, from the Chairman of
the Security Council Committee established pursuant to
resolution 1591 (2005) concerning the Sudan. Transmits
report of the Security Council Committee established
pursuant to resolution 1591 (2005) concerning the
Sudan, covering the Committee's activities during the
period 1 Jan. to 31 Dec. 2007.

General documents

S/2007/185 Letter, 30 Mar. 2007, from the Sudan. Refers
to report of the Secretary-General on the Sudan of 25
Jan. 2007 (S/2007/42) and transmits information on the
progress achieved in the implementation of the
Comprehensive Peace Agreement between the
Government of Sudan and the Sudan People's
Liberation Movement.

S/2007/212 Letter, 17 Apr. 2007, from the President of the
Security Council. Refers to letter of 16 Apr. 2007 from the
Sudan confirming acceptance in full by the Government
the heavy support package for the African Union Mission
in the Sudan proposed by the African Union and the UN
and requests the Secretary-General to take all
necessary steps to implement the arrangements
specified; urges their implementation through the use of
additional and existing UN resources.

S/2007/232 Letter, 23 Apr. 2007, from the League of Arab
states. Transmits letter dated 18 Apr. 2006 from the
Secretary-General of the League of Arab States
regarding the outcome of the Arab summit, held in
Riyadh, 28-29 Mar. 2007.

SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS (continued)

- S/2007/251** Letter, 1 May 2007, from the Libyan Arab Jamahiriya. Transmits document entitled "Tripoli Consensus on the Political Process for Darfur" issued at the conclusion of the international meeting held in Tripoli, 28-29 Apr. 2007.
- S/2007/258** Letter, 2 May 2007, from the Sudan. Transmits Presidential Decree No. 8 of 2007 establishing the Darfur Assessment and Evaluation Commission, in order to promote the full and timely implementation of the Darfur Peace Agreement.
- S/2007/263** Letter, 3 May 2007, from the Secretary-General. Reports the Secretary-General's intention to nominate Rodolphe Adada (Republic of the Congo) as the Joint African Union-United Nations Special Representative for Darfur; states that the Special Representative will have overall authority over this peacekeeping mission, oversee the implementation of its mandate, and be responsible for the mission's management and functioning.
- S/2007/264** Letter, 7 May 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to letter dated 3 May 2007 (S/2007/263) and reports that the Secretary-General's decision to appoint Rodolphe Adada of the Republic of Congo as the Joint African Union-United Nations Special Representative for Darfur has been brought to the attention of the members of the Security Council.
- S/2007/284** Letter, 15 May 2007, from the Sudan. Transmits press release on the outcome of the meeting of the High-level Committee on the implementation of the joint communiqué on the facilitation of humanitarian activities in Darfur.
- S/2007/295** Letter, 17 May 2007, from the Sudan. Refers to letter dated 2 May 2007 (S/2007/258) and transmits progress report on the implementation of the Darfur Peace Agreement.
- S/2007/324** Letter, 30 May 2007, from the Sudan. Refers to letter dated 17 May 2007 from the Sudan (S/2007/295) and transmits the 2nd progress report on the implementation of the Darfur Peace Agreement.
- S/2007/346** Letter, 8 June 2007, from the Sudan. Transmits statement presented by the Minister for Foreign Affairs to the National Assembly regarding the unilateral economic sanctions imposed by the United States against the Sudan.
- S/2007/347** Letter, 11 June 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Reports that members of the Security Council have decided to send a mission to Africa from 14 to 21 June to visit Addis Ababa, Khartoum, Accra, Abidjan and Kinshasa; contains the terms of reference for each mission and the list of members.
- S/2007/359** Letter, 12 June 2007, from the Sudan. Refers to letter dated 17 May 2007 (S/2007/295) and transmits the Geneva political protocol signed on 9 June 2007, by the Government of the Sudan and the People's Forces for Rights and Democracy Movement in the context of efforts targeting unification of the rebel factions, in order to have them on board in the political process.

SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS (continued)

- S/2007/363** Letter, 15 June 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to the Secretary-General's letter of 5 June 2007 on the African Union-United Nations report on the hybrid operation in Darfur (S/2007/307/Rev.1) and to the high-level consultations held in Addis Ababa with the Government of the Sudan, 11-12 June 2007; transmits the conclusions of the consultations.
- S/2007/364** Letter, 11 June 2007, from the Sudan. Transmits resolution No. 1 (2007) of the National Assembly regarding the unilateral economic sanctions imposed by the United States against the Sudan.
- S/2007/365** Letter, 14 June 2007, from the Sudan. Transmits statement of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs regarding the Paris conference on Darfur, proposed to take place on 25 June 2007.
- S/2007/402** Letter, 23 Feb. 2007, from Ghana. Transmits, in the capacity as the representative of the current Chairman of the African Union, communiqué on the situation in Darfur, adopted by the Peace and Security Council of the African Union at its 79th meeting, held in Addis Ababa on 22 June 2007.
- S/2007/453** Letter, 23 July 2007, from Libyan Arab Jamahiriya. Transmits final communiqué of the 2nd International Meeting on the Situation in Darfur, held in Tripoli, 15-16 July 2007.
- S/2007/521** Letter, 30 Aug. 2007, from the Sudan. Refers to letter dated 30 March 2007 from the Sudan (S/2007/185) and transmits information on the progress made in the implementation of the Comprehensive Peace Agreement between the Government of Sudan and the Sudan People's Liberation Movement.
- S/2007/530** Letter, 30 Aug. 2007, from the Sudan. Transmits decree No. 243 (2007) of the Government of National Unity of the Sudan endorsing UN Security Council resolution 1769 (2007) on the deployment of the African Union-UN Hybrid Operation in Darfur.
- S/2007/531** Letter, 3 Sept. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to the UN Mission in the Sudan (UNMIS) established by Security Council resolution 1590 (2005) and extended by resolution 1755 (2007) and expresses his intention to appoint Ashraf Jehangir Qazi (Pakistan) as his Special Representative for the Sudan.
- S/2007/532** Letter, 7 Sept. 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to letter from the Secretary-General dated 3 Sept. 2007 (S/2007/531) and reports that members of the Security Council have taken note of the intention to appoint Ashraf Jehangir Qazi (Pakistan) as his Special Representative for the Sudan.
- S/2007/656** (A/61/981) Letter, 30 May 2007, from Pakistan. Transmits, in the capacity as Chairman of the Organization of the Islamic Conference Group in New York, the Islamabad Declaration, the Final Communiqué and resolutions adopted by the Islamic Conference of Foreign Ministers at its 34th session, held in Islamabad, 15-17 May 2007.

SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS (continued)

S/2007/706 Letter, 5 Dec. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Security Council resolution 1779 (2007) extending the mandate of the Panel of Experts concerning the Sudan and reports the Secretary-General's decision to appoint Thomas W. Bifwoli (Kenya), Awni Momani (Jordan), Ian Rowe (Canada) and Anoop Swarup (India) to the Panel of Experts until 15 Oct. 2008..

S/2007/713 Letter, 6 Dec. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Expresses concern with regard to the shortage of critical assets required for the successful deployment of the African Union-United Nations Hybrid Operation in Darfur (UNAMID) and reports that a high-level team will be sent to the European Union-Africa Summit in Lisbon to directly engage with as many key leaders as possible on the subject and to hold discussion with Sudanese officials to resolve the issue of troop composition.

S/2007/719 Letter, 21 Nov. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to the appointment of Joaquim Chissano, former President of Mozambique, as Special Envoy for the Lord's Resistance Army (LRA)-affected areas and proposes that the temporary Liaison Office be upgraded to a special political mission for the Special Envoy for the LRA-affected areas and its mandate be extended for a duration of one year through 31 December 2008.

S/2007/720 Letter, 6 Dec. 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to Secretary-General's letter of 21 Nov. 2007 (S/2007/719) recommending the upgrading of the temporary Liaison Office of the Special Envoy for the Lord's Resistance Army (LRA)-affected areas to a special political mission for the Special Envoy for the LRA-affected areas and its mandate be extended for a duration of one year through 31 December 2008 and reports that members of the Council take note of the information and proposal contained in the letter.

S/2007/730 Letter, 12 Dec. 2007, from Belgium. Transmits Council conclusions on the Sudan/Chad, adopted by the Council of the European Union (General Affairs and External Relations) on 10 Dec. 2007; calls on the Government of Sudan to cooperate unconditionally with the International Criminal Court and to surrender the 2 individuals for whom the International Criminal Court issued arrest warrants on 27 Apr. 2007 in connection with alleged crimes against humanity and war crimes in Darfur.

Draft resolutions

S/2007/239 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in the Sudan (UNMIS)] / Qatar.

S/2007/240 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in the Sudan (UNMIS)] / United States of America.

S/2007/468 Draft resolution [on establishment of AU/UN Hybrid Operation in Darfur)] / Belgium, Congo, France, Italy, Peru, Slovakia and United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland.

SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS (continued)

S/2007/572 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Panel of Experts Established pursuant to Security Council Resolution 1591 (2005) and extended by resolutions 1651 (2005), 1665 (2006) and 1713 (2006) to monitor implementation of the measures in Darfur] / United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and United States of America.

S/2007/642 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in the Sudan (UNMIS)] / Belgium, France, Italy, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and United States of America.

Statements by the President of the Security Council

S/PRST/2007/2 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5621st meeting, 16 Jan. 2007, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in Chad and the Sudan"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Reiterates its concern about the continuing instability along the borders between the Sudan, Chad and the Central African Republic and about the threat which this poses to the safety of the civilian population and the conduct of humanitarian operations; notes the Secretary-General's intention to authorize the immediate return of the technical assessment mission to the region in order to complete its observations that were curtailed on security grounds and requests him to submit, by the middle of Feb. 2007, updated and finalized recommendations on the size, structure and mandate of a UN multidimensional presence; requests that the Secretary-General deploy as soon as possible an advance mission to Chad and the Central African Republic, in consultation with their Governments, as envisaged in paragraph 88 of his report.

S/PRST/2007/15 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5684th meeting, 25 May 2007, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "Reports of the Secretary-General on the Sudan"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Welcomes the transmission of the report of the Secretary-General and the Chairperson of the African Union Commission on the Hybrid Operation in Darfur; calls for the full implementation without delay of the UN Light and Heavy Support Packages of assistance to AMIS, as well as for the report of the Secretary-General and the Chairperson of the African Union Commission on the Hybrid Operation to be considered and taken forward immediately; further demands that all parties meet their international obligations; support the political process; end violence against civilians and attacks on peacekeepers; and facilitate humanitarian relief.

SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS (continued)

S/PRST/2007/35 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5752nd meeting, 2 Oct. 2007, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "Reports of the Secretary-General on the Sudan"].

Condemns this murderous attack and demands that no effort be spared so that the perpetrators be identified and brought to justice; conveys its sympathy to the governments, families and colleagues of those killed and injured; reiterates its support for the African Union Mission in Sudan (AMIS); recalls the demand in resolution 1769 (2007) on all parties for an immediate cessation of hostilities and attacks on AMIS, civilians and humanitarian agencies; insists that all parties in the Sudan comply with this demand and cooperate fully with the deployment of the UN Light and Heavy Support Packages to AMIS, and with UNAMID; deplores the fact that this attack took place on the eve of the peace talks starting on 27 Oct. in Tripoli.

S/PRST/2007/41 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5768th meeting, 24 Oct. 2007, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "Reports of the Secretary-General on the Sudan"].

Welcomes the convening of peace talks on 27 Oct. in Sirte, under the leadership of UN special Envoy Mr. Jan Eliasson and African Union Special Envoy Dr. Salim Salim; calls on all parties to attend and to engage fully and constructively in the talks, and, as a first step, to urgently agree and implement a cessation of hostilities to be overseen by UN and the African Union (AU); underlines that an inclusive political settlement and the successful deployment of AU/UN Hybrid Operation in Darfur (UNAMID) are essential for re-establishing peace and stability in Darfur.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5621 (16 Jan. 2007) Central African Republic.

S/PV.5717 (16 July 2007) Côte d'Ivoire and the Democratic Republic of the Congo.

S/PV.5784 (27 Nov. 2007) Sudan.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5621 (16 Jan. 2007).

At the 5621st meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "The situation in Chad and the Sudan": S/PRST/2007/2.

S/PV.5666 (23 Apr. 2007).

S/PV.5670 (30 Apr. 2007).

At the 5670th meeting, draft resolution S/2007/240 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1755 (2007).

S/PV.5684 (25 May 2007).

At the 5684th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "Reports of the Secretary-General on the Sudan": S/PRST/2007/15.

SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS (continued)

S/PV.5687 (7 June 2007).

S/PV.5688 (7 June 2007).

S/PV.5706 (26 June 2007).

S/PV.5717 (16 July 2007).

S/PV.5727 (31 July 2007).

At the 5727th meeting, draft resolution S/2007/468 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1769 (2007).

S/PV.5750 (28 Sept. 2007).

At the 5750th meeting, draft resolution S/2007/572 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1779 (2007).

S/PV.5752 (2 Oct. 2007).

At the 5752nd meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the "Reports of the Secretary-General on the Sudan": S/PRST/2007/35.

S/PV.5768 (24 Oct. 2007).

At the 5768th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "Reports of the Secretary-General on the Sudan": S/PRST/2007/41.

S/PV.5771 (29 Oct. 2007).

S/PV.5774 (31 Oct. 2007).

At the 5774th meeting, draft resolution in S/2007/642 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1784 (2007).

S/PV.5784 (27 Nov. 2007).

S/PV.5789 (5 Dec. 2007).

Resolutions

S/RES/1755(2007) [Extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in Sudan (UNMIS)].

Decides to extend the mandate of UNMIS until 31 Oct. 2007, with the intention to renew it for further periods; requests the Secretary-General to appoint urgently a new Special Representative for the Sudan and to report to the Council every 3 months on the implementation of the mandate of UNMIS; calls upon the parties to the Comprehensive Peace Agreement to accelerate urgently progress on implementing all their commitments, in particular to carry out the establishment of Joint Integrated Units and other aspects of the security sector reforms; to re-energize the process of disarmament, demobilization and reintegration of combatants; to complete the full and verified redeployment of forces by 9 July 2007; to demarcate precisely the 1 Jan. 1956 North/South borderline, consistent with the Machakos Protocol of 20 July 2002; to resolve the Abyei problem and urgently establish an administration there; and to take the necessary steps to hold national elections according to the agreed time frame; calls upon those parties that have not signed the Darfur Peace Agreement to do so without delay. (Adopted unanimously, 5670th meeting, 30 Apr. 2007)

SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS (continued)

S/RES/1769(2007) [Establishment of AU/UN Hybrid Operation in Darfur (UNAMID)].

Decides to authorize and mandate the establishment, for an initial period of 12 months, of an AU/UN Hybrid Operation in Darfur (UNAMID) as set out in this resolution and pursuant to the report of the Secretary-General and the Chairperson of the African Union Commission of 5 June 2007, and further decides that the mandate of UNAMID shall be as set out in paragraphs 54 and 55 of the report of the Secretary General and the Chairperson of the African Union Commission of 5 June 2007; decides that UNAMID, which shall incorporate AMIS personnel and the UN Heavy and Light Support Packages to AMIS, shall consist of up to 19,555 military personnel, including 360 military observers and liaison officers, and an appropriate civilian component including up to 3,772 police personnel and 19 formed police units comprising up to 140 personnel each; decides that force and personnel generation and administration shall be conducted as set out in paragraphs 113-115 of the report of the Secretary-General and the Chairperson of the African Union Commission of 5 June 2007; decides that UNAMID shall monitor whether any arms or related material are present in Darfur in violation of the Agreements and the measures imposed by paragraphs 7 and 8 of resolution 1556 (2004); decides that the authorised strength of UNMIS shall revert to that specified in resolution 1590 (2005) upon the transfer of authority from AMIS to UNAMID pursuant to paragraph 5(c). (Adopted unanimously, 5727th meeting, 31 July 2007)

S/RES/1779(2007) [Extension of the mandate of the UN Panel of Experts Established pursuant to Security Council Resolution 1591 (2005) and extended by resolutions 1651 (2005), 1665 (2006) and 1713 (2006) to monitor implementation of the measures in Darfur].

Decides to extend until 15 Oct. 2008 the mandate of the Panel of Experts originally appointed pursuant to resolution 1591 (2005) and extended by resolutions 1651 (2005), 1665 (2006) and 1713 (2006); requests the Panel of Experts to provide a midterm briefing on its work to the Committee and a final report no later than 30 days prior to termination of its mandate to the Council with its findings and recommendations; urges all States, relevant UN bodies, the African Union to cooperate fully with the Committee and the Panel of Experts. (Adopted unanimously, 5750th meeting, 28 Sept. 2007)

SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS (continued)

S/RES/1784(2007) [Extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in the Sudan (UNMIS)].

Decides to extend the mandate of the UN Mission in the Sudan (UNMIS) until 30 Apr. 2008, with the intention to renew it for further periods; requests the Secretary-General to report to the Council every 3 months on the implementation of the mandate of UNMIS, progress on implementation of the Comprehensive Peace Agreement, and respect for the ceasefire; urges UNMIS to continue its efforts consistent with its mandate to assess progress in redeployment of forces, in particular in the areas of Unity, Upper Nile, South Kordofan, Abyei, and Blue Nile, and to reinforce its ability to assist the parties in reducing tension in areas of potential conflict between them and further urges the parties immediately to speed up efforts towards the completion of redeployment of forces; urges UNMIS to increase its support for the National Disarmament, Demobilization and Reintegration Coordination Council and the Northern and Southern DDR Commissions and further urges donors to respond to calls for assistance from the joint UN DDR Unit; requests the Secretary-General to continue to take the necessary measures to ensure full compliance in UNMIS with the UN zero-tolerance policy on sexual exploitation and abuse and to keep the Council informed. (Adopted unanimously, 5774th meeting, 31 Oct. 2007)

TAJIKISTAN SITUATION

General documents

S/2007/296 Letter, 15 May 2007, from the Secretary-General. Reports his intention to continue the activities of the UN Tajikistan Office of Peacebuilding (UNTOP) until 31 July 2007 to hand over substantive programmes, projects and activities to national and international partners.

S/2007/297 Letter, 18 May 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to the Secretary-General's letter dated 15 May 2007 (S/2007/296) and reports that Security Council members have taken note of his intention to continue the peacekeeping activities of the UN Tajikistan Office of Peace-building (UNTOP) until 31 July 2007.

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL

See also: ISRAEL–LEBANON

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION

PALESTINE QUESTION

UN DISENGAGEMENT OBSERVER FORCE

UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON

Reports

S/2007/553 (A/62/344) Peaceful settlement of the question of Palestine : report of the Secretary-General. Issued: 20 Sept. 2007.

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (continued)

General documents

S/2007/1 (A/ES-10/375) Identical letters, 2 Jan. 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to the announcement by Israel of its plans to construct a new settlement in the Jordan valley of the West Bank and states that the building of settlements in the Occupied Palestinian Territory is a violation of international law and will derail any hope for resumed talks.

S/2007/5 (A/ES-10/376) Identical letters, 4 Jan. 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and to the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 273 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-2 Jan. 2007 and reports the alleged raids by the Israeli forces in the city of Ramallah, resulted in the deaths of 4 Palestinians and injuries to more than 25 others, 4 Jan. 2007; calls on the international community and the Security Council to uphold its responsibilities for the maintenance of international peace and security; includes the names of 4 Palestinians killed, 4 Jan. 2007.

S/2007/23 (A/61/705) Identical letters, 18 Jan. 2007, from Israel addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports continued Qassam rocket attacks allegedly by Palestinians in the Gaza Strip, 25 Dec. 2006-17 Jan. 2007.

S/2007/35 (A/61/711) Letter, 23 Jan. 2007, from Cuba. Transmits, in the capacity as Chairman of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement, statement of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement reiterating support for the establishment of an independent and sovereign Palestinian state based on the 1967 borders, with East Jerusalem as its capital.

S/2007/37 (A/ES-10/377) Identical letters, 24 Jan. 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 274 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-4 Jan. 2007 and reports the alleged killing of a 10-year old child and widespread arrests by Israel forces; calls on the international community and the Security Council to uphold its responsibilities for the maintenance of international peace and security.

S/2007/49 Letter, 25 Jan. 2007, from Cuba. Transmits, in the capacity as Chair of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement, the Non-Aligned Movement's position on the Middle East, including the question of Palestine; requests that future meetings of the Council be open to all members to enrich the debate on the issue.

S/2007/58 (A/ES-10/378) Identical letters, 2 Feb. 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to excavation work being conducted by Israel below the Al-Aqsa Mosque compound and states that Israeli authorities have begun demolishing a historic road connecting Bab Al-Maghariba with the Al-Aqsa Mosque compound, in addition to 2 rooms adjacent to the Western Wall, thus exposing the Holy Compound.

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (continued)

S/2007/60 (A/61/729) Identical letters, 18 Jan. 2007, from Israel addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports continued armed attacks, including Qassam rocket attacks allegedly by Palestinians in the Gaza Strip, 15 Jan.-5 Feb. 2007.

S/2007/69 (A/61/734) Identical letters, 8 Feb. 2007, from Israel addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Concerns armed incident involving the Lebanese Army and Israeli Defence Forces at the border fence near the Blue Line, 7 Feb. 2007.

S/2007/75 (A/ES-10/379) Identical letters, 9 Feb. 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to excavation work being conducted by Israel below the Al-Aqsa Mosque compound and reports that more than 300 Israeli forces stormed into the Al-Aqsa Mosque compound during Friday prayers on 9 Feb. 2007 firing rubber bullets and tear gas into crowds of Palestinians, allegedly injuring over 20 civilians.

S/2007/76 (A/61/736) Letter, 9 Feb. 2007, from Azerbaijan. Transmits, in the capacity as Chairman of the Organization of Islamic Conference (OIC) Group at the UN in New York, statement issued by the OIC Group on 8 Feb. 2007 concerning the situation in the occupied East Jerusalem; expresses strong condemnation of Israel's actions with regard to the Al-Aqsa Mosque.

S/2007/80 (A/61/738) Identical letters, 9 Feb. 2007, from Kuwait addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports, in his capacity as Chairman of the Arab Group, alleged demolition and excavation work by Israel in the area surrounding Al-Aqsa Mosque in the city of Al-Quds al-Sharif.

S/2007/101 (A/61/755) Identical letters, 21 Feb. 2007, from Israel addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports armed attacks allegedly carried out by Palestinians in the Gaza Strip, 5-19 Feb. 2007.

S/2007/103 (A/ES-10/380) Letter, 12 Feb. 2007, from Egypt. Transmits letter from the Minister for Foreign Affairs of Egypt regarding the excavation work carried out by Israel in the Holy Al-Aqsa Mosque compound in East Jerusalem; states that any action pertaining to Al-Aqsa Mosque should be closely coordinated and agreed upon with relevant Palestinian officials.

S/2007/109 (A/ES-10/381) Identical letters, 26 Feb. 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 277 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-9 Feb. 2007 and reports alleged wide-scale military operation against the city of Nablus in northern West Bank by Israeli forces, started on 25 Feb. 2007; calls on all parties to take urgent measures to end the destructive campaign and ensure respect for international law and to prevent further escalation of the situation in the region.

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (continued)

- S/2007/119** (A/ES-10/382) Identical letters, 1 Mar. 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 278 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-26 Feb. 2007 and concerns alleged continued Israeli military incursions and extrajudicial executions in the West Bank; reports alleged incursion into the Al-Fara'a refugee camp near Nablus, resulted in the deaths of 3 Palestinians, 28 Feb. 2007; includes the names of 13 Palestinians killed, 15 Jan.-28 Feb. 2007.
- S/2007/129** (A/61/787) Identical letters, 7 Mar. 2007, from Israel addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports alleged continued armed attacks, including the launching of Qassam rockets and mortar shells, carried out by Palestinians against Israeli communities in the Gaza Strip, 19 Feb.-6 Mar. 2007.
- S/2007/146** Letter, 13 Mar. 2007, from Cuba. Conveys, in the capacity as Chairman of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement, proposal by the Non-Aligned Movement to send a Security Council field mission to the Middle East by next June, that would allow the Council members to see first-hand the realities of the facts and the situation on the ground in the Occupied Palestinian Territory.
- S/2007/157** (A/61/814) Identical letters, 20 Mar. 2007, from Israel addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports alleged continued armed attacks, including the launching of Qassam rockets and mortar shells, carried out by Palestinians against Israeli communities in the Gaza Strip, 5-19 Mar. 2007.
- S/2007/161** (A/61/818) Letter, 20 Mar. 2007, from Cuba. Transmits, in the capacity as Acting Chair of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement, statement on the Palestinian national unity Government, adopted by the Coordinating Bureau on 20 Mar. 2007.
- S/2007/192** (A/ES-10/383) Identical letters, 10 Apr. 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 279 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-1 Mar. 2007 and concerns alleged continued Israeli military incursions into Palestinian cities, towns and refugee camps; reports alleged Israeli attacks by helicopter gunships in the Gaza Strip, resulted in the death of Palestinian man and injuries to others, 7-8 Apr. 2007; includes the names of 17 Palestinians killed, 9 Mar.-7 Apr. 2007.
- S/2007/217** (A/61/864) Identical letters, 17 Apr. 2007, from Israel addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports alleged continued armed attacks, including the launching of Qassam rockets and mortar shells, carried out by Palestinians against Israeli communities in the Gaza Strip, 19 Mar.-16 Apr. 2007.

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (continued)

- S/2007/225** (A/ES-10/384) Identical letters, 23 Apr. 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 280 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-10 Apr. 2007 and reports alleged continued Israeli military incursions into Palestinian cities, towns and refugee camps; reports alleged extrajudicial killings of 9 Palestinians in the Gaza Strip and Jenin refugee camp, 21-22 Apr. 2007; includes the names of 10 Palestinians killed, 17-22 Apr. 2007.
- S/2007/230** Letter, 25 Apr. 2007, from Cuba. Transmits, in the capacity as Chair of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement, the Non-Aligned Movement's position on the Middle East, including the question of Palestine.
- S/2007/232** Letter, 23 Apr. 2007, from the League of Arab states. Transmits letter dated 18 Apr. 2006 from the Secretary-General of the League of Arab States regarding the outcome of the Arab summit, held in Riyadh, 28-29 Mar. 2007.
- S/2007/252** Letter, 24 Apr. 2007, from Israel. Reports alleged armed attack, including the launching of Qassam rockets and mortar shells, carried out by Hamas against Israeli communities in the south, 3 May 2007, on Israeli Independence Day; states that the attack was meant to distract attention from a plan to kidnap an Israeli soldier.
- S/2007/270** (A/61/904) Identical letters, 10 May 2007, from Israel addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports alleged escalation in attacks, including the launching of Qassam rockets and mortar shells, at Israeli communities in the south carried out by Palestinians in the Gaza Strip, resulted in the injury to civilians and property destruction, 16 Apr.-9 May 2007.
- S/2007/285** (A/61/910) Identical letters, 16 May 2007, from Israel addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports alleged continued armed attacks, including the launching of Qassam rockets and mortar shells, carried out by Palestinians against Israeli communities in the Gaza Strip and the south, 9-15 May 2007, resulted in the injury of 30 Israelis and destruction of several homes.
- S/2007/291** (A/61/915) Identical letters, 17 May 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports that the living conditions of Palestinians in the occupied territories has deteriorated since 1948; calls on the international community and the UN to undertake measures to uphold international law and hold Israel accountable for its actions.
- S/2007/298** (A/ES-10/385) Identical letters, 21 May 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 281 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-23 Apr. 2007 and reports recent alleged Israeli military activities in the Occupied Palestinian Territory, particularly in the Gaza Strip, resulted in the deaths of 36 Palestinians and injuries to others, 17-21 May 2007; includes the list of names of 47 Palestinians killed 26 Apr.-21 May 2007.

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (continued)

- S/2007/308** (A/ES-10/386) Identical letters, 24 May 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 282 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-21 May 2007 and reports the arrests of more than 30 Palestinian officials in the Nablus, Qalquiya, Al-Khalil and Bethlehem areas, 24 May 2007; states that these arrests, in addition to military assaults and operations against Palestinian civilians are unlawful and also constitute acts of incitement and provocation.
- S/2007/309** (A/61/926) Letter, 24 May 2007, from Pakistan. Transmits, in the capacity as Chairman of the Organization of the Islamic Conference Group in New York, communiqué issued by the Group on 24 May 2007 concerning developments in the occupied Palestinian territory.
- S/2007/310** (A/61/925) Letter, 24 May 2007, from Cuba. Transmits, in the capacity as Acting Chair of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement, communiqué on the situation in the Occupied Palestinian Territory, including East Jerusalem, adopted on 25 May 2007.
- S/2007/316** (A/61/930) Identical letters, 29 May 2007, from Israel addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports alleged continued armed attacks, including the launching of 86 Qassam rockets and 17 mortar shells, carried out by Palestinians against Israeli communities in the Gaza Strip, 21-27 May 2007.
- S/2007/322** (A/ES-10/387) Identical letters, 30 May 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 283 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-24 May 2007 and reports alleged Israeli military activities in the Occupied Palestinian Territory, particularly in the Gaza Strip, resulted in the deaths of 5 Palestinian and injuries to others, 29-30 May 2007; includes the list of names of 16 Palestinians killed, 25-30 May 2007.
- S/2007/325** (A/61/935) Note verbale, 31 May 2007, from the Syrian Arab Republic. Transmits letter concerning the health situation of Saytan Nimr Al-Waliy, a Syrian detainee in the Nafha Israeli prison.
- S/2007/337** (A/61/946) Letter, 6 June 2007, from Cuba. Transmits, in capacity as Chair of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement, letter from the Minister for Foreign Affairs of Cuba addressed to the Federal Minister for External Affairs of Germany, on the occasion of the 33rd Summit of the Group of Eight Industrialized Countries (G-8).
- S/2007/344** (A/61/951) Identical letters, 11 June 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 1-7 June 2007.

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (continued)

- S/2007/345** (A/61/952) Letter, 24 May 2007, from Cuba. Transmits, in the capacity as Chair of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement, message from the Minister for Foreign Affairs of Cuba, on behalf of the Bureau, on the occasion of the 40th anniversary of the occupation Palestinian territory by Israel.
- S/2007/348** (A/61/953) Identical letters, 12 June 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits information on the alleged increase in Palestinian military build-up and mobilization on the northern and eastern Lebanese frontier.
- S/2007/360** Letter, 23 May 2007, from South Africa. Transmits final document of the UN African Meeting on the Question of Palestine, held in Pretoria, 9-10 May 2007, under the auspices of the Committee on the Exercise of the Inalienable Rights of the Palestinian People.
- S/2007/373** (A/ES-10/388) Identical letters, 20 June 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 284 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-30 May 2007 and concerns alleged Israeli military activities and closure of border crossings in the Occupied Palestinian Territory; reports armed attacks by Israeli forces in Gaza Strip and West Bank, resulted in the deaths of 10 Palestinians, including 4 children, 14 and 21 June 2007; includes the list of names of 21 Palestinians killed, 1-20 June 2007.
- S/2007/375** (A/61/960) Identical letters, 19 June 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 8-15 June 2007.
- S/2007/380** (A/61/983) Identical letters, 25 June 2007, from Lebanon addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statistical summary of alleged violations of Lebanese airspace, territorial waters and territory committed by Israel, 16-21 June 2007.
- S/2007/387** (A/ES-10/390) Identical letters, 27 June 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 285 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-20 June 2007 and concerns alleged intensified Israeli military campaign against Palestinians in the Occupied Palestinian Territory; reports armed attacks by Israeli forces in Gaza Strip, resulted in the deaths of 12 Palestinians, including 3 children and injuries to 50 others, 27 June 2007; includes the names of 15 Palestinians killed, 22-27 June 2007.

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (continued)

- S/2007/397** (A/ES-10/391) Identical letters, 29 June 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 286 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-27 June 2007 and concerns alleged continued Israeli military campaign against Palestinians in the Occupied Palestinian Territory; reports armed attack by Israeli forces in the town of Nablus in the northern West Bank, resulted in the death of a civilian and the injuries to others, 29 June 2007.
- S/2007/405** (A/ES-10/392) Identical letters, 3 July 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 287 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-3 July 2007 and concerns alleged intensified Israeli military campaign against Palestinians in the Occupied Palestinian Territory, including East Jerusalem; reports armed attacks by Israeli forces in the West Bank and Gaza Strip, resulted in the deaths of 7 Palestinians and injuries to 10 others, including 2 children, 30 June 2007; includes the names of 8 Palestinians killed, 30 June-2 July 2007.
- S/2007/406** (A/61/963) Note verbale, 3 July 2007, from the Syrian Arab Republic. Transmits letter concerning the health situation of Becher Al-Makat, a Syrian detainee in the Al-Jalboua Israeli prison.
- S/2007/411** (A/ES-10/393) Identical letters, 5 July 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 288 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-5 July 2007 and concerns alleged continued Israeli military attacks against Palestinians in the Occupied Palestinian Territory, particularly in the Gaza Strip; reports armed attacks by Israeli forces in Gaza Strip, resulted in the deaths of at least 11 Palestinians and injuries to at least 26 others, 5 July 2007; reports also that at least 18 more Palestinians were arrested during that assault on the Gaza Strip; includes the names of 13 Palestinians killed, 3-5 July 2007.
- S/2007/459** (A/ES-10/394) Identical letters, 26 July 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 289 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-5 July 2007 and concerns alleged continued military incursions and raids by Israeli forces through the Occupied Palestinian Territory, and imposing of a siege and closure on the Gaza Strip; states that since the last letter, at least 13 more Palestinian civilians have been killed; includes the names of 13 Palestinians killed, 8-26 July 2007.
- S/2007/463** (A/61/1014) Note verbale, 25 July 2007, from Israel. Refers to letter dated 3 July 2007 from the Syrian Arab Republic regarding the health of Syrian citizen Becher Al-Makat, detainee in the Al-Jalboua Israeli prison, and states that the accusations made in the aforementioned note are baseless.

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (continued)

- S/2007/475** (A/ES-10/395) Identical letters, 6 Aug. 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 290 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-26 July 2007 and concerns alleged continued Israeli incursions into Palestinian towns and neighbourhoods across the West Bank and Gaza Strip, wreaking havoc and spreading destruction and death among the civilian population. by Israeli forces through the Occupied Palestinian Territory, and imposing of a siege and closure on the Gaza Strip and concerns alleged continued Israeli military actions against Palestinians in the Occupied Palestinian Territory, particularly in the Gaza Strip; reports recent violent incidents involving Israeli settlers in Al-Kahlil resulted in injuries, destruction of property and attacks against the UN Office for the Coordination of Humanitarian Affairs' personnel.
- S/2007/495** (A/ES-10/396) Identical letters, 15 Aug. 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 291 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-6 Aug. 2007 and concerns alleged continued Israeli incursions into Palestinian towns and neighbourhoods across the West Bank and Gaza Strip; reports violent incidents involving Israeli forces in the town of Abasan in Khan Younis and Beit Lahia, resulted in deaths of 7 Palestinians and injuries to 25 others, 14 Aug. 2007.
- S/2007/504** (A/ES-10/397) Identical letters, 22 Aug. 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 292 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-15 Aug. 2007 and reports alleged Israeli military assaults and raids against civilian areas in the Gaza Strip; resulted in the killing of 4 Palestinians including a 12-year old and injuring 6 others including a 10-year old boy; includes the names of 16 Palestinians killed, 17-22 August 2007.
- S/2007/507** Letter, 22 Aug. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to the appointment of Tony Blair as the Quartet Representative to promote an end to the Middle East conflict in accordance with the road map and requests the Council's support for the proposed arrangements; expresses his intention to proceed with the provision of logistical, technical and financial assistance in support of the mandate of the Representative.
- S/2007/508** Letter, 24 Aug. 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to letter dated 22 Aug. 2007 (S/2007/507) from the Secretary-General concerning the activities of the Quartet including the mandate of its representative and informs that members of the Security Council have taken note of the arrangements proposed in the letter.
- S/2007/511** (A/61/1032) Letter, 27 Aug. 2007, from the Syrian Arab Republic. Refers to note verbale from Israel dated 25 July 2007 (A/61/1014-S/2007/463) regarding the health of a Syrian detainee in Israeli prison and states that the prisoner was not given any medical help for 19 days until a doctor from the International Committee of the Red Cross was permitted to visit him on 22 July 2007.

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (continued)

S/2007/512 (A/ES-10/398) Identical letters, 27 Aug. 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 293 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-22 Aug. 2007 and reports that Israeli forces allegedly continue to carry out air and artillery raids and attacks for 8 days in a row resulting in the death of 11 Palestinians; includes the list of names of 11 Palestinians killed, 23-27 2007.

S/2007/514 Letter, 24 Aug. 2007, from Palestine. Requests to participate in the meeting of the Security Council to be held on 29 Aug. 2007 regarding the situation in the Middle East, including the Palestinian question.

S/2007/524 (A/61/1038) Identical letters, 4 Sept. 2007, from Israel addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports alleged continued armed attacks, including the launching of Qassam rockets, carried out by Palestinians against Israeli communities in the Gaza Strip, 1-3 Sept. 2007.

S/2007/536 (A/ES-10/399) Identical letters, 7 Sept. 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 294 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-27 Aug. 2007 and reports alleged Israeli military assaults against people in the Occupied Palestinian Territory, including East Jerusalem; resulted in the killing of at least 14 Palestinians including children and wounding dozens more; includes the names of 14 Palestinians killed, 29 Aug.-6 Sept. 2007.

S/2007/554 (A/ES-10/400) Identical letters, 19 Sept. 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 295 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-7 Sept. 2007 and reports alleged Israeli military assaults against people in the Occupied Palestinian Territory, including East Jerusalem; resulted in the killing of a 17-year old and a disabled man.

S/2007/571 (A/62/367) Letter, 24 Sept. 2007, from Cuba. Transmits, in the capacity as Acting Chair of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement, statement by the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement on the situation in the Occupied Palestinian Territory, including East Jerusalem.

S/2007/574 (A/ES-10/401) Identical letters, 27 Sept. 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 296 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-19 Sept. 2007 and reports alleged Israeli military assaults against people in the Occupied Palestinian Territory, particularly in the Gaza Strip; resulted in the killing of at least 11 Palestinian civilians and wounding more than 20; includes the names of 24 Palestinians killed, 9-27 Sept. 2007.

S/2007/581 (A/62/368) Letter, 26 Sept. 2007, from Cuba. Transmits, in the capacity as Chairman of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement, Declaration on Palestine, adopted by the Ministerial Committee of the Non-Aligned Movement on Palestine, 25 Sept. 2007.

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (continued)

S/2007/599 (A/ES-10/402) Identical letters, 9 Oct. 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 297 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-27 Sept. 2007 and reports of alleged order by Israel to confiscate at least 272 acres of land located across 4 Palestinian villages in an area outside Occupied East Jerusalem.

S/2007/628 (A/ES-10/403) Identical letters, 23 Oct. 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 298 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-9 Oct. 2007 and reports the death of a Palestinian prisoner at a southern Israeli detention camp in the Negev allegedly shot by Israeli guards on 22 Oct. 2007; requests the appropriate UN body to conduct an investigation into the matter.

S/2007/634 (A/ES-10/404) Identical letters, 26 Oct. 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 299 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-23 Oct. 2007 and reports that Israel, after declaring the Gaza strip as "enemy entity", has continued closing all borders and has announced to reduce the power supplied to Gaza by about two thirds; also reports alleged Israeli military assaults against people in the Occupied Palestinian Territory, particularly in the Gaza Strip; resulted in the killing of at least 30 more Palestinian civilians; includes the names of 30 Palestinians killed, 27 Sept. - 26 Oct. 2007.

S/2007/685 (A/62/551) Letter, 26 Nov. 2007, from Bahrain. Transmits statement by His Majesty the King of Bahrain on the occasion of the International Day of Solidarity with the Palestinian People.

S/2007/690 Letter, 28 Nov. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Reports the Secretary-General's intention to appoint Robert H. Serry (Netherlands) as the UN Special Coordinator for the Middle East Peace Process and the Secretary-General's Personal Representative to the PLO and the Palestinian Authority succeeding Michael C. Williams.

S/2007/707 (A/ES-10/405) Identical letters, 4 Dec. 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 300 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-26 Oct. 2007 and reports intensification of the siege of the Gaza Strip and continued closure of border crossings by Israel after declaring the Strip as an enemy entity; includes list of names of 52 Palestinians killed 29 Oct.-4 Dec. 2007.

S/2007/728 (A/ES-10/406) Identical letters, 11 Dec. 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 301 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-4 Dec. 2007 and reports alleged Israeli attack on the southern Gaza Strip backed by tanks, bulldozers and armoured vehicles and fighter planes killing at least 6 civilians and injuring several others; includes the names of 15 Palestinians killed, 5-11 Dec. 2007.

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (continued)

- S/2007/733** (A/62/585) Identical letters, 12 Dec. 2007, from Israel addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports alleged continued attacks, including the launching of Qassam rockets, carried out by Palestinians against Israeli communities, 12 Dec. 2007.
- S/2007/741** (A/62/588) Identical letters, 17 Dec. 2007, from Israel addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports alleged attacks from the Gaza Strip, including the launching of Qassam rockets, carried out by Palestinians against Israeli communities, 14-16 Dec. 2007.
- S/2007/750** (A/ES-10/407) Identical letters, 18 Dec. 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 302 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-11 Dec. 2007 and reports alleged targeted air strikes by Israel on the northern and southern Gaza Strip killing at least 13 Palestinians; includes the names of 17 Palestinians killed, 12-18 Dec. 2007.
- S/2007/766** (A/ES-10/408) Identical letters, 28 Dec. 2007, from Palestine addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to previous 303 letters from Palestine dated 29 Sept. 2000-18 Dec. 2007 and reports alleged military incursions and human rights violations by Israel against the Palestinian people in the Gaza Strip and West Bank; reports also the destruction of agricultural land and houses and increased tightening of the siege in Gaza Strip; includes the names of 22 Palestinians killed, 20-28 Dec. 2007.
- S/2007/767** (A/62/626) Identical letters, 28 Dec. 2007, from Israel addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Reports attack on Israeli citizens in the southern Hebron Hills in the West Bank allegedly committed by Palestinians, resulted in the death of 2 civilians; calls on the international community to reaffirm its absolute intolerance for terrorism and the aiding of terrorist organizations.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

- S/PV.5629** (13 Feb. 2007) Argentina, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Cuba, Egypt, Germany, Israel, Iran (Islamic Republic of), Japan, Jordan, Kuwait, Lebanon, Malaysia, Morocco, Norway, Pakistan, Senegal, Syrian Arab Republic, Turkey and Venezuela.
- S/PV.5667** (25 Apr. 2007) Israel, Lebanon, Syrian Arab Republic and Palestine.
- S/PV.5736** (29 Aug. 2007) Algeria, Bangladesh, Brazil, Cuba, the Islamic Republic of Iran, Israel, Japan, Jordan, Lebanon, Malaysia, Norway, Pakistan, Palestine, Portugal, the Syrian Arab Republic, Vietnam, Yemen.

Discussion in plenary

- S/PV.5624** (25 Jan. 2007).
- S/PV.5629** (13 Feb. 2007).
- S/PV.5629(Resumption1)** (13 Feb. 2007).

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (continued)

- S/PV.5638** (14 Mar. 2007).
- S/PV.5667** (25 Apr. 2007).
- S/PV.5683** (24 May 2007).
- S/PV.5701** (20 June 2007).
- S/PV.5723** (25 July 2007).
- S/PV.5736** (29 Aug. 2007).
- S/PV.5736(Resumption 1)** (29 Aug. 2007).
- S/PV.5746** (20 Sept. 2007).
- S/PV.5767** (24 Oct. 2007).
- S/PV.5815** (21 Dec. 2007).

TERRORISM

Reports

- S/2007/775** Letter, 26 Dec. 2007, from the Chairman of the Working Group established pursuant to resolution 1566 (2004). Transmits report of the Working Group Established by Resolution 1566 (2004), containing summary of the activities of the Working Group in 2006 and 2007.

General documents

- S/2007/32** (A/61/708) Letter, 18 Jan. 2007, from Cuba. Transmits statement issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs concerning the indictment on 11 Jan. 2007 of Luis Posada Carriles on charges of making false statements in a naturalization proceeding, and states that the individual was not indicted of alleged terrorist offences committed against a Cuban aircraft in 1976 and Cuban hotels in 1997.
- S/2007/65** Letter, 7 Feb. 2007, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1373 (2001) concerning counter-terrorism. Transmits the 3rd report from Nigeria, submitted to the Counter-Terrorism Committee pursuant to para. 6 of Security Council resolution 1373 (2001).
- S/2007/66** Letter, 7 Feb. 2007, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1373 (2001) concerning counter-terrorism. Transmits supplementary report from Eritrea, submitted pursuant to para. 6 of Security Council resolution 1373 (2001), as well as Eritrea's response to resolution 1624 (2005) on threats to international peace and security.
- S/2007/67** Letter, 8 Feb. 2007, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1373 (2001) concerning counter-terrorism. Transmits report from Saudi Arabia, submitted to the Counter-Terrorism Committee pursuant to Security Council resolution 1642 (2005) on threats to international peace and security.
- S/2007/77** (A/61/737) Letter, 8 Feb. 2007, from Cuba. Transmits statement issued by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of Cuba, dated 5 Feb. 2007, concerning the legal action taken by the United States on 31 Jan. 2007 in relation to alleged terrorist Luis Posada Carriles.

TERRORISM (continued)

- S/2007/138** Letter, 5 Mar. 2007, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1373 (2001) concerning counter-terrorism. Transmits report from Algeria, submitted to the Counter-Terrorism Committee pursuant to para. 6 of Security Council resolution 1624 (2005) on threats to international peace and security.
- S/2007/139** Letter, 1 Mar. 2007, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1373 (2001) concerning counter-terrorism. Transmits report from Vanuatu, submitted to the Counter-Terrorism Committee pursuant to para. 6 of Security Council resolution 1373 (2001).
- S/2007/141** Letter, 12 Mar. 2007, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1373 (2001) concerning counter-terrorism. Transmits report from Lao People's Democratic Republic, submitted to the Counter-Terrorism Committee pursuant to Security Council resolution 1624 (2005) on threats to international peace and security.
- S/2007/142** Letter, 12 Mar. 2007, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1373 (2001) concerning counter-terrorism. Transmits report from the Islamic Republic of Iran, submitted to the Counter-Terrorism Committee pursuant to Security Council resolution 1624 (2005) on threats to international peace and security.
- S/2007/162** Letter, 19 Mar. 2007, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1373 (2001) concerning counter-terrorism. Transmits report from Suriname, submitted to the Counter-Terrorism Committee pursuant to Security Council resolution 1624 (2005) on threats to international peace and security.
- S/2007/163** Letter, 19 Mar. 2007, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1373 (2001) concerning counter-terrorism. Transmits report from Gabon, submitted to the Counter-Terrorism Committee pursuant to para. 6 of Security Council resolution 1373 (2001).
- S/2007/164** Letter, 19 Mar. 2007, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1373 (2001) concerning counter-terrorism. Transmits report from Spain, submitted to the Counter-Terrorism Committee pursuant to Security Council resolution 1624 (2005) on threats to international peace and security.
- S/2007/165** Letter, 15 Mar. 2007, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1373 (2001) concerning counter-terrorism. Transmits report from Iraq, submitted to the Counter-Terrorism Committee pursuant to Security Council resolution 1624 (2005) on threats to international peace and security.

TERRORISM (continued)

- S/2007/166** Letter, 14 Mar. 2007, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1373 (2001) concerning counter-terrorism. Transmits report from Tuvalu, submitted to the Counter-Terrorism Committee pursuant to para. 6 of Security Council resolution 1373 (2001).
- S/2007/195** Letter, 10 Apr. 2007, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1373 (2001) concerning counter-terrorism. Transmits report from Uruguay, submitted to the Counter-Terrorism Committee pursuant to para. 6 of Security Council resolution 1373 (2001), as well as the response of Uruguay to resolution 1624 (2005) on threats to international peace and security.
- S/2007/196** Letter, 10 Apr. 2007, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1373 (2001) concerning counter-terrorism. Transmits the 5th report from India, submitted to the Counter-Terrorism Committee pursuant to para. 6 of Security Council resolution 1373 (2001), as well as the response of India to resolution 1624 (2005) on threats to international peace and security.
- S/2007/197** (A/61/847) Letter, 9 Apr. 2007, from the Islamic Republic of Iran. Transmits letter from the Speaker of the Consultative Assembly (Parliament) of the Islamic Republic of Iran who is also the President of the Asian Parliamentary Assembly transmitting the Tehran Declaration of the Asian Parliamentary Assembly, adopted at its 1st session, held in Tehran, 11-14 Nov. 2006.
- S/2007/205** (A/61/856) Letter, 11 Apr. 2007, from Cuba. Transmits reflections by the President of Cuba concerning the decision of a United States court to release Luis Posada Carriles and alleges that the decision is in contravention to international law, international treaties on terrorism and General Assembly and Security Council resolutions.
- S/2007/221** (A/61/876) Letter, 20 Apr. 2007, from Cuba. Transmits, in the capacity as Chairman of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement, statement of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement on the release of Luis Posada Carriles, adopted on 20 Apr. 2007.
- S/2007/222** (A/61/877) Letter, 20 Apr. 2007, from Cuba. Transmits statement by the Government of Cuba on the release of Luis Posada Carriles, issued on 19 Apr. 2007; states that the decision by the United States to release Luis Posada Carriles is ignoring its commitments under international conventions on terrorism.
- S/2007/249** (A/61/884) Letter, 24 Apr. 2007, from the Bolivarian Republic of Venezuela. Transmits official communiqué dated 22 Apr. 2007 from the Government concerning the release of Luis Posada Carriles; calls for a firm response from Governments and multilateral organizations to prevent impunity for perpetrators of terrorist acts and requests the extradition of Luis Posada Carriles.

TERRORISM (continued)

- S/2007/254** Letter, 1 May 2007, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1373 (2001) concerning counter-terrorism. Transmits work programme of the UN Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1373 (2001) concerning Counter-Terrorism for the period 1 Jan.-30 June 2007; included also the work programme of the Counter-Terrorism Committee Executive Directorate for the period 1 Jan.-30 June 2007.
- S/2007/279** Letter, 7 May 2007, from the Secretary-General. Reports his intention to establish a UN Regional Centre for Preventive Diplomacy in Ashgabat to strengthen the UN capacity for conflict prevention in accordance with the UN Global Counter-Terrorism Strategy and the recommendations of the High-level Panel on Threats, Challenges and Change.
- S/2007/290** (A/61/914) Letter, 17 May 2007, from Cuba. Transmits statement by the Government concerning the decision of a United States court to release Luis Posada Carriles; states that the decision violates international law and international treaties on terrorism.
- S/2007/302** Letter, 21 May 2007, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1373 (2001) concerning counter-terrorism. Transmits report from Brunei Darussalam, submitted to the Counter-Terrorism Committee pursuant to para. 6 of Security Council resolution 1373 (2001), as well as the response of Brunei Darussalam to resolution 1624 (2005) on threats to international peace and security.
- S/2007/319** (A/61/933) Letter, 29 May 2007, from the Dominican Republic. Transmits the Declaration of Santo Domingo, adopted at the Ministerial Conference on International Cooperation against Terrorism and Transnational Organized Crime, held in Santo Domingo, 19-22 Mar. 2007.
- S/2007/329** (A/61/940) Letter, 1 June 2007, from the Bolivarian Republic of Venezuela. Transmits Declaration of the Heads of State and Government of the Countries Members of the Bolivarian Alternative for the Peoples of Latin America, in connection with recent release of Luis Posada Carriles.
- S/2007/337** (A/61/946) Letter, 6 June 2007, from Cuba. Transmits, in capacity as Chair of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement, letter from the Minister for Foreign Affairs of Cuba addressed to the Federal Minister for External Affairs of Germany, on the occasion of the 33rd Summit of the Group of Eight Industrialized Countries (G-8).

TERRORISM (continued)

- S/2007/374** Letter, 29 June 2007, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1373 (2001) concerning counter-terrorism. Transmits letter dated 8 May 2007 from Belgium, submitted to the Counter-Terrorism Committee pursuant to para. 6 of Security Council resolution 1373 (2001); enclosed is the document entitled "Notification of the Counter-Terrorism Committee concerning the Royal Decree of 28 December 2006 on specific restrictive measures directed against certain persons and entities with a view to combating the financing of terrorism, confirmed by law".
- S/2007/384** (A/61/984) Letter, 25 June 2007, from Azerbaijan, Georgia, Moldova and Ukraine. Transmits the following documents: the Baku Declaration, the GUAM Summit communiqué, the communiqué of the GUAM-Poland meeting, the GUAM-United States joint statement and the joint press statement of the GUAM-Japan meeting adopted at the Summit of the Organization for Democracy and Economic Development-GUAM, held in Baku, 18-19 June 2007.
- S/2007/399** Letter, 25 June 2007, from Paraguay. Refers to letter dated 6 June 2007 from Paraguay (A/61/944) and transmits once again the communiqué issued in Asunción on 22 May 2007 by States parties of the Common Market of the South (MERCOSUR) at the extraordinary meeting of the Council of the Common Market.
- S/2007/416** (A/61/992) Letter, 12 June 2007, from Burkina Faso. Transmits the Ouagadougou Declaration on the implementation of the international counter-terrorism instruments, adopted at the 4th Conference of Ministers of Justice of the French-speaking African Countries, held in Ouagadougou, 20-22 Mar. 2007.
- S/2007/425** Letter, 10 July 2007, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1373 (2001) concerning counter-terrorism. Transmits report from Viet Nam, submitted to the Counter-Terrorism Committee pursuant to resolution 1624 (2005) on threats to international peace and security.
- S/2007/426** Letter, 10 July 2007, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1373 (2001) concerning counter-terrorism. Transmits report from Pakistan, submitted to the Counter-Terrorism Committee pursuant to resolution 1624 (2005) on threats to international peace and security.
- S/2007/457** (A/61/1012) Letter, 24 July 2007, from Turkey. Transmits letter addressed to the Permanent Representative of Panama, in his capacity as the Chairman of the Security Council Counter-Terrorism Committee, regarding international cooperation against terrorism.
- S/2007/569** (A/62/359) Letter, 18 Sept. 2007, from Mali. Transmits statement by the Minister for Foreign Affairs and International Cooperation delivered on the occasion of a meeting with the diplomatic corps concerning the situation in the Kidal region (northern Mali).

TERRORISM (continued)

S/2007/570 (A/62/366) Letter, 20 Sept. 2008, from Mali. Transmits note verbale from the Embassy of the Netherlands in Mali enclosing statement of the European Union member States and the European Commission, Switzerland, the United States and Canada on the situation in northern Mali.

S/2007/573 Letter, 18 Sept. 2007, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1373 (2001) concerning counter-terrorism. Transmits supplementary report from Cape Verde, submitted to the Counter-Terrorism Committee pursuant to resolution 1373 (2001) concerning counter-terrorism.

S/2007/577 Letter, 29 Aug. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Security Council resolution 1535 (2004) and reports the Secretary-General's intention to appoint Mike Smith (Australia) as Executive Director of the Counter-Terrorism Committee Executive Directorate.

S/2007/578 Letter, 28 Sept. 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to Secretary-General's letter dated 29 Aug. 2007 (S/2007/577) and reports that members of the Council approve the intention to appointment Mike Smith (Australia) as the Executive Director of the Counter-Terrorism Committee Executive Directorate.

S/2007/583 Letter, 19 Sept. 2007, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1373 (2001) concerning counter-terrorism. Transmits supplementary report from Ghana, submitted to the Counter-Terrorism Committee pursuant to resolution 1373 (2001) concerning counter-terrorism.

S/2007/602 (A/62/479) Note verbale, 4 Oct. 2007, from Senegal. Transmits outcome document of the subregional workshop on the preparation of the responses by the West and Central African countries to the 3 Security Council committees dealing with counter-terrorism, organized by the UN Office on Drugs and Crime in cooperation with the expert groups of the 3 committees and held in Dakar, 25-27 Sept. 2007.

S/2007/616 (A/62/492) Letter, 17 Oct. 2007, from Tajikistan. Transmits, on behalf of the members of the Shanghai Cooperation Organization – China, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Russian Federation, Tajikistan and Uzbekistan, the Bishkek Declaration adopted at the Meeting of the Council of Heads of State of the Shanghai Cooperation Organization, held in Bishkek on 16 Aug. 2007.

S/2007/636 (A/62/507) Letter, 18 Oct. 2007, from Pakistan. Transmits, in the capacity as Chair of the Organization of the Islamic Conference (OIC) Group in New York, the final communiqué of the annual Coordination Meeting of Ministers for Foreign Affairs of the States members of the OIC, held at UN Headquarters, New York, 2 Oct. 2007.

TERRORISM (continued)

S/2007/656 (A/61/981) Letter, 30 May 2007, from Pakistan. Transmits, in the capacity as Chairman of the Organization of the Islamic Conference Group in New York, the Islamabad Declaration, the Final Communiqué and resolutions adopted by the Islamic Conference of Foreign Ministers at its 34th session, held in Islamabad, 15-17 May 2007.

S/2007/664 (A/62/542) Note verbale, 8 Nov. 2007, from Tonga. Transmits the conclusions of the Regional Consultation Workshop on measures for the legislative implementation of the legal regime against terrorism in the Pacific region and related technical assistance delivery, organized by the UN Office on Drugs and Crime in cooperation with the Pacific Islands Forum Secretariat, held in Nadi, Fiji, 25-26 June 2007.

S/2007/675 Letter, 19 Nov. 2007, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1373 (2001) concerning counter-terrorism. Transmits work programme of the UN Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1373 (2001) concerning Counter-Terrorism for the period 1 July-31 Dec. 2007; includes also the work programme of the Counter-Terrorism Committee Executive Directorate for the period 1 July-31 Dec. 2007.

S/2007/746 (A/62/591) Letter, 14 Dec. 2007, from Botswana. Transmits outcome document of the Subregional Workshop on the Preparation of Responses to the Security Council Committees dealing with Counter-Terrorism, organized by the Terrorism Prevention Branch of the UN Office on Drugs and Crime and the Southern African Community (SADC), held in Gaborone, Botswana, 29-30 Nov. 2007.

S/2007/772 Letter, 19 Dec. 2007, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1373 (2001) concerning counter-terrorism. Transmits report from Bahrain, submitted to the Counter-Terrorism Committee pursuant to paragraph 6 of resolution 1373 (2001) as well as Bahrain's response to resolution 1624 (2005) on threats to international peace and security.

Draft resolutions

S/2007/718 Draft resolution [on extension of the initial period establishing the Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1373 (2001) concerning Counter-Terrorism as special political mission] / Belgium, Congo, France, Italy, Panama, Russian Federation, Slovakia, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and United States of America.

TERRORISM (continued)

Statements by the President of the Security Council

S/PRST/2007/10 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5659th meeting, 12 Apr. 2007, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "Threats to international peace and security caused by terrorist acts"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Condemns in the strongest terms the 2 suicide attacks that occurred in Algiers, on 11 Apr. 2007, causing numerous deaths and injuries, and expresses its deepest sympathy and condolences to the victims of these heinous acts of terrorism and their families, and to the people and the Government of Algeria; underlines the need to bring the perpetrators, organizers, financiers and sponsors of these reprehensible acts of terrorism to justice, and urges all States to cooperate actively with the Algerian authorities in this regard; reaffirms that terrorism in all its forms and manifestations constitutes one of the most serious threats to international peace and security, and that any acts of terrorism are criminal and unjustifiable, regardless of their motivation, wherever, whenever and by whomsoever committed; reiterates its determination to combat all forms of terrorism, in accordance with its responsibilities under the Charter of the UN.

S/PRST/2007/11 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5662nd meeting, 13 Apr. 2007, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "Threats to international peace and security caused by terrorist acts"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Condemns in the strongest terms the terrorist attack in Iraq that targeted the democratically elected Council of Representatives; expresses its deep sympathy and condolences to the victims of this heinous act of terrorism and their families, and to the people and the Government of Iraq; reaffirms that terrorism in all its forms and manifestations constitutes one of the most serious threats to international peace and security, and that any acts of terrorism are criminal and unjustifiable, regardless of their motivation, wherever, whenever and by whomsoever committed; strongly supports efforts to promote national dialogue, reconciliation and broad political participation in ensuring unity, peace, security and stability in Iraq; reaffirms its continued support for the Iraqi people and Government as they rebuild their country and strengthen the foundations of sustainable peace, constitutional democracy, and social and economic progress.

TERRORISM (continued)

S/PRST/2007/26 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5714th meeting, 9 July 2007, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "Threats to international peace and security caused by terrorist acts"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Unequivocally condemns the terrorist attack that took place in Marib, Republic of Yemen on 2 July 2007; expresses its deep sympathy and condolences to the victims of this attack; underlines the need to bring the perpetrators to justice and urges states to cooperate with and provide assistance to Yemen in this regard, reaffirms that terrorism in all its forms and manifestations constitutes one of the most serious threats to international peace and security, and that any acts of terrorism are criminal and unjustifiable, regardless of their motivation, wherever, whenever and by whomsoever committed.

S/PRST/2007/32 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5738th meeting, 7 Sept. 2007, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "Threats to international peace and security caused by terrorist acts"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Condemns in the strongest terms the terrorist attack that occurred in Batna (Algeria), on 6 Sept. 2007, causing numerous deaths and injuries; underlines the need to bring perpetrators, organizers, financiers and sponsors of this reprehensible act of terrorism to justice; reaffirms that terrorism in all its forms and manifestations constitutes one of the most serious threats to international peace and security, and that any acts of terrorism are criminal and unjustifiable, regardless of their motivation, wherever, whenever and by whomsoever committed; reiterates its determination to combat all forms of terrorism, in accordance with its responsibilities under the Charter of the UN.

S/PRST/2007/36 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5754th meeting, 5 Oct. 2007, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "Threats to international peace and security caused by terrorist acts"].

Condemns the 3 October attack in Baghdad against the Polish Ambassador to Iraq, which resulted in the wounding of the Ambassador and the killing of 1 member of his personal security detachment team and injuries to 2 others; expresses its deepest sympathy and condolences to the victims of this attack and to their families, and to the Government of the Republic of Poland; reaffirms that terrorism in all its forms and manifestations constitutes one of the most serious threats to international peace and security and that any acts of terrorism are criminal and unjustifiable, regardless of their motivation, wherever, whenever and by whomsoever committed; further reaffirms the need to combat by all means threats to international peace and security caused by terrorist acts.

TERRORISM (continued)

S/PRST/2007/39 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5764th meeting, 22 Oct. 2007, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "Threats to international peace and security caused by terrorist acts"].

Condemns in the strongest terms the bomb attacks that occurred in Karachi, Pakistan, on 18 Oct. 2007, causing numerous deaths and injuries, and expresses its deep sympathy and condolences to the victims of this heinous act of terrorism and their families, and to the people and the Government of Pakistan; underlines the need to bring perpetrators, organizers, financiers and sponsors of this reprehensible act of terrorism to justice; reaffirms that terrorism in all its forms and manifestations constitutes one of the most serious threats to international peace and security, and that any acts of terrorism are criminal and unjustifiable, regardless of their motivation, wherever, whenever and by whomsoever committed; further reaffirms the need to combat by all means threats to international peace and security caused by terrorist acts; reminds States that they must ensure that any measures taken to combat terrorism comply with all their obligations under international law, in particular international human rights, refugee and humanitarian law.

S/PRST/2007/45 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5798th meeting, 11 Dec. 2007, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "Threats to international peace and security caused by terrorist acts"].

Condemns in the strongest terms the terrorist attacks that occurred in Algiers on 11 Dec. 2007 near the Supreme Court and the UN offices, causing numerous deaths and injuries, and expresses its deep sympathy and condolences to the victims of this heinous act of terrorism and their families, and to the people and the Government of Algeria; expresses its deep sympathy and condolences to the UN staff, and their families, who were among the victims in one of these attacks, and to the Secretary-General; underlines the need to bring perpetrators, organizers, financiers and sponsors of this reprehensible act of terrorism to justice; reaffirms that terrorism in all its forms and manifestations constitutes one of the most serious threats to international peace and security, and that any acts of terrorism are criminal and unjustifiable, regardless of their motivation, wherever, whenever and by whomsoever committed; reaffirms the need to combat by all means threats to international peace and security caused by terrorist acts; reiterates its determination to combat all forms of terrorism, in accordance with its responsibilities under the Charter of the UN.

TERRORISM (continued)

S/PRST/2007/50 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5816th meeting, 27 Dec. 2007, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "Threats to international peace and security caused by terrorist acts"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Condemns in the strongest terms the terrorist suicide attack by extremists that occurred in Rawalpindi, Pakistan, on 27 Dec. 2007, causing the death of former Prime Minister Benazir Bhutto and numerous other casualties, and expresses its deep sympathy and condolences to the victims of this heinous act of terrorism and their families, and to the people and the Government of Pakistan; reaffirms the need to combat by all means, in accordance with the Charter of UN, threats to international peace and security caused by terrorist acts; reminds States that they must ensure that any measures taken to combat terrorism comply with all their obligations under international law, in particular international human rights, refugee and humanitarian law.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5659 (12 Apr. 2007) Algeria.

S/PV.5679 (22 May 2007) Afghanistan, Argentina, Australia, Cuba, Germany, Israel, Japan, Lebanon, Liechtenstein, the Republic of Korea, Rwanda, Switzerland, Syrian Arab Republic, Venezuela and Viet Nam.

S/PV.5714 (9 July 2007) Spain and Yemen.

S/PV.5738 (7 Sept. 2007) Algeria.

S/PV.5754 (5 Oct. 2007) Poland.

S/PV.5764 (22 Oct. 2007) Pakistan.

S/PV.5779 (14 Nov. 2007) Australia, Canada, Cuba, Liechtenstein, Portugal and the Bolivarian Republic of Venezuela.

S/PV.5798 (11 Dec. 2007) Algeria.

S/PV.5816 (27 Dec. 2007) Pakistan.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5659 (12 Apr. 2007).

At the 5659th meeting, the President made a statement, , on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "Threats to international peace and security caused by terrorist acts": S/PRST/200710.

S/PV.5662 (13 Apr. 2007).

At the 5662nd meeting, the President made a statement, , on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "Threats to international peace and security caused by terrorist acts": S/PRST/200711.

S/PV.5679 (22 May 2007).

TERRORISM (continued)

S/PV.5714 (9 July 2007).

At the 5714th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "Threats to international peace and security caused by terrorist acts": S/PRST/2007/26.

S/PV.5738 (7 Sept. 2007).

At the 5738th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "Threats to international peace and security caused by terrorist acts": S/PRST/2007/32.

S/PV.5754 (5 Oct. 2007).

At the 5754th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "Threats to international peace and security caused by terrorist acts": S/PRST/2007/36.

S/PV.5764 (22 Oct. 2007).

At the 5764th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "Threats to international peace and security caused by terrorist acts": S/PRST/2007/39.

S/PV.5779 (14 Nov. 2007).

S/PV.5795 (10 Dec. 2007).

At the 5795th meeting, draft resolution S/2007/718 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1787 (2007).

S/PV.5798 (11 Dec. 2007).

At the 5798th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "Threats to international peace and security caused by terrorist acts": S/PRST/2007/45.

S/PV.5806 (17 Dec. 2007).

S/PV.5816 (27 Dec. 2007).

At the 5816th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on "Threats to international peace and security caused by terrorist acts": S/PRST/2007/50.

TERRORISM (continued)

Resolutions

S/RES/1787(2007) [Extension of the initial period establishing the Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1373 (2001) concerning Counter-Terrorism as special political mission].

Decides to extend the mandate of the Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1373 (2001) concerning Counter-Terrorism until 31 Mar. 2008; requests the Executive Director of the Counter-Terrorism Committee Executive Directorate, within 60 days of the adoption of this resolution and in consultation with Council members, to recommend such changes as he deems appropriate to the organizational plan referred to in paragraph 4 of resolution 1535 (2004), and to submit them to the Counter-Terrorism Committee for its consideration and endorsement prior to the expiration of the period referred to in paragraph 1 of this resolution. (Adopted unanimously, 5795th meeting, 10 Dec. 2007)

TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION

See also: UN INTEGRATED MISSION IN TIMOR-LESTE
UN SECURITY COUNCIL MISSION TO TIMOR-LESTE

Reports

S/2007/50 Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Integrated Mission in Timor-Leste (for the period from 9 August 2006 to 26 January 2007).
Issued: 1 Feb. 2007.

S/2007/513 Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Integrated Mission in Timor-Leste (for the period from 27 January to 20 August 2007).
Issued: 28 Aug. 2007.

S/2007/711 Report of the Security Council mission to Timor-Leste, 24 to 30 November 2007.
Issued: 6 Dec. 2007.

General documents

S/2007/647 Letter, 31 Oct. 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Reports that members of the Security Council have decided to send a mission to Timor-Leste from 24-30 Nov. 2007 and provides list of members comprising the mission and its terms of reference.

Draft resolutions

S/2007/98 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate and increase in the strength of the UN Integrated Mission in Timor-Leste].

TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION (continued)

Statements by the President of the Security Council

S/PRST/2007/14 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5682nd meeting, 23 May 2007, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in Timor-Leste"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Welcomes the announcement of the results of the presidential elections in Timor-Leste, and congratulates Mr. Jose Ramos-Horta on his election as President, and looks forward to working with the new Government to help build a better future for Timor-Leste; expresses its concern over the still fragile and volatile security, political, social and humanitarian situation in Timor-Leste; emphasizes the importance of all parties continuing to work together in a spirit of cooperation and compromise in order to consolidate progress made by Timor-Leste in recent years and to enable the country to move to a peaceful and more prosperous future; expresses its continued support for the work of UNMIT under the leadership of the Special Representative of the Secretary-General, Mr. Atul Khare, and encourages UNMIT, in accordance with its mandate, to continue to cooperate and coordinate with UN agencies, funds and programmes, as well as all relevant partners, to support the Government of Timor-Leste.

S/PRST/2007/33 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5740th meeting, 10 Sept. 2007, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in Timor-Leste"].

Welcomes the formation of the new Government in Timor-Leste; emphasizes the need for all parties to resolve any disputes through exclusively peaceful channels and within the framework of democratic institutions and calls upon the people of Timor-Leste to refrain from violence and work together in order to ensure security; calls upon the Government, Parliament, political parties and the people of Timor-Leste to work together and engage in political dialogue and consolidate peace, democracy, rule of law, sustainable social and economic development and national reconciliation in the country; reaffirms the need for justice and accountability, and underlines the importance of the implementation of the recommendations of the UN Independent Special Commission of Inquiry report of 2006; welcomes the report of the Secretary-General on the work of the UN Integrated Mission in Timor-Leste (UNMIT); encourages UNMIT to continue to cooperate and coordinate with UN agencies, funds and programmes as well as all relevant partners to support the Government of Timor-Leste in implementing a national development plan.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5628 (12 Feb. 2007) Australia, Brazil, Germany, Japan, New Zealand, Philippines, Portugal, Singapore and Timor-Leste.

S/PV.5634 (22 Feb. 2007) Timor-Leste.

S/PV.5682 (23 May 2007) Timor-Leste.

S/PV.5739 (10 Sept. 2007) Timor-Leste.

S/PV.5740 (10 Sept. 2007) Timor-Leste.

TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION (continued)

S/PV.5791 (6 Dec. 2007) Timor-Leste.

S/PV.5801 (13 Dec. 2007) Australia, Japan, New Zealand, Philippines, Portugal and Timor-Leste.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5628 (12 Feb. 2007).

S/PV.5634 (22 Feb. 2007).

At the 5634th meeting, draft resolution in S/2007/98 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1745 (2007).

S/PV.5682 (23 May 2007).

At the 5682nd meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "The situation in Timor-Leste": S/PRST/2007/14.

S/PV.5739 (10 Sept. 2007).

S/PV.5740 (10 Sept. 2007).

At the 5740th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among council members on the item entitled "The situation in Timor-Leste": S/PRST/2007/33.

S/PV.5791 (6 Dec. 2007).

S/PV.5801 (13 Dec. 2007).

Resolutions

S/RES/1745(2007) [Extension of the mandate and increase in the strength of the UN Integrated Mission in Timor-Leste (UNMIT)].

Decides to extend the mandate of UNMIT until 26 Feb. 2008; decides to increase UNMIT's authorized force strength by up to 140 police personnel; urges the development partners including the UN agencies and multilateral financial institutions to continue providing resources and assistance for the preparations for the upcoming elections, other projects towards sustainable development and calls upon the international donor community to consider contributing generously towards the 2007 Consolidated Appeal for Timor-Leste; requests UNMIT fully to take into account gender as a cross-cutting issue throughout its mandate, and further requests the Secretary-General to include in his reporting to the Security Council progress on gender mainstreaming throughout UNMIT. (Adopted unanimously, 5634th meeting, 22 Feb. 2007)

UGANDA–DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO

See: DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO–UGANDA

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–MEMBERSHIP

Reports

S/2007/137 Letter, 9 Mar. 2007, from Finland. Transmits report, compiled in accordance with the Chatham House Rules under the sole responsibility of the Permanent Mission of Finland, of the 4th annual Workshop for Newly Elected and Present Security Council Members, held on 28-30 Nov. 2006 in Tarrytown, New York.

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK

Reports

S/2007/137 Letter, 9 Mar. 2007, from Finland. Transmits report, compiled in accordance with the Chatham House Rules under the sole responsibility of the Permanent Mission of Finland, of the 4th annual Workshop for Newly Elected and Present Security Council Members, held on 28-30 Nov. 2006 in Tarrytown, New York.

General documents

S/2007/22 Letter, 18 Jan. 2007, from Qatar. Transmits assessment of the work of the Security Council during the presidency of Qatar in December 2006.

S/2007/31 Letter, 19 Jan. 2007, from Cuba. Conveys, on behalf of the Non-Aligned Movement, concerns of the Movement regarding the alleged continuing encroachment by the Security Council on the functions and powers of the General Assembly, the Economic and Social Council and other organs through addressing issues that traditionally fall within the competence of these organs; refers to the draft resolution on Myanmar that was put to vote and regrettably not adopted by the Security Council on 12 Jan. 2007, despite the several timely letters addressed to the President of the Security Council by the Chair of the Non-Aligned Movement, transmitting positions on this very important issue.

S/2007/116 Letter, 21 Feb. 2007, from the Sudan. Refers to summary statement by the Secretary-General of 9 Feb. 2007 (S/2007/10) and states that the Sudan wishes to retain the item entitled "Letter dated 20 February 1958 from the representative of the Sudan addressed to the Secretary-General (S/3963)" on the list of matters of which the Security Council is seized.

S/2007/122 Letter, 5 Mar. 2007, from the Russian Federation. Transmits assessment of the work of the Security Council during the presidency of the Russian Federation in January 2007.

S/2007/131 Letter, 7 Mar. 2007, from the Syrian Arab Republic. Refers to summary statement by the Secretary-General of 9 Feb. 2007 (S/2007/10) and requests that items 1, 11, 15, 17, 18, 21, 22 and 105 listed in paras. 10 and 13 of the summary statement be retained on the list of matters of which the Security Council is seized.

S/2007/174 Letter, 22 Mar. 2007, from Peru. Transmits assessment of the work of the Security Council during the presidency of Peru in November 2006.

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK (continued)

S/2007/211 Letter, 16 Apr. 2007, from Pakistan. Concerns the views of the Group 77 and China on the decision by the Security Council to hold a debate on exploring the relationship between energy, security and climate; states that the Council's primary responsibility is the maintenance of international peace and security, the encroachment on the roles and responsibilities of other principal organs of UN represents a distortion of the principles and purposes of the Charter.

S/2007/265 Letter, 8 May 2007, from the South Africa. Transmits assessment of the work of the Security Council during the presidency of South Africa in March 2007.

S/2007/404 Letter, 14 May 2007, from the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland. Transmits assessment of the work of the Security Council during the presidency of the United Kingdom in April 2007.

S/2007/438 Letter, 13 July 2007, from Slovakia. Transmits assessment of the work of the Security Council during the presidency of Slovakia in February 2007.

S/2007/472 Letter, 27 Aug. 2007, from Belgium. Transmits assessment of the work of the Security Council during the presidency of Belgium for the month of June 2007.

S/2007/473 Letter, 17 Aug. 2007, from China. Transmits assessment of the work of the Security Council during the presidency of China for the month of July 2007.

S/2007/665 Letter, 12 Nov. 2007, from France. Transmits assessment of the work of the Security Council during the presidency of France for the month of September 2007.

S/2007/749 Note [on measures on informal consultations, matters of which the Council is seized and annual report to the General Assembly to serve as guidance for the work of the Security Council].

S/2007/751 Letter, 17 Dec. 2007, from Ghana. Transmits assessment of the work of the Security Council during the presidency of Ghana for the month of October 2007.

S/2007/770 Letter, 28 Dec. 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to letter from the President of the Security Council dated 31 May 2006 (S/2006/354) on the establishment of an Ad Hoc Committee on Mandate Review to conduct a review of the Security Council and reports that 5 criteria were agreed for mandate review and members of the Council agree that the Ad Hoc Committee has reached the main goals for which it was established and therefore it can conclude its work.

S/2007/781 Letter, 31 Dec. 2007, from the Congo. Transmits assessment of the work of the Security Council during the presidency of the Congo in Aug. 2007.

**UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–METHODS OF WORK
(continued)**

S/2007/784 Letter, 31 Dec. 2007, from Slovakia. Transmits summary and recommendations of an Arria-formula meeting entitled "Enhancing and widening interaction and dialogue between the Security Council and other United Nations Member States, as part of the implementation of the 2005 World Summit Outcome Document", convened by the delegation of Slovakia and held on 13 Dec. 2007.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5806 (17 Dec. 2007).

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–REPORTS (2006-2007)

General documents

S/2007/22 Letter, 18 Jan. 2007, from Qatar. Transmits assessment of the work of the Security Council during the presidency of Qatar in December 2006.

S/2007/122 Letter, 5 Mar. 2007, from the Russian Federation. Transmits assessment of the work of the Security Council during the presidency of the Russian Federation in January 2007.

S/2007/174 Letter, 22 Mar. 2007, from Peru. Transmits assessment of the work of the Security Council during the presidency of Peru in November 2006.

S/2007/265 Letter, 8 May 2007, from the South Africa. Transmits assessment of the work of the Security Council during the presidency of South Africa in March 2007.

S/2007/404 Letter, 14 May 2007, from the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland. Transmits assessment of the work of the Security Council during the presidency of the United Kingdom in April 2007.

S/2007/438 Letter, 13 July 2007, from Slovakia. Transmits assessment of the work of the Security Council during the presidency of Slovakia in February 2007.

S/2007/472 Letter, 27 Aug. 2007, from Belgium. Transmits assessment of the work of the Security Council during the presidency of Belgium for the month of June 2007.

S/2007/473 Letter, 17 Aug. 2007, from China. Transmits assessment of the work of the Security Council during the presidency of China for the month of July 2007.

S/2007/627 Note [on adoption of the draft report of the Security Council to the General Assembly covering the period 1 Aug. 2006-31 July 2007] / by the President of the Security Council.

S/2007/665 Letter, 12 Nov. 2007, from France. Transmits assessment of the work of the Security Council during the presidency of France for the month of September 2007.

S/2007/751 Letter, 17 Dec. 2007, from Ghana. Transmits assessment of the work of the Security Council during the presidency of Ghana for the month of October 2007.

**UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–REPORTS (2006-2007)
(continued)**

S/2007/781 Letter, 31 Dec. 2007, from the Congo. Transmits assessment of the work of the Security Council during the presidency of the Congo in Aug. 2007.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5769 (25 Oct. 2007).

At the 5769th meeting, the draft report of the Security Council to the General Assembly for the period 1 Aug. 2006-31 July 2007, as corrected, was adopted without vote.

**UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–SANCTIONS
COMMITTEES–OFFICERS**

General documents

S/2007/20 Note [on election of the chairmen and vice-chairmen of sanctions committees of the Security Council] / by the President of the Security Council.

S/2007/461 Note [on election of the chairpersons and vice-chairpersons of sanctions committees of the Security Council] / by the President of the Security Council.

S/2007/518 Note [on election of the Chairman of the Security Council Working Group on Children and Armed Conflict] / by the President of the Security Council.

S/2007/635 Note [on election of the chairpersons and vice-chairpersons of sanctions committees of the Security Council] / by the President of the Security Council.

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL (2007)–AGENDA

General documents

S/2007/10 Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration / by the Secretary-General.

S/2007/10/Add.1 Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 13 Jan. 2007 / by the Secretary-General.

S/2007/10/Add.2 Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 20 Jan. 2007 / by the Secretary-General.

S/2007/10/Add.3 Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 27 Jan. 2007 / by the Secretary-General.

S/2007/10/Add.4 Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 3 Feb. 2007 / by the Secretary-General.

S/2007/10/Add.5 Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 10 Feb. 2007 / by the Secretary-General.

**UN. SECURITY COUNCIL (2007)–AGENDA
(continued)**

- S/2007/10/Add.32** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 18 August 2007 / by the Secretary-General.
- S/2007/10/Add.33** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 25 Aug. 2007 / by the Secretary-General.
- S/2007/10/Add.34** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 1 September 2007 / by the Secretary-General.
- S/2007/10/Add.35** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 8 September 2007 / by the Secretary-General.
- S/2007/10/Add.36** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 15 September 2007 / by the Secretary-General.
- S/2007/10/Add.37** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 22 September 2007 / by the Secretary-General.
- S/2007/10/Add.38** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 29 September 2007 / by the Secretary-General.
- S/2007/10/Add.39** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 6 Oct. 2007 / by the Secretary-General.
- S/2007/10/Add.40** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 13 Oct. 2007 / by the Secretary-General.
- S/2007/10/Add.41** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 20 Oct. 2007 / by the Secretary-General.
- S/2007/10/Add.42** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 27 Oct. 2007 / by the Secretary-General.
- S/2007/10/Add.43** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 3 Nov. 2007 / by the Secretary-General.
- S/2007/10/Add.44** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 10 Nov. 2007 / by the Secretary-General.

**UN. SECURITY COUNCIL (2007)–AGENDA
(continued)**

- S/2007/10/Add.45** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 17 Nov. 2007 / by the Secretary-General.
- S/2007/10/Add.47** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 1 Dec. 2007 / by the Secretary-General.
- S/2007/10/Add.48** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 8 Dec. 2007 / by the Secretary-General.
- S/2007/10/Add.49** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 15 Dec. 2007 / by the Secretary-General.
- S/2007/10/Add.50** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 22 Dec. 2007 / by the Secretary-General.
- S/2007/10/Add.51** Summary statement on matters of which the Security Council is seized and on the stage reached in their consideration as at 29 Dec. 2007 / by the Secretary-General.
- S/2007/31** Letter, 19 Jan. 2007, from Cuba. Conveys, on behalf of the Non-Aligned Movement, concerns of the Movement regarding the alleged continuing encroachment by the Security Council on the functions and powers of the General Assembly, the Economic and Social Council and other organs through addressing issues that traditionally fall within the competence of these organs; refers to the draft resolution on Myanmar that was put to vote and regrettably not adopted by the Security Council on 12 Jan. 2007, despite the several timely letters addressed to the President of the Security Council by the Chair of the Non-Aligned Movement, transmitting positions on this very important issue.
- S/2007/116** Letter, 21 Feb. 2007, from the Sudan. Refers to summary statement by the Secretary-General of 9 Feb. 2007 (S/2007/10) and states that the Sudan wishes to retain the item entitled "Letter dated 20 February 1958 from the representative of the Sudan addressed to the Secretary-General (S/3963)" on the list of matters of which the Security Council is seized.
- S/2007/127** Letter, 2 Mar. 2007, from Cuba. Requests that items 5, 6, 10, and 24 contained in para. 10 of the summary statement by the Secretary-General of 9 Feb. 2007 (S/2007/10) be retained on the list of matters of which the Security Council is seized.
- S/2007/131** Letter, 7 Mar. 2007, from the Syrian Arab Republic. Refers to summary statement by the Secretary-General of 9 Feb. 2007 (S/2007/10) and requests that items 1, 11, 15, 17, 18, 21, 22 and 105 listed in paras. 10 and 13 of the summary statement be retained on the list of matters of which the Security Council is seized.

**UN. SECURITY COUNCIL (2007)–AGENDA
(continued)**

S/2007/305 Letter, 22 May 2007, from the Chairman of the Committee on the Exercise of the Inalienable Rights of the Palestinian People. Refers to the summary statement by the Secretary-General concerning the list of items of which the Security Council is currently seized and on the stage reached in their consideration (S/2007/10) and reiterates the Committee's continuing objection to the deletion from the aforementioned list the question of Palestine and the situation in the Middle East.

S/2007/590 Letter, 3 Oct. 2007, from the United States. Requests an urgent meeting of the Security Council on 5 Oct. 2007 to consider agenda item entitled "The situation in Myanmar", and to invite the Secretary-General's Special Adviser, Ibrahim Gambari, to supply information on his mission.

**UN. SECURITY COUNCIL (2007)–
REPRESENTATIVES' CREDENTIALS**

Reports

S/2006/991 Report of the Secretary-General concerning the credentials of the representatives and deputy and alternate representatives of the members of the Security Council elected for the period 2007-2008.
Issued: 27 Dec. 2006.

S/2007/71 Report of the Secretary-General concerning the credentials of the alternative representatives of Indonesia on the Security Council.
Issued: 9 Feb. 2007.

S/2007/81 Report concerning the credentials of the alternate representative of the Russian Federation on the Security Council / by the Secretary-General.
Issued: 12 Feb. 2007.

S/2007/114 Report concerning the credentials of the alternate representative of Panama on the Security Council / by the Secretary-General.
Issued: 28 Feb. 2007.

S/2007/136 Report of the Secretary-General concerning the credentials of the alternative representatives of South Africa on the Security Council.
Issued: 12 Mar. 2007.

S/2007/193 Report of the Secretary-General concerning the credentials of the alternative representatives of China on the Security Council.
Issued: 11 Apr. 2007.

S/2007/194 Report of the Secretary-General concerning the credentials of the alternative representative of the United States of America on the Security Council.
Issued: 11 Apr. 2007.

S/2007/226 Report of the Secretary-General concerning the credentials of the alternative representative of Ghana on the Security Council.
Issued: 24 Apr. 2007.

**UN. SECURITY COUNCIL (2007)–
REPRESENTATIVES' CREDENTIALS (continued)**

S/2007/231 Report concerning the credentials of the representative of the United States of America on the Security Council / by the Secretary-General.
Issued: 30 Apr. 2007.

S/2007/282 Report of the Secretary-General concerning the credentials of the alternate representative of the Russian Federation on the Security Council.
Issued: 16 May 2007.

S/2007/371 Report of the Secretary-General concerning the credentials of the alternate representative of Qatar on the Security Council.
Issued: 22 June 2007.

S/2007/372 Report of the Secretary-General concerning the credentials of the alternative representative of the United States of America on the Security Council.
Issued: 20 June 2007.

S/2007/437 Report of the Secretary-General concerning the credentials of the alternate representative of France on the Security Council.
Issued: 22 Aug. 2007.

S/2007/447 Report of the Secretary-General concerning the credentials of the representative of Ghana on the Security Council.
Issued: 20 July 2007.

S/2007/448 Report of the Secretary-General concerning the credentials of the alternate representative of Ghana on the Security Council.
Issued: 20 July 2007.

S/2007/484 Report of the Secretary-General concerning the credentials of the representative of France on the Security Council.
Issued: 20 June 2007.

S/2007/491 Report of the Secretary-General concerning the credentials of the alternate representative of the United States of America on the Security Council.
Issued: 15 Aug. 2007.

S/2007/497 Report of the Secretary-General concerning the credentials of the alternate representative of the Congo on the Security Council.
Issued: 16 Aug. 2007.

S/2007/498 Report of the Secretary-General concerning the credentials of the representative of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland on the Security Council.
Issued: 24 Aug. 2007.

S/2007/545 Report of the Secretary-General concerning the credentials of the representative of Indonesia on the Security Council.
Issued: 12 Sept. 2007.

S/2007/705 Report of the Secretary-General concerning the credentials of the alternate representative of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland on the Security Council.
Issued: 4 Dec. 2007.

**UN. SECURITY COUNCIL (2007)–
REPRESENTATIVES' CREDENTIALS (continued)**

S/2007/708 Report of the Secretary-General concerning the credentials of the alternate representative of the Russian Federation on the Security Council.
Issued: 5 Dec. 2007.

S/2007/760 Report of the Secretary-General concerning the credentials of the representatives and deputies and alternate representatives of the members of the Security Council elected for the period 2008-2009.
Issued: 28 Dec. 2007.

S/2007/787 Report of the Secretary-General concerning the credentials of the alternate representative of Slovakia on the Security Council.
Issued: 21 Dec. 2007.

**UN. SECURITY COUNCIL (2007)–RESOLUTIONS
AND DECISIONS**

General documents

S/INF/62 (SCOR, 61st year) Resolutions and decisions of the Security Council, 1 August 2006-31 July 2007.

**UN. SECURITY COUNCIL (2008)–
REPRESENTATIVES' CREDENTIALS**

Reports

S/2007/760 Report of the Secretary-General concerning the credentials of the representatives and deputies and alternate representatives of the members of the Security Council elected for the period 2008-2009.
Issued: 28 Dec. 2007.

UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ

See also: IRAQ SITUATION

Reports

S/2007/126 Report of the Secretary-General pursuant to paragraph 30 of resolution 1546 (2004).
Issued: 7 Mar. 2007.

S/2007/330 Report of the Secretary-General pursuant to paragraph 30 of resolution 1546 (2004).
Issued: 5 June 2007.

S/2007/608 Report of the Secretary-General pursuant to paragraph 6 of resolution 1770 (2007).
Issued: 15 Oct. 2007.

General documents

S/2007/412 Letter, 25 June 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Secretary-General's report of 5 June 2007 (S/2007/330) pursuant to para. 30 of resolution 1546 (2004), and specifically action 5, concerning security and operational issues related to the work of UN Assistance Mission for Iraq (UNAMI), and requests necessary funds, within the context of the budgeting provisions for special political missions, for the construction of a new UNAMI compound in Baghdad.

UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ (continued)

S/2007/413 Letter, 6 July 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to Secretary-General's letter dated 25 June 2007 (S/2007/412), concerning security and operational issues related to the work of the UN Assistance Mission for Iraq, and reports that Security Council confirms that it welcomes and supports the planning for the construction of a new UN compound in Baghdad and has no objection to Secretary-General's intention to proceed with a request to the General Assembly for the necessary funds.

S/2007/481 Letter, 9 Aug. 2007, from Iraq. Transmits letter dated 6 Aug. 2007 from the Minister for Foreign Affairs of Iraq regarding the renewal of the mandate of the UN Assistance Mission for Iraq (UNAMI).

S/2007/533 Letter, 4 Sept. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to the UN Assistance Mission for Iraq (UNAMI) which was established on 14 Aug. 2003 in accordance with Security Council resolution 1500 (2003) and reports the Secretary-General's intention to appoint Staffan de Mistura (Sweden) as his Special Representative and Head of the UN Assistance Mission for Iraq in place of Ashraf Jehangir Qazi (Pakistan).

S/2007/534 Letter, 7 Sept. 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to letter from the Secretary-General dated 3 Sept. 2007 (S/2007/533) and reports that members of the Security Council have taken note of the decision to appoint Staffan de Mistura (Sweden) as his Special Representative and Head of the United Nations Assistance Mission for Iraq.

Draft resolutions

S/2007/482 Draft resolution / Italy, Panama, Slovakia, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and United States of America.

S/2007/738 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Assistance Mission for Iraq].

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5639 (15 Mar. 2007) Iraq.

S/PV.5693 (13 June 2007) Iraq.

S/PV.5729 (10 Aug. 2007) Iraq.

S/PV.5763 (19 Oct. 2007) Iraq.

S/PV.5808 (18 Dec. 2007) Iraq.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5639 (15 Mar. 2007).

S/PV.5693 (13 June 2007).

S/PV.5729 (10 Aug. 2007).

At the 5729th meeting, draft resolution S/2007/482 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1770 (2007).

S/PV.5763 (19 Oct. 2007).

S/PV.5808 (18 Dec. 2007).

At the 5808th meeting, draft resolution S/2007/738 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1790 (2007).

UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ (continued)

Resolutions

S/RES/1770(2007) [Extension of the mandate of the UN Assistance Mission for Iraq (UNAMI)].

Decides to extend the mandate of UNAMI for another period of 12 months from the date of this resolution; decides further that the Special Representative of the Secretary-General and UNAMI, at the request of the Government of Iraq, shall advise, support and assist the Government and people of Iraq on advancing their political dialogue and national reconciliation and to promote, support and facilitate the coordination of humanitarian assistance, donor coordination, capacity-building and also promote the protection of human rights and judicial and legal reform in order to strengthen the rule of law in Iraq; requests the Secretary-General to report to the Council within 3 months and on a quarterly basis thereafter on the progress made towards the fulfilment of all UNAMI's responsibilities. (Adopted unanimously, 5729th meeting, 10 Aug. 2007)

S/RES/1790(2007) [Extension of the mandate of the UN Assistance Mission for Iraq (UNAMI)].

Notes that the presence of the multinational force in Iraq is at the request of the Government of Iraq and reaffirms the authorization for the multinational force and decides to extend the mandate; decides further that the mandate for the multinational force shall be reviewed at the request of the Government of Iraq or no later than 15 June 2008, and declares that it will terminate this mandate earlier if requested by the Government of Iraq; decides to extend until 31 Dec. 2008; decides further the deposit of proceeds into the Development Fund for Iraq and for the role of the International Advisory and Monitoring Board and the provisions of paragraph 22 of resolution 1483 (2003) shall be reviewed; requests that the United States, on behalf of the multinational force, continue to report to the Council on the efforts and progress of this force on a quarterly basis. (Adopted unanimously, 5808th meeting, 18 Dec. 2007)

UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN

See also: AFGHANISTAN SITUATION

Reports

S/2007/152 (A/61/799) The situation in Afghanistan and its implications for international peace and security : report of the Secretary-General.
Issued: 15 Mar. 2007.

S/2007/555 (A/62/345) The situation in Afghanistan and its implications for international peace and security : report of the Secretary-General.
Issued: 21 Sept. 2007.

Draft resolutions

S/2007/169 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Assistance Mission in Afghanistan].

UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN (continued)

Statements by the President of the Security Council

S/PRST/2007/27 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5718th meeting, 17 July 2007, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in Afghanistan"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Reaffirms its strong commitment to the sovereignty, independence, territorial integrity and national unity of Afghanistan and the central and impartial role that the UN continues to play in promoting peace and stability in Afghanistan by leading the efforts of the international community; emphasizes that the strengthening of Afghan institutions, the advancement of regional cooperation, sustained economic and social development, and the fight against international terrorism, as well as against opium cultivation, production and trafficking remain key factors to achieve sustainable peace, stability and development in Afghanistan; reiterates its support for the continuing endeavours by the Afghan Government, with the assistance of the international community, including the International Security Assistance Force and the Operation Enduring Freedom coalition, to further improve the security situation and to continue to address the threat posed by the Taliban, Al-Qaida and other extremist groups; condemns in the strongest terms all suicide attacks against civilians and Afghan and international forces and their destabilizing effects on the security and stability of Afghanistan and deeply regrets all losses sustained by the local population, the national security forces and international military and civilian personnel.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5641 (20 Mar. 2007) Afghanistan, Belarus, Canada, Germany, India, Islamic Republic of Iran, Japan, New Zealand, Netherlands, Norway and Pakistan.

S/PV.5645 (23 Mar. 2007) Afghanistan.

S/PV.5718 (17 July 2007) Afghanistan.

S/PV.5760 (15 Oct. 2007) Afghanistan, Canada, India, Islamic Republic of Iran, Japan, Netherlands, Norway, Pakistan and Portugal.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5641 (20 Mar. 2007).

S/PV.5645 (23 Mar. 2007).

At the 5645th meeting, draft resolution S/2007/169 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1746 (2007).

S/PV.5718 (17 July 2007).

At the 5718th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "The situation in Afghanistan": S/PRST/2007/27.

S/PV.5760 (15 Oct. 2007).

UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN (continued)

Resolutions

S/RES/1746(2007) [Extension of the mandate of the UN Assistance Mission in Afghanistan (UNAMA)].

Decides to extend the mandate of UNAMA, as established by resolution 1662 (2006), until 23 Mar. 2008; calls upon all Afghan and international parties to continue to cooperate with UNAMA in the implementation of its mandate and in efforts to promote the security and freedom of movement of UN and associated personnel throughout the country. (Adopted unanimously, 5645th meeting, 23 Mar. 2007)

UN DISENGAGEMENT OBSERVER FORCE

See also: MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL

Reports

S/2007/331 Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Disengagement Observer Force (for the period from 2 December 2006 to 6 June 2007).
Issued: 5 June 2007.

S/2007/698 Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Disengagement Observer Force (for the period from 7 June to 31 December 2007).
Issued: 3 Dec. 2007.

General documents

S/2007/24 Letter, 16 Jan. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Reports the Secretary-General's intention to appoint Major General Wolfgang Jilke (Austria) to the post of Force Commander of the UN Disengagement Observer Force, to replace Major General Sharma (Nepal) who will relinquish the post on 17 Jan. 2007.

S/2007/25 Letter, 19 Jan. 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to Secretary-General's letter dated 16 Jan. 2007 (S/2007/24) and reports that the members of the Security Council have taken note of his intention to appoint Major-General Wolfgang Jilke (Austria) as Force Commander of the UN Disengagement Observer Force.

Draft resolutions

S/2007/361 Draft resolution [on renewal of the mandate of the UN Disengagement Observer Force (UNDOF)].

S/2007/729 Draft resolution [on renewal of the mandate of the UN Disengagement Observer Force (UNDOF)].

UN DISENGAGEMENT OBSERVER FORCE (continued)

Statements by the President of the Security Council

S/PRST/2007/20 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5698th meeting, 20 June 2007, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in the Middle East"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Makes the following complementary statement on behalf of the Security Council: "as is known, the report of the Secretary-General on the UN Disengagement Observer Force (S/2007/331) states in para. 11"... the situation in the Middle East is tense and is likely to remain so, unless and until a comprehensive settlement covering all aspects of the Middle East problem can be reached". That statement of the Secretary-General reflects the view of the Security Council".

S/PRST/2007/48 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5802nd meeting, 14 Dec. 2007, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in the Middle East"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Refers to the report of the Secretary-General on the UN Disengagement Observer Force (S/2007/698) that states in paragraph 11 "... the situation in the Middle East is tense and is likely to remain so, unless and until a comprehensive settlement covering all aspects of the Middle East problem can be reached"; that statement of the Secretary-General reflects the view of the Security Council.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5692 (12 June 2007).

S/PV.5698 (20 June 2007).

At the 5698th meeting, draft resolution S/2007/361 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1759 (2007); at the same meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members in connection with the resolution just adopted on the renewal of the mandate of the UN Disengagement Observer Force: S/PRST/2007/20.

S/PV.5797 (11 Dec. 2007).

S/PV.5802 (14 Dec. 2007).

At the 5802nd meeting, draft resolution S/2007/729 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1788 (2007); at the same meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members in connection with the resolution just adopted on the renewal of the mandate of the UN Disengagement Observer Force: S/PRST/2007/48.

UN DISENGAGEMENT OBSERVER FORCE (continued)

Resolutions

S/RES/1759(2007) [Renewal of the mandate of the UN Disengagement Observer Force (UNDOF)].

Welcomes the efforts being undertaken by the UN Disengagement Observer Force to implement the Secretary-General's zero-tolerance policy on sexual exploitation and abuse and to ensure full compliance of its personnel with UN code of conduct, requests the Secretary-General to continue to take all necessary action in this regard and to keep the Security Council informed, and urges troop-contributing countries to take preventive and disciplinary action to ensure that such acts are properly investigated and punished in cases involving their personnel; decides to renew the mandate of the UN Disengagement Observer Force for a period of 6 months, that is, until 31 Dec. 2007; requests the Secretary-General to submit, at the end of this period, a report on developments in the situation and the measures taken to implement resolution 338 (1973). (Adopted unanimously, 5698th meeting, 20 June 2007)

S/RES/1788(2007) [Renewal of the mandate of the UN Disengagement Observer Force (UNDOF)].

Welcomes the efforts being undertaken by the UN Disengagement Observer Force to implement the Secretary-General's zero-tolerance policy on sexual exploitation and abuse and to ensure full compliance of its personnel with UN code of conduct, requests the Secretary-General to continue to take all necessary action in this regard and to keep the Security Council informed, and urges troop-contributing countries to take preventive and disciplinary action to ensure that such acts are properly investigated and punished in cases involving their personnel; decides to renew the mandate of the UN Disengagement Observer Force for a period of 6 months, that is, until 30 June 2008; requests the Secretary-General to submit, at the end of this period, a report on developments in the situation and the measures taken to implement resolution 338 (1973). (Adopted unanimously, 5802nd meeting, 14 Dec. 2007)

UN INTEGRATED MISSION IN TIMOR-LESTE

See also: TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION

Reports

S/2007/50 Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Integrated Mission in Timor-Leste (for the period from 9 August 2006 to 26 January 2007).
Issued: 1 Feb. 2007.

S/2007/513 Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Integrated Mission in Timor-Leste (for the period from 27 January to 20 August 2007).
Issued: 28 Aug. 2007.

Draft resolutions

S/2007/98 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate and increase in the strength of the UN Integrated Mission in Timor-Leste].

UN INTEGRATED MISSION IN TIMOR-LESTE (continued)

Statements by the President of the Security Council

S/PRST/2007/14 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5682nd meeting, 23 May 2007, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in Timor-Leste"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Welcomes the announcement of the results of the presidential elections in Timor-Leste, and congratulates Mr. Jose Ramos-Horta on his election as President, and looks forward to working with the new Government to help build a better future for Timor-Leste; expresses its concern over the still fragile and volatile security, political, social and humanitarian situation in Timor-Leste; emphasizes the importance of all parties continuing to work together in a spirit of cooperation and compromise in order to consolidate progress made by Timor-Leste in recent years and to enable the country to move to a peaceful and more prosperous future; expresses its continued support for the work of UNMIT under the leadership of the Special Representative of the Secretary-General, Mr. Atul Khare, and encourages UNMIT, in accordance with its mandate, to continue to cooperate and coordinate with UN agencies, funds and programmes, as well as all relevant partners, to support the Government of Timor-Leste.

S/PRST/2007/33 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5740th meeting, 10 Sept. 2007, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in Timor-Leste"].

Welcomes the formation of the new Government in Timor-Leste; emphasizes the need for all parties to resolve any disputes through exclusively peaceful channels and within the framework of democratic institutions and calls upon the people of Timor-Leste to refrain from violence and work together in order to ensure security; calls upon the Government, Parliament, political parties and the people of Timor-Leste to work together and engage in political dialogue and consolidate peace, democracy, rule of law, sustainable social and economic development and national reconciliation in the country; reaffirms the need for justice and accountability, and underlines the importance of the implementation of the recommendations of the UN Independent Special Commission of Inquiry report of 2006; welcomes the report of the Secretary-General on the work of the UN Integrated Mission in Timor-Leste (UNMIT); encourages UNMIT to continue to cooperate and coordinate with UN agencies, funds and programmes as well as all relevant partners to support the Government of Timor-Leste in implementing a national development plan.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5628 (12 Feb. 2007) Australia, Brazil, Germany, Japan, New Zealand, Philippines, Portugal, Singapore and Timor-Leste.

S/PV.5634 (22 Feb. 2007) Timor-Leste.

S/PV.5682 (23 May 2007) Timor-Leste.

S/PV.5739 (10 Sept. 2007) Timor-Leste.

UN INTEGRATED MISSION IN TIMOR-LESTE (continued)

S/PV.5740 (10 Sept. 2007) Timor-Leste.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5628 (12 Feb. 2007).

S/PV.5634 (22 Feb. 2007).

S/PV.5682 (23 May 2007).

At the 5682nd meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "The situation in Timor-Leste": S/PRST/2007/14.

S/PV.5739 (10 Sept. 2007).

S/PV.5740 (10 Sept. 2007).

At the 5740th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among council members on the item entitled "The situation in Timor-Leste": S/PRST/2007/33.

Resolutions

S/RES/1745(2007) [Extension of the mandate and increase in the strength of the UN Integrated Mission in Timor-Leste (UNMIT)].

Decides to extend the mandate of UNMIT until 26 Feb. 2008; decides to increase UNMIT's authorized force strength by up to 140 police personnel; urges the development partners including the UN agencies and multilateral financial institutions to continue providing resources and assistance for the preparations for the upcoming elections, other projects towards sustainable development and calls upon the international donor community to consider contributing generously towards the 2007 Consolidated Appeal for Timor-Leste; requests UNMIT fully to take into account gender as a cross-cutting issue throughout its mandate, and further requests the Secretary-General to include in his reporting to the Security Council progress on gender mainstreaming throughout UNMIT. (Adopted unanimously, 5634th meeting, 22 Feb. 2007)

UN INTEGRATED OFFICE IN BURUNDI

See: BURUNDI SITUATION

UN INTEGRATED OFFICE IN SIERRA LEONE

See also: SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS

Reports

S/2007/257 Fourth report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Integrated Office in Sierra Leone.
Issued: 7 May 2007.

S/2007/704 Fifth report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Integrated Office in Sierra Leone.
Issued: 4 Dec. 2007.

UN INTEGRATED OFFICE IN SIERRA LEONE (continued)

General documents

S/2007/756 (A/62/607) (PBC/2/SLE/3) Identical letters, 12 Dec. 2007, from the Chairman of the Peacebuilding Commission and the Chairman of the Sierra Leone configuration of the Peacebuilding Commission to the President of the Security Council, the President of the General Assembly and the President of the Economic and Social Council. Refers to the Sierra Leone Peacebuilding Cooperation Framework (PBC/2/SLE/1) developed by the Peacebuilding Commission and the Sierra Leone Government and states that the Commission will use the Framework to enhance dialogue and strengthen the partnerships between Sierra Leone and its international partners.

Draft resolutions

S/2007/748 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Integrated Office in Sierra Leone (UNIOSIL) / United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5813 (21 Dec. 2007) Sierra Leone.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5813 (21 Dec. 2007).

At the 5813th meeting, draft resolution S/2007/748 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1793 (2007).

Resolutions

S/RES/1793(2007) [Extension of the mandate of the UN Integrated Office in Sierra Leone (UNIOSIL)].

Decides to extend the mandate of UNIOSIL, as outlined in resolution 1620 (2005), until 30 Sept. 2008; requests the Secretary-General to submit by 31 Jan. 2008, and for the Council's consideration, a completion strategy for UNIOSIL including: at least a 20 per cent reduction in staff numbers by 31 Mar. 2008, a continued mission at 80 per cent of the current strength until 30 June 2008, and the termination of UNIOSIL's mandate by 30 Sept. 2008; expresses its intention that, on the expiration of its mandate, UNIOSIL should be replaced by a United Nations integrated political office to focus on carrying forward the peacebuilding process, mobilizing international donor support, supporting the work of the Peacebuilding Commission and Fund, and completing any residual tasks left over from UNIOSIL's mandate; acting under Chapter VII of the Charter of the United Nations, decides to exempt from the measures imposed by para. 5 of resolution 1171 (1998) the travel of any witnesses whose presence at trial before the Special Court for Sierra Leone is required; emphasizes the important role of women in the prevention and resolution of conflicts and in peacebuilding. (Adopted unanimously, 5813th meeting, 21 Dec. 2007)

UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO

See also: KOSOVO (SERBIA)

Reports

S/2007/134 Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo. Issued: 9 Mar. 2007.

S/2007/395 Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo. Issued: 29 June 2007.

S/2007/427 Letter, 10 July 2007, from Serbia. Transmits comments of Serbia regarding the report of the Secretary-General on the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo (S/2007/395) and the chronology of the atrocities committed against Serbs in Kosovo and Metohija from March 2005 to July 2007.

S/2007/582 Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo. Issued: 28 Sept. 2007.

S/2007/768 Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo. Issued: 3 Jan. 2008.

General documents

S/2007/606 Letter, 1 Oct. 2007, from Serbia. Transmits comments of Serbia on the report of the Secretary-General on the UN Interim Administration Mission in Kosovo (S/2007/582) covering the period from 1 June to 31 Aug. 2007.

UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON

See also: ISRAEL–LEBANON
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION

Reports

S/2007/147 Report of the Secretary-General on the implementation of Security Council resolution 1701 (2006). Issued: 14 Mar. 2007.

S/2007/392 Report of the Secretary-General on the implementation of Security Council resolution 1701 (2006). Issued: 28 June 2007.

S/2007/641 Report of the Secretary-General on the implementation of Security Council resolution 1701 (2006). Issued: 30 Oct. 2007.

General documents

S/2007/26 Letter, 16 Jan. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Reports the Secretary-General's intention to appoint Major-General Claudio Graziano (Italy) to the post of Force Commander of the UN Interim Force in Lebanon, to replace Major-General Pellegrini (France) who will relinquish the post on 17 Feb. 2007.

UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON (continued)

S/2007/27 Letter, 19 Jan. 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to Secretary-General's letter dated 16 Jan. 2007 (S/2007/26) and reports that members of the Security Council have taken note of his intention to appoint Major-General Claudio Graziano (Italy) as Force Commander of the UN Interim Force in Lebanon.

S/2007/82 (A/61/740) Identical letters, 12 Feb. 2007, from Lebanon to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Refers to the confrontation along the blue line between the Israeli armed forces and the Lebanese armed forces on 7 Feb. 2007 and states the Government of Lebanon's regrets that the contents of the statement attributed to the Spokesperson of the Secretary-General failed to include all facts of the incident.

S/2007/199 Letter, 11 Apr. 2007, from Israel. Refers to the 3rd report of the Secretary-General on the implementation of Security-Council resolution 1701 (2006) (S/2007/147) and submits Israel's areas of concern.

S/2007/368 (A/61/959) Identical letters, 18 June 2007, from Israel addressed to the Secretary-General, the President of the General Assembly and the President of the Security Council. Reports the rocket attacks on Israeli city of Kiryat Shemona, allegedly from Lebanese territory, 17 June 2007, and states that these attacks constitute a threat to regional stability and security; states further that Israel expects the Lebanese Government to assert control over its territory and to ensure that neither Hizbullah nor Palestinian groups attack Israel from within its borders and calls on the UN Interim Force in Lebanon to assist the Lebanese authorities in the investigation of the incident.

S/2007/396 Letter, 29 June 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Security Council resolution 1701 (2006) and transmits letter dated 25 June 2007 from the Prime Minister of Lebanon, requesting an extension of the mandate of the UN Interim Force in Lebanon beyond 31 Aug. 2007, for a period of one year.

S/2007/431 Letter, 16 July 2007, from the Syrian Arab Republic. Transmits position of the Syrian Arab Republic on the 4th report of the Secretary-General on the implementation of Security Council resolution 1761 regarding the situation in Southern Lebanon; refutes allegations of breaches of the arms embargo by the Syrian Arab Republic.

S/2007/470 Letter, 2 August 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Security Council resolution 1701 (2006) and to letter dated 25 June 2007 from the Prime Minister of Lebanon and requests an extension of the mandate of the UN Interim Force in Lebanon for a further period of 12 months, until 31 Aug. 2008.

UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON (continued)

S/2007/724 (A/62/573) Identical letters, 10 Dec. 2007, from the Syrian Arab Republic addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits letter from the Ministry of Foreign Affairs stating the position of the Syrian Arab Republic on the 5th report of the Secretary-General on the implementation of Security Council resolution 1701 (2006) (S/2007/641).

Draft resolutions

S/2007/506 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Interim Force in Lebanon (UNIFIL)] / Belgium, France, Italy, Peru, Slovakia, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and United States of America.

Statements by the President of the Security Council

S/PRST/2007/12 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5664th meeting, 17 Apr. 2007, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in the Middle East"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Reiterates Security Council's full support for the legitimate and democratically-elected Government of Lebanon; welcomes the completion of the second phase of the deployment of UNIFIL; urges the Israeli and Lebanese Governments to approve the temporary security arrangements for the northern part of the village of Ghajar and to further close liaison and coordination arrangements with UNIFIL; welcomes the measures taken by the Government of Lebanon to establish between the Blue Line and the Litani river; reiterates its deep concern at the continuing Israeli violations of Lebanese air space; expresses its serious concern at mounting information by Israel and another State of illegal movements of arms across the Lebanese-Syrian border in violation of resolution 1701 (2006); welcomes the Secretary-General's intention to evaluate the situation along the entire border; reiterates its call for disbanding and disarmament of all militias and armed groups in Lebanon; expresses deepest worry at the presence in very high numbers of unexploded ordnance in south Lebanon; notes with profound concern that there has been no progress on the issue of the return of the two Israeli soldiers.

UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON (continued)

S/PRST/2007/21 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5704th meeting, 25 June 2007, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in the Middle East"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Condemns in the strongest terms the terrorist attack on 24 June near the town of Khiam in South Lebanon, which targeted the UN Interim Force in Lebanon (UNIFIL) and killed 6 UN peacekeepers; extends its deepest condolences to the families of those victims; notes the condemnation of this attack by the Government of Lebanon and commends the determination and commitment of the Government of Lebanon to bring to justice the perpetrators of this attack; reaffirms its full support to the Lebanese Government and army in their efforts to ensure security and stability throughout Lebanon; appeals to all parties concerned to abide scrupulously by their obligation to respect the safety of the UNIFIL and other UN personnel; reaffirms its full support to the UNIFIL in carrying out its mandate to assist in the implementation of resolution 1701 (2006) and expresses its strong appreciation to Member States contributing troops.

S/PRST/2007/29 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5728th meeting, 3 Aug. 2007, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation in the Middle East"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Reaffirms its strong support for the sovereignty, territorial integrity, unity, and political independence of Lebanon and condemns any effort to destabilize Lebanon; reiterates its full support for the efforts carried out by the Lebanese Army to ensure security and stability throughout Lebanon and reaffirms that there should be no weapons or authority in Lebanon other than that of the Lebanese State; reaffirms its full support for UNIFIL, condemns all terrorist attacks against it, and calls on all parties to abide by their obligation to respect the safety of UN personnel; expresses grave concern at persistent reports of breaches of the arms embargo along the Lebanon-Syria border; reiterates its call for the disbanding and disarmament of all militias and armed groups in Lebanon; requests that the Secretary-General continue to develop proposals to implement the relevant provisions of the Taif Accords, and resolutions 1559 (2004), 1680 (2006), including disarmament; stresses the importance of, and the need to achieve, a comprehensive, just and lasting peace in the Middle East, based on all its relevant resolutions.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5664 (17 Apr. 2007) Lebanon.

S/PV.5704 (25 June 2007) Colombia, Lebanon and Spain.

S/PV.5733 (24 Aug. 2007) Israel and Lebanon.

UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON (continued)

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5664 (17 Apr. 2007).

At the 5664th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "The situation in the Middle East": S/PRST/2007/12.

S/PV.5704 (25 June 2007).

At the 5704th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the situation in the Middle East : S/PRST/2007/21.

S/PV.5728 (3 Aug. 2007).

At the 5728th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "The situation in the Middle East": S/PRST/2007/29.

S/PV.5731 (16 Aug. 2007).

S/PV.5733 (24 Aug. 2007).

At the 5733rd meeting, draft resolution S/2007/506 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1773 (2007).

Resolutions

S/RES/1773(2007) [Extension of the mandate of the UN Interim Force in Lebanon (UNIFIL)].

Decides to extend the present mandate of the UN Interim Force in Lebanon (UNIFIL) until 31 Aug. 2008; urges all parties to cooperate fully with UN and UNIFIL and to abide scrupulously by their obligation to respect the safety of UNIFIL and other UN personnel, including by avoiding any course of action which endangers UN personnel and by ensuring UNIFIL is accorded full freedom of movement within its area of operation; requests the Secretary-General to continue to report to the Council on the implementation of resolution 1701 (2006) every 4 months, or at any time as he deems appropriate. (Adopted unanimously, 5733rd meeting, 24 Aug. 2007)

UN MISSION FOR THE REFERENDUM IN WESTERN SAHARA

See also: WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION

Reports

S/2007/202 Report of the Secretary-General on the situation concerning Western Sahara.
Issued: 13 Apr. 2007.

S/2007/385 Report of the Secretary-General on the status and progress of the negotiations on Western Sahara.
Issued: 29 June 2007.

S/2007/619 Report of the Secretary-General on the situation concerning Western Sahara.
Issued: 19 Oct. 2007.

UN MISSION FOR THE REFERENDUM IN WESTERN SAHARA (continued)

General documents

S/2007/55 Letter, 31 Jan. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to the UN Mission for the Referendum in Western Sahara (MINURSO) established by the Security Council in its resolution 690 (1991) of 29 Apr. 1991 and reports the Secretary-General's intention to appoint Julian Harston (United Kingdom) as his Special Representative for Western Sahara and Head of MINURSO.

S/2007/56 Letter, 5 Feb. 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to the Secretary-General's letter of 31 Jan. 2007 (S/2007/55) and reports that the members of the Security Council have taken note of his intention to appoint Julian Harston (United Kingdom) as his Special Representative for Western Sahara and Head of the UN Mission for the Referendum in Western Sahara.

S/2007/206 Letter, 11 Apr. 2007, from Morocco. Transmits document entitled "Moroccan initiative for negotiating an autonomy statute for the Sahara region" as Morocco's compromise initiative for a political and lasting solution to the Western Sahara dispute.

S/2007/509 Letter, 22 Aug. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Reports the Secretary-General's intention to appoint Division General Zhao Jingmin (China) to the post of Force Commander of the UN Mission for the Referendum in Western Sahara to replace General Kurt Mosgaard (Denmark), who will relinquish the post on 27 Aug. 2007.

S/2007/510 Letter, 27 Aug. 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to the Secretary-General's letter of 22 Aug. 2007 (S/2007/509) and reports that members of the Security Council have taken note of his intention to appoint Division General Zhao Jingmin (China) to the post of Force Commander of the UN Mission for the Referendum in Western Sahara.

S/2007/714 Letter, 6 Dec. 2007, from Morocco. Reports that the "Frente POLISARIO", with the alleged support from Algeria, is preparing to hold its 12th congress from 14 to 18 Dec. in Tifariti in violation of the ceasefire accords.

S/2007/731 Letter, 12 Dec. 2007, from Morocco. Refers to Morocco's letter of 6 Dec. 2007 (S/2007/714) and reports that other parties are stepping up alleged military incursions into the strip without any reaction from the UN Mission for the Referendum in Western Sahara (MINURSO).

Draft resolutions

S/2007/238 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Mission for the Referendum in Western Sahara (MINURSO)] / France, Russian Federation, Spain, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and United States of America.

UN MISSION FOR THE REFERENDUM IN WESTERN SAHARA (continued)

S/2007/637 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Mission for the Referendum in Western Sahara (MINURSO)] / France, Russian Federation, Spain, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and United States of America.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5669 (30 Apr. 2007) Spain.

S/PV.5773 (31 Oct. 2007) Spain.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5665 (20 Apr. 2007).

S/PV.5669 (30 Apr. 2007).

At the 5669th meeting, draft resolution S/2007/238 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1754 (2007).

S/PV.5770 (26 Oct. 2007).

S/PV.5773 (31 Oct. 2007).

At the 5773rd meeting, draft resolution S/2007/637 was adopted unanimously: resolution 2007/1783 (2007).

Resolutions

S/RES/1754(2007) [Extension of the mandate of the UN Mission for the Referendum in Western Sahara (MINURSO)].

Calls upon the parties to enter into negotiations without preconditions in good faith; requests the Secretary-General to set up these negotiations under his auspices and invites Member States to lend appropriate assistance to such talks; requests the Secretary-General to provide a report by 30 June 2007 on the status and progress of these negotiations and a report on the situation in Western Sahara before the end of the mandate period; requests the Secretary-General to continue to take the necessary measures to ensure full compliance in MINURSO with UN zero-tolerance policy on sexual exploitation and abuse; decides to extend the mandate of MINURSO until 31 Oct. 2007. (Adopted unanimously, 5669th meeting, 30 Apr. 2007)

S/RES/1783(2007) [Extension of the mandate of the UN Mission for the Referendum in Western Sahara (MINURSO)].

Calls upon the parties to enter into negotiations without preconditions in good faith; requests the Secretary-General to provide a report by 31 Jan. 2008 on the status and progress of these negotiations and a report on the situation in Western Sahara before the end of the mandate period; decides to extend the mandate of MINURSO until 30 Apr. 2008; requests the Secretary-General to continue to take the necessary measures to ensure full compliance in MINURSO with UN zero-tolerance policy on sexual exploitation and abuse. (Adopted unanimously, 5773rd meeting, 31 Oct. 2007)

UN MISSION IN CÔTE D'IVOIRE

See also: CÔTE D'IVOIRE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS

UN MISSION IN ETHIOPIA AND ERITREA

See also: ERITREA–ETHIOPIA

Reports

S/2007/33 Report of the Secretary-General on Ethiopia and Eritrea.
Issued: 22 Jan. 2007.

S/2007/250 Progress report of the Secretary-General on Ethiopia and Eritrea.
Issued: 30 Apr. 2007.

S/2007/440 Report of the Secretary-General on Ethiopia and Eritrea.
Issued: 18 July 2007.

S/2007/645 Report of the Secretary-General on Ethiopia and Eritrea.
Issued: 1 Nov. 2007.

General documents

S/2007/267 Letter, 8 May 2007, from Eritrea. Refers to progress report by the Secretary-General on Ethiopia and Eritrea of 30 Apr. 2007 (S/2007/250) and alleges that the lack of progress in the peace process is due to Ethiopia's rejection to implement the decision of the Eritrea-Ethiopia Boundary Commission.

S/2007/350 Letter, 13 June 2007, from Ethiopia. Transmits letter from the Minister for Foreign Affairs of Ethiopia regarding the situation between Ethiopia and Eritrea.

S/2007/660 Letter, 8 Nov. 2007, from Eritrea. Refers to progress report of the Secretary-General on Ethiopia and Eritrea of 1 Nov. 2007 (S/2007/645) and states that the report fails to take full account of the progress made and the setbacks encountered in the boundary demarcation process during the reporting period.

Draft resolutions

S/2007/41 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in Eritrea and Ethiopia (UNMEE)].

S/2007/464 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in Eritrea and Ethiopia (UNMEE)].

**UN MISSION IN ETHIOPIA AND ERITREA
(continued)**

Statements by the President of the Security Council

S/PRST/2007/43 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5778th meeting, 13 Nov. 2007, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation between Eritrea and Ethiopia"].

Stresses the importance of the commitment of both Ethiopia and Eritrea to lay the foundation for sustainable peace in the region; underscores the acceptance without preconditions by both Ethiopia and Eritrea of the final and binding delimitation decision of the Eritrea-Ethiopia Boundary Commission (EEBC); urges the parties to take concrete steps to implement immediately and without preconditions the delimitation decision of the EEBC, taking into account the parties' commitments regarding the Temporary Security Zone (TSZ); calls upon the parties to refrain from using force and to settle their disagreements by peaceful means; underscores the importance for the parties to provide UNMEE with the necessary access, assistance, support and protection required for the implementation of its mandate.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5620 (16 Jan. 2007).

S/PV.5626 (30 Jan. 2007).

At the 5626th meeting, draft resolution S/2007/41 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1741 (2007).

S/PV.5722 (24 July 2007).

S/PV.5725 (30 July 2007).

At the 5725th meeting, draft resolution S/2007/464 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1767 (2007).

S/PV.5778 (13 Nov. 2007).

At the 5778th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "The situation between Eritrea and Ethiopia": S/PRST/2007/43.

Resolutions

S/RES/1741(2007) [Extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in Eritrea and Ethiopia (UNMEE)].

Decides to extend the mandate of UNMEE for a period of 6 months, until 31 July 2007; approves the reconfiguration of UNMEE's military component, from the current 2300 to 1700 military personnel, including 230 military observers; decides to maintain the current mandate and maximum authorized force levels, as stipulated in Resolution 1320 (2000) and further adjusted in Resolutions 1430 (2002) and 1681 (2006), and stresses the need to preserve sufficient military capacity for UNMEE to implement its mandate; demands that Eritrea immediately withdraw its troops and equipment from the Temporary Security Zone; regrets the lack of progress on demarcation, calls upon both parties to cooperate fully with the EEBC, stresses that the parties have primary responsibility for the implementation of the Algiers Agreements. (Adopted unanimously, 5626th meeting, 30 Jan. 2007)

**UN MISSION IN ETHIOPIA AND ERITREA
(continued)**

S/RES/1767(2007) [Extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in Eritrea and Ethiopia (UNMEE)].

Decides to extend the mandate of UNMEE for a period of 6 months, until 31 Jan. 2008; reiterates its demands that Eritrea immediately withdraw its troops and heavy military equipment from the TSZ; demands that the parties provide UNMEE with the necessary access, assistance, support and protection required for the performance of its duties, including its mandated task to assist the EEBC in the expeditious and orderly implementation of the Delimitation Decision, in accordance with resolutions 1430 (2002) and 1466 (2003) and demands that any restrictions be lifted immediately, including those restrictions specified in the report S/2007/440; reiterates its demand expressed in paragraph 1 of resolution 1640 (2005) that Eritrea reverse, without further delay or preconditions, all restrictions on UNMEE's movement and operations, and provide UNMEE with the cooperation, access, protection and support required for the performance of its duties. (Adopted unanimously, 5725th meeting, 30 July 2007)

UN MISSION IN LIBERIA

See also: LIBERIA SITUATION

Reports

S/2007/151 Fourteenth progress report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Mission in Liberia. Issued: 15 Mar. 2007.

S/2007/340 Letter, 7 June 2007, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1521 (2003) concerning Liberia. Transmits report of the Panel of Experts submitted in accordance with para. 4 (d) of Security Council resolution 1731 (2006) concerning Liberia.

S/2007/479 Fifteenth progress report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Mission in Liberia. Issued: 8 Aug. 2007.

S/2007/776 Letter, 28 Dec. 2007, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1521 (2003) concerning Liberia. Transmits report of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1521 (2003) concerning Liberia, covering the committee's activities during the period 1 Jan.-31 Dec. 2007.

General documents

S/2007/547 Letter, 14 Sept. 2007, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1521 (2003) concerning Liberia. Transmits 2 letters by the Chairman of the Kimberley Process Certification Scheme, dated 7 May and 23 July 2007, which constitute the report of the Kimberley Process Certification Scheme.

Draft resolutions

S/2007/176 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in Liberia].

UN MISSION IN LIBERIA (continued)

S/2007/549 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in Liberia].

S/2007/742 Draft resolution [on renewal of measures on arms and travel imposed by resolution 1521 (2003) and on extension of the mandate of the Panel of Experts on Liberia].

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5745 (20 Sept. 2007) Liberia.

S/PV.5810 (19 Dec. 2007) Liberia.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5643 (22 Mar. 2007).

S/PV.5652 (30 Mar. 2007).

At the 5652nd meeting, draft resolution S/2007/176 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1750 (2007).

S/PV.5737 (6 Sept. 2007).

S/PV.5745 (20 Sept. 2007).

At the 5745th meeting, draft resolution S/2007/549 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1777 (2007).

S/PV.5810 (19 Dec. 2007).

At the 5810th meeting, draft resolution S/2007/742 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1792 (2007).

Resolutions

S/RES/1750(2007) [Extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in Liberia (UNMIL)].

Decides the mandate of UNMIL shall be extended until 30 Sept. 2007; reaffirms its intention to authorize the Secretary-General to redeploy troops, as may be needed, between UNMIL and UNOCI on a temporary basis in accordance with the provisions of resolution 1609 (2005); calls on the Government of Liberia, in close coordination with UNMIL, to take further steps towards achieving those benchmarks with a view to a phased, gradual consolidation, drawdown and withdrawal of UNMIL's troop contingent, as the situation permits and without compromising the security of Liberia. (Adopted unanimously, 5652nd meeting, 27 Mar. 2007)

UN MISSION IN LIBERIA (continued)

S/RES/1777(2007) [Extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in Liberia (UNMIL)].

Decides that the mandate of the UN Mission in Liberia (UNMIL) shall be extended until 30 Sept. 2008; reaffirms its intention to authorize the Secretary-General to redeploy troops, as may be needed, between UNMIL and UNOCI on a temporary basis in accordance with the provisions of resolution 1609 (2005); endorses the Secretary-General's recommendation for a reduction of 2,450 in the number of personnel deployed as part of UNMIL's military component; further endorses the Secretary-General's recommendation for a reduction of 498 in the number of officers deployed as part of UNMIL's police component; requests the Secretary-General to monitor progress on the core benchmarks; expresses its intention to review by 30 Sept. 2008 the Secretary-General's recommendations for further UNMIL reductions, in the context of the security situation in Liberia and the subregion. (Adopted unanimously, 5745th meeting, 20 Sept. 2007)

S/RES/1792(2007) [Renewal of measures on arms and travel imposed by resolution 1521 (2003) and on extension of the mandate of the current Panel of Experts on Liberia].

Decides: (a) to renew the measures on arms imposed by paragraph 2 of resolution 1521 (2003) and modified by paragraphs 1 and 2 of resolution 1683 (2006) and by paragraph 1 (b) of resolution 1731 (2006) and to renew the measures on travel imposed by paragraph 4 of resolution 1521 (2003) for a further period of 12 months from the date of adoption of this resolution; (b) that Member States shall notify the Committee established by paragraph 21 of resolution 1521 (2003) ("the Committee") upon delivery of all arms and related materiel supplied in accordance with paragraph 2 (e) or 2 (f) of resolution 1521 (2003), paragraph 2 of resolution 1683 (2006), or paragraph 1 (b) of resolution 1731; (c) to review any of the above measures at the request of the Government of Liberia, once the Government reports to the Council that the conditions set out in resolution 1521 (2003) for terminating the measures have been met, and provides the Council with information to justify its assessment; decides to extend the mandate of the current Panel of Experts appointed pursuant to paragraph 1 of resolution 1760 (2007) for a further period until 20 June 2008; requests the Secretary-General to reappoint the current members of the Panel of Experts and to make the necessary financial and security arrangements to support the work of the Panel. (Adopted unanimously, 5810th meeting, 19 Dec. 2007)

UN MISSION IN THE CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC

See also: CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC SITUATION

UN MISSION IN THE CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC AND CHAD

See also: CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC SITUATION
CHAD SITUATION

Reports

S/2007/488 Report of the Secretary-General on Chad and the Central African Republic.
Issued: 10 Aug. 2007.

S/2007/739 Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Mission in the Central African Republic and Chad.
Issued: 17 Dec. 2007.

Draft resolutions

S/2007/563 Draft resolution [on the establishment of the UN Mission in the Central African Republic and Chad (MINURCAT)].

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5748 (25 Sept. 2007) Central African Republic and Chad.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5748 (25 Sept. 2007).
At the 5748th meeting, draft resolution S/2007/563 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1778 (2007).

Resolutions

S/RES/1778(2007) [The establishment of the UN Mission in the Central African Republic and Chad (MINURCAT)].
Approves the establishment in Chad and the Central African Republic of a multidimensional presence intended to help create the security conditions conducive to a voluntary, secure and sustainable return of refugees and displaced persons, inter alia by contributing to the protection of refugees, displaced persons and civilians in danger, by facilitating the provision of humanitarian assistance in eastern Chad and the north-eastern Central African Republic and by creating favourable conditions for the reconstruction and economic and social development of those areas; decides that the multidimensional presence shall include, for a period of 1 year; requests the Secretary-General and the Governments of Chad and the Central African Republic to conclude status-of-forces agreements for the UN Mission in the Central African Republic and Chad (MINURCAT) as soon as possible; authorizes the European Union to deploy an operation; requests the Secretary-General to report to it, after due consultations with the Governments of Chad and the Central African Republic; invites the Governments of Chad and the Central African Republic and the European Union to conclude status-of-forces agreements as soon as possible; requests the European Union to report to the Security Council, in the middle and at the end of the period; urges all the Member States, particularly the States bordering Chad and the Central African Republic, to facilitate the delivery to Chad and the Central African Republic freely. (Adopted unanimously, 5748th meeting, 25 Sept. 2007)

UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN

See also: SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS

Reports

S/2007/500 Report of the Secretary-General on the Sudan.
Issued: 20 Aug. 2007.

S/2007/624 Report of the Secretary-General on the Sudan.
Issued: 23 Oct. 2007.

General documents

S/2007/531 Letter, 3 Sept. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to the UN Mission in the Sudan (UNMIS) established by Security Council resolution 1590 (2005) and extended by resolution 1755 (2007) and expresses his intention to appoint Ashraf Jehangir Qazi (Pakistan) as his Special Representative for the Sudan.

S/2007/532 Letter, 7 Sept. 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to letter from the Secretary-General dated 3 Sept. 2007 (S/2007/531) and reports that members of the Security Council have taken note of the intention to appoint Ashraf Jehangir Qazi (Pakistan) as his Special Representative for the Sudan.

Draft resolutions

S/2007/239 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in the Sudan (UNMIS)] / Qatar.

S/2007/240 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in the Sudan (UNMIS)] / United States of America.

S/2007/642 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in the Sudan (UNMIS)] / Belgium, France, Italy, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and United States of America.

Statements by the President of the Security Council

S/PRST/2007/41 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5768th meeting, 24 Oct. 2007, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "Reports of the Secretary-General on the Sudan"].

Welcomes the convening of peace talks on 27 Oct. in Sirte, under the leadership of UN special Envoy Mr. Jan Eliasson and African Union Special Envoy Dr. Salim Salim; calls on all parties to attend and to engage fully and constructively in the talks, and, as a first step, to urgently agree and implement a cessation of hostilities to be overseen by UN and the African Union (AU); underlines that an inclusive political settlement and the successful deployment of AU/UN Hybrid Operation in Darfur (UNAMID) are essential for re-establishing peace and stability in Darfur.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5666 (23 Apr. 2007).

S/PV.5670 (30 Apr. 2007).
At the 5670th meeting, draft resolution S/2007/240 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1755 (2007).

UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN (continued)

S/PV.5768 (24 Oct. 2007).

At the 5768th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "Reports of the Secretary-General on the Sudan": S/PRST/2007/41.

S/PV.5771 (29 Oct. 2007).

S/PV.5774 (31 Oct. 2007).

At the 5774th meeting, draft resolution in S/2007/642 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1784 (2007).

Resolutions

S/RES/1755(2007) [Extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in Sudan (UNMIS)].

Decides to extend the mandate of UNMIS until 31 Oct. 2007, with the intention to renew it for further periods; requests the Secretary-General to appoint urgently a new Special Representative for the Sudan and to report to the Council every 3 months on the implementation of the mandate of UNMIS; calls upon the parties to the Comprehensive Peace Agreement to accelerate urgently progress on implementing all their commitments, in particular to carry out the establishment of Joint Integrated Units and other aspects of the security sector reforms; to re-energize the process of disarmament, demobilization and reintegration of combatants; to complete the full and verified redeployment of forces by 9 July 2007; to demarcate precisely the 1 Jan. 1956 North/South borderline, consistent with the Machakos Protocol of 20 July 2002; to resolve the Abyei problem and urgently establish an administration there; and to take the necessary steps to hold national elections according to the agreed time frame; calls upon those parties that have not signed the Darfur Peace Agreement to do so without delay. (Adopted unanimously, 5670th meeting, 30 Apr. 2007)

S/RES/1784(2007) [Extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in the Sudan (UNMIS)].

Decides to extend the mandate of the UN Mission in the Sudan (UNMIS) until 30 Apr. 2008, with the intention to renew it for further periods; requests the Secretary-General to report to the Council every 3 months on the implementation of the mandate of UNMIS, progress on implementation of the Comprehensive Peace Agreement, and respect for the ceasefire; urges UNMIS to continue its efforts consistent with its mandate to assess progress in redeployment of forces, in particular in the areas of Unity, Upper Nile, South Kordofan, Abyei, and Blue Nile, and to reinforce its ability to assist the parties in reducing tension in areas of potential conflict between them and further urges the parties immediately to speed up efforts towards the completion of redeployment of forces; urges UNMIS to increase its support for the National Disarmament, Demobilization and Reintegration Coordination Council and the Northern and Southern DDR Commissions and further urges donors to respond to calls for assistance from the joint UN DDR Unit; requests the Secretary-General to continue to take the necessary measures to ensure full compliance in UNMIS with the UN zero-tolerance policy on sexual exploitation and abuse and to keep the Council informed. (Adopted unanimously, 5774th meeting, 31 Oct. 2007)

UN MONITORING, VERIFICATION AND INSPECTION COMMISSION

See: IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION

UN OBSERVER MISSION IN GEORGIA

See also: GEORGIA SITUATION

Reports

S/2007/15 Report of the Secretary-General on the situation in Abkhazia, Georgia.
Issued: 11 Jan. 2007.

S/2007/182 Report of the Secretary-General on the situation in Abkhazia, Georgia.
Issued: 3 Apr. 2007.

S/2007/439 Report of the Secretary-General on the situation in Abkhazia, Georgia.
Issued: 18 July 2007.

S/2007/588 Report of the Secretary-General on the situation in Abkhazia, Georgia.
Issued: 3 Oct. 2007.

General documents

S/2007/74 (A/61/739) Identical letters, 9 Feb. 2007, from Georgia addressed to the Secretary-General and the President of the Security Council. Transmits statement of the same date by the Ministry for Foreign Affairs of Georgia regarding Security Council resolution 1716 (2006) of 13 Oct. 2006 concerning the situation in Abkhazia (Georgia).

Draft resolutions

S/2007/200 Draft resolution [on settlement of the Georgian-Abkhaz conflict and extension of the mandate of the UN Observer Mission in Georgia] / France, Germany, Russian Federation, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and United States of America.

S/2007/603 Draft resolution [on settlement of the Georgian-Abkhaz conflict and extension of the mandate of the UN Observer Mission in Georgia (UNOMIG)] / France, Germany, Russian Federation, Slovakia, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and United States of America.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5661 (13 Apr. 2007) Germany and Georgia.

S/PV.5759 (15 Oct. 2007) Germany.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5623 (24 Jan. 2007).

S/PV.5657 (10 Apr. 2007).

S/PV.5661 (13 Apr. 2007).

At the 5661st meeting, draft resolution S/2007/200 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1752 (2007).

S/PV.5756 (11 Oct. 2007).

S/PV.5759 (15 Oct. 2007).

At the 5759th meeting, draft resolution S/2007/603 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1781 (2007).

UN OBSERVER MISSION IN GEORGIA (continued)

Resolutions

S/RES/1752(2007) [Settlement of the Georgian-Abkhaz conflict and extension of the mandate of the UN Observer Mission in Georgia (UNOMIG)].

Condemns the attacks on villages in the Upper Kodori valley on 12 Mar. 2007 and urges all sides to extend its full support to the ongoing investigation; decides to extend the mandate of UNOMIG for a new period terminating on 15 Oct. 2007; requests the Secretary-General to make use of the extended mandate in order to support the parties in implementing measures to build confidence and to establish and intensive dialogue and to inform the Council in his next report on the situation in Abkhazia, Georgia; strongly supports the efforts of the Special Representative of the Secretary-General and calls on the Group of Friends of the Secretary-General to continue giving him their steadfast and unified support. (Adopted unanimously, 5661st meeting, 13 Apr. 2007)

S/RES/1781(2007) [Settlement of the Georgian-Abkhaz conflict and extension of the mandate of the UN Observer Mission in Georgia (UNOMIG)].

Urges the continued active engagement of both sides within the Joint Fact-Finding Group and, in this context, expressing its support for the "Joint Fact-Finding Group Report on The Rocket Firing Incident in the upper Kodori valley on 11 Mar. 2007"; decides to extend the mandate of UNOMIG for a new period terminating on 15 Apr. 2008; requests the Secretary-General to make use of the extended mandate in order to support the parties in implementing measures to build confidence and to establish and intensive and meaningful dialogue and to inform the Council in his next report on the situation in Abkhazia, Georgia; strongly supports the efforts of the Special Representative of the Secretary-General and calls on the Group of Friends of the Secretary-General to continue giving him their steadfast and unified support. (Adopted unanimously, 5759th meeting, 15 Oct. 2007)

UN OFFICE IN TIMOR-LESTE

See: TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION

UN OPERATION IN BURUNDI

See: BURUNDI SITUATION

UN OPERATION IN CÔTE D'IVOIRE

See also: CÔTE D'IVOIRE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS

Reports

S/2007/64 Letter, 6 Feb. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Security Council resolution 1721 (2006) of 1 Nov. 2006 in which the Security Council invited the African Union and the Economic Community of West African States (ECOWAS) to review the progress achieved in the implementation of the peace process in Côte d'Ivoire and transmits the report on their assessment of the situation, prepared by the ECOWAS Commission pursuant to para. 21 of the resolution.

UN OPERATION IN CÔTE D'IVOIRE (continued)

S/2007/133 Twelfth progress report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Operations in Côte d'Ivoire.

Issued: 8 Mar. 2007.

S/2007/275 Thirteenth progress report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Operations in Côte d'Ivoire.

Issued: 14 May 2007.

S/2007/349 Letter, 11 June 2007, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1572 (2004) concerning Côte d'Ivoire. Transmits report of the UN Group of Experts on Côte d'Ivoire, in accordance with para. 7 (e) of Security Council resolution 1727 (2006).

S/2007/593 Fourteenth progress report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Operations in Côte d'Ivoire.

Issued: 1 Oct. 2007.

S/2007/611 Letter, 17 Oct. 2007, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1572 (2004) concerning Côte d'Ivoire. Transmits report of the UN Group of Experts on Côte d'Ivoire, prepared pursuant to para. 2 of Security Council resolution 1761 (2007).

S/2007/764 Letter, 31 Dec. 2007, from the Chairman of the Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1572 (2004) concerning Côte d'Ivoire. Transmits report of the Security Council Committee established pursuant to Resolution 1572 (2004) concerning Côte d'Ivoire, containing an account of the Committee's activities from 1 Jan. to 31 Dec. 2007; submitted in accordance with the note by the President of the Security Council of 29 Mar. 1995 (S/1995/234).

General documents

S/2007/19 Letter, 18 Jan. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to decision adopted by the Peace and Security Council of the African Union at its 40th meeting, held in Addis Ababa, 6 Oct. 2006 and to Security Council resolution 1633 (2005); transmits final communiqué of the 12th ministerial meeting of the International Working Group on Côte d'Ivoire, held in Abidjan, 12 Jan. 2007.

S/2007/153 Letter, 14 Mar. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to decision adopted by the Peace and Security Council of the African Union at its 40th meeting, held in Addis Ababa, 6 Oct. 2005 and to Security Council resolution 1633 (2005) and transmits final communiqué of the 13th ministerial meeting of the International Working Group on Côte d'Ivoire, held in Abidjan, 2 Mar. 2007.

Draft resolutions

S/2007/8 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Operation in Côte d'Ivoire and of the French forces which support it] / France.

UN OPERATION IN CÔTE D'IVOIRE (continued)

S/2007/370 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Group of Experts Established pursuant to Paragraph 7 of Security Council Resolution 1584 (2005)].

S/2007/389 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Operation in Côte d'Ivoire (UNOCI) and of the French forces which support it].

S/2007/430 Draft resolution [on renewal of the mandates of the UN Operation in Côte d'Ivoire (UNOCI) and of the French forces which support it].

S/2007/633 Draft resolution [on extension of measures imposed by Security Council resolutions 1572 (2004) and 1643 (2005) on sanctions against Côte d'Ivoire and on extension of the mandate of the UN Group of Experts] / France.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5617 (10 Jan. 2007) Côte d'Ivoire.

S/PV.5676 (18 May 2007) Burkina Faso and Côte d'Ivoire.

S/PV.5711 (29 June 2007) Burkina Faso and Côte d'Ivoire.

S/PV.5716 (16 July 2007) Burkina Faso and Côte d'Ivoire.

S/PV.5765 (22 Oct. 2007) Burkina Faso and Côte d'Ivoire.

S/PV.5772 (29 Oct. 2007) Côte d'Ivoire.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5617 (10 Jan. 2007).

At the 5617th meeting, draft resolution S/2007/8 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1739 (2007).

S/PV.5676 (18 May 2007).

S/PV.5700 (20 June 2007).

At the 5700th meeting, draft resolution S/2007/370 was adopted unanimously: resolution 2007/1761.

S/PV.5706 (26 June 2007).

S/PV.5711 (29 June 2007).

At the 5711th meeting, draft resolution S/2007/389 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1763 (2007);.

S/PV.5715 (11 July 2007).

S/PV.5716 (16 July 2007).

At the 5716th meeting, draft resolution S/2007/430 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1765 (2007).

S/PV.5765 (22 Oct. 2007).

S/PV.5772 (29 Oct. 2007).

At the 5772nd meeting, draft resolution S/2007/633 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1782 (2007).

UN OPERATION IN CÔTE D'IVOIRE (continued)

Resolutions

S/RES/1739(2007) [Extension of the mandate of the UN Operation in Côte d'Ivoire (UNOCI) and of the French forces which support it].

Decides that the mandates of UNOCI and of the French forces which support it, shall be extended until 30 June 2007; decides to extend the provisions of para. 3 of resolution 1609 (2005) and of para. 2 of resolution 1682 (2006); authorizes UNOCI to use all necessary means to carry out its mandate; request UNOCI to carry out its mandate in close cooperation with UNMIL; authorizes the French forces to use all necessary means in order to support UNOCI; calls upon all parties to cooperate fully with the deployment and operations of UNOCI and of the French forces which support it; decides to remain actively seized of the matter. (Adopted unanimously, 5617th meeting, 9 Jan. 2007)

S/RES/1761(2007) [Extension of the mandate of the UN Group of Experts Established pursuant to Paragraph 7 of Security Council Resolution 1584 (2005)].

Decides to extend the mandate of the Group of Experts, as set out in resolution 1727 (2006), until 31 Oct. 2007, and requests the Secretary-General to take the necessary administrative measures. (Adopted unanimously, 5700th meeting, 20 June 2007)

S/RES/1763(2007) [Extension of the mandate of the UN Operation in Côte d'Ivoire (UNOCI) and of the French forces which support it].

Decides that the mandate of UNOCI and of the French forces which support it shall be extended until 16 July 2007. (Adopted unanimously, 5711th meeting, 29 June 2007)

S/RES/1765(2007) [Renewal of the mandates of the UN Operation in Côte d'Ivoire (UNOCI) and of the French forces which support it].

Decides that the mandate of the UN Operation in Côte d'Ivoire (UNOCI) and of the French forces which support it shall be extended until 15 Jan.2008; endorses the recommendations of the report of the Secretary-General dated 14 May 2007 and requests UNOCI, within its existing resources, to support the full implementation of the Ouagadougou political Agreement; decides to terminate the mandate of the High Representative for the Elections; decides that the Special Representative of the Secretary-General in Côte d'Ivoire shall certify that all stages of the electoral process provide all the necessary guarantees for the holding of open, free, fair and transparent presidential and legislative elections in accordance with international standards, and requests the Secretary-General to take all the necessary steps so that the Special Representative has at his disposal a support cell providing him all the appropriate assistance to fulfil this task; supports the establishment of an international consultative organ to accompany the Ivorian political forces and the Facilitator in the implementation of the Ouagadougou political Agreement. (Adopted unanimously, 5716th meeting, 16 July 2007)

UN OPERATION IN CÔTE D'IVOIRE (continued)

S/RES/1782(2007) [Extension of measures imposed by Security Council resolutions 1572 (2004) and 1643 (2005) on sanctions against Côte d'Ivoire and on extension of the mandate of the UN Group of Experts].

Decides to renew until 31 Oct. 2008 the provisions of paragraphs 7 to 12 of resolution 1572 (2004) and of paragraph 6 of resolution 1643 (2005); also decides to review the measures imposed by resolution 1572 (2004) in particular its paragraphs 7, 9 and 11 and by paragraph 6 of resolution 1643 (2005); demands in particular that the Ivorian authorities put an immediate end to any violation of measures imposed by paragraph 11 of resolution 1572 (2004) including those violations mentioned by the Group of Experts in its report dated 21 Sept. 2007 (S/2007/611); decides that any serious obstacle to the freedom of movement of UNOCI and of the French forces which support it, or any attack or obstruction of the action of UNOCI, of the French forces, of the Special Representative of the Secretary-General, of the Facilitator mentioned in paragraph 10 of resolution 1765 (2007) or his Special Representative in Côte d'Ivoire shall constitute a threat to the peace and national reconciliation process for the purposes of paragraphs 9 and 11 of resolution 1572 (2004); also decides to extend the mandate of the Group of Experts as set out in paragraph 7 of resolution 1727 (2006) until 31 Oct. 2008. (Adopted unanimously, 5772nd meeting, 29 Oct. 2007)

UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO

See also: DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO SITUATION

Reports

S/2007/156 Twenty-third report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo.
Issued: 20 Mar. 2007.

S/2007/671 Twenty-fourth report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo.
Issued: 14 Nov. 2007.

General documents

S/2007/17 Letter, 15 Jan. 2007, from the Democratic Republic of the Congo. Refers to Security Council resolution 1711 (2006) and requests to consider the possibility of a technical renewal, limited in time, of the mandate of the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo, as outlined in the resolution, to allow the new Government of the Democratic Republic of the Congo the flexibility in the determination, together with the UN officials, of the next mandate of the Mission.

UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO (continued)

S/2007/70 Letter, 8 Feb. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to Security Council resolution 1671 (2006) and transmits letter dated 22 Jan. 2007 from the Secretary-General and High Representative for Common Foreign and Security Policy of the European Union attaching report on the activities of the European Union operation in the Democratic Republic of the Congo for the period 27 Apr.-30 Nov. 2006 and the subsequent redeployment of the force.

S/2007/407 Letter, 5 July 2007, from the Democratic Republic of the Congo. Transmits the plan to promote security in North and South Kivu proposed by the President of the National Assembly of the Democratic Republic of the Congo.

S/2007/694 Letter, 30 Nov. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to the elections in the Democratic Republic of the Congo, which are expected to be held in the latter half of 2008 and submits the preliminary estimates of the support to these elections by the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo (MONUC).

Draft resolutions

S/2007/87 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate and personnel strength of the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo].

S/2007/198 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate and personnel strength of the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo].

S/2007/271 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate and deployment of the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo].

S/2007/485 Draft resolution [on renewal of the measures on arms embargo against the Democratic Republic of the Congo imposed by paragraph 20 of resolution 1493 as amended and expanded by paragraph 1 of resolution 1596] / France.

S/2007/752 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate and capacity of the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo (MONUC)].

**UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
(continued)**

**Statements by the President of the Security
Council**

S/PRST/2007/9 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5653rd meeting, 3 Apr. 2007, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation concerning the Democratic Republic of the Congo"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Deplores the violence which occurred from 22-25 Mar. in Kinshasa between the Congolese security forces and the security guards of Senator Jean-Pierre Bemba; expresses its grave concern at the loss of lives, in particular of civilians, and urges all parties to respect the sanctity of human life and the principles of human rights; expresses its regret at the destruction and pillaging, including of some diplomatic missions, which took place during the clashes; emphasizes the legitimacy of the new democratically elected institutions and the need for these institutions to ensure the protection of the population; urges all Congolese stakeholders to pursue negotiated solutions to their differences with respect for the constitutional framework and the law; reiterates the importance of the international community's continuing support for the peace consolidation process in the Democratic Republic of the Congo, particularly with a view to carrying out urgently security sector reform, and the need to ensure concerted action by international partners to this end.

S/PRST/2007/28 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5721st meeting, 23 July 2007, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "The situation concerning the Democratic Republic of the Congo"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Expresses its deep concern at the deteriorating security situation in the East of the Democratic Republic of the Congo, in particular in North and South Kivu; urges all actors involved to refrain from any action leading to a military confrontation, that could result in further tension and aggravate the ongoing humanitarian crisis in the Kivus, and to seek a solution to the current crisis through political and diplomatic means; encourages MONUC, in conformity with its mandate, to assist the Government, including through the provision of good offices, in its efforts to find a lasting solution to the crisis in the Kivus through promoting reconciliation and political dialogue.

**Participation by non-Council members (without
the right to vote)**

S/PV.5616 (9 Jan. 2007) Democratic Republic of the Congo and Germany.

S/PV.5630 (15 Feb. 2007) Democratic Republic of the Congo.

S/PV.5653 (3 Apr. 2007) Democratic Republic of the Congo.

S/PV.5660 (13 Apr. 2007) Democratic Republic of the Congo.

**UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
(continued)**

S/PV.5674 (15 May 2007) Democratic Republic of the Congo.

S/PV.5721 (23 July 2007) Democratic Republic of the Congo.

S/PV.5730 (10 Aug. 2007) Democratic Republic of the Congo.

S/PV.5814 (21 Dec. 2007) Democratic Republic of the Congo.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5616 (9 Jan. 2007).

S/PV.5630 (15 Feb. 2007).

At the 5630th meeting, draft resolution S/2007/87 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1742 (2007).

S/PV.5653 (3 Apr. 2007).

At the 5653rd meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "The situation concerning the Democratic Republic of the Congo": S/PRST/2007/9.

S/PV.5656 (4 Apr. 2007).

S/PV.5660 (13 Apr. 2007).

At the 5660th meeting, draft resolution S/2007/198 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1751 (2007).

S/PV.5674 (15 May 2007).

At the 5674th meeting, draft resolution S/2007/271 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1756 (2007).

S/PV.5706 (26 June 2007).

S/PV.5721 (23 July 2007).

At the 5721st meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "The situation concerning the Democratic Republic of the Congo": S/PRST/2007/28.

S/PV.5730 (10 Aug. 2007).

At the 5730th meeting, draft resolution S/2007/485 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1771 (2007).

S/PV.5787 (29 Nov. 2007).

S/PV.5814 (21 Dec. 2007).

At the 5814th meeting, draft resolution S/2007/752 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1794 (2007).

**UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
(continued)**

Resolutions

S/RES/1742(2007) [Extension of the mandate and personnel strength of the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo (MONUC)].

Decides to extend the mandate and personnel strength of MONUC, as set out in its resolutions 1565 (2004), 1592 (2005), 1596 (2005), 1621 (2005), 1635 (2005) and 1736 (2006), until 15 Apr. 2007; requests the Secretary-General to report, as soon as possible and not later than 15 Mar. 2007, on his consultations with the Congolese authorities and to submit recommendations on adjustments the Council may consider making to the mandate and capacities of MONUC; decides to remain actively seized of the matter. (Adopted unanimously, 5630th meeting, 15 Feb. 2007)

S/RES/1751(2007) [Extension of the mandate and personnel strength of the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo (MONUC)].

Decides to extend the mandate and personnel strength of MONUC, as set out in its resolutions 1565 (2004), 1592 (2005), 1596 (2005), 1621 (2005), 1635 (2005) and 1736 (2006), until 15 May 2007; decides to remain actively seized of the matter. (Adopted unanimously, 5660th meeting, 13 Apr. 2007)

S/RES/1756(2007) [Extension of the mandate and deployment of the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo (MONUC)].

Decides to extend the deployment of MONUC until 31 Dec. 2007 and authorizes the continuation until that date of up to 17,030 military personnel, 760 military observers, 391 police trainers and 750 personnel of formed police units; decides that MONUC will have the mandate, within the limits of its capabilities and in its areas of deployment, to assist the Government of the Democratic Republic of the Congo in establishing a stable security environment in the country; urges the Government of the Democratic Republic of the Congo to strengthen its efforts with a view to effectively extending the State's authority throughout its territory, establishing its control over the exploitation and export of natural resources, and improving the transparency of the management of the revenues from the exploitation of those natural resources; demands that the militias and armed groups that are still present in the eastern part of the Democratic Republic of the Congo lay down their arms and engage voluntarily and without any further delay or preconditions in their demobilization, repatriation or resettlement, and reintegration. (Adopted unanimously, 5674th meeting, 15 May 2007)

**UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
(continued)**

S/RES/1771(2007) [Renewal of measures on arms embargo against the Democratic Republic of the Congo imposed by paragraph 20 of resolution 1493 as amended and expanded by paragraph 1 of resolution 1596].

Decides to renew until 15 Feb. 2008 the measures on arms imposed by paragraph 20 of resolution 1493 as amended and expanded by paragraph 1 of resolution 1596; decides further that the measures referred to in paragraph 1 above shall not apply to technical training and assistance agreed to by the Government and intended solely for support of units of the army and police of the Democratic Republic of the Congo that are in the process of their integration in the provinces of North and South Kivu and the Ituri district; decides to renew, for the period specified in paragraph 1 above, the measures on transport imposed by paragraphs 6, 7 and 10 of resolution 1596; decides that, no later than 15 Feb. 2008, it shall review the measures set forth in paragraphs 1, 5 and 6 above, with a view to adjusting them, as appropriate, in the light of consolidation of the security situation in the Democratic Republic of the Congo, in particular progress in security sector reform including the integration of the armed forces and the reform of the national police, and in disarming, demobilizing, resettling or repatriating, as appropriate, and reintegrating Congolese and foreign armed groups. (Adopted unanimously, 5730th meeting, 10 Aug. 2007)

S/RES/1794(2007) [Extension of the mandate and capacity of the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo (MONUC)].

Decides to extend the mandate and capacity of MONUC until 31 Dec. 2008 and authorizes the continuation until that date of up to 17,030 military personnel, 760 military observers, 391 police personnel and 6 formed police units comprising up to 125 personnel each; requests MONUC to attach the highest priority to addressing the crisis in the Kivus in all its dimensions, in particular through the protection of civilians and support for the implementation of the Nairobi Joint Communiqué; demands that the militias and armed groups that are still present in the eastern part of the Democratic Republic of the Congo, in particular the FDLR, ex FAR/Interahamwe and the dissident militia of Laurent Nkunda and the LRA, lay down their arms and engage voluntarily and without any further delay or preconditions in their demobilization, repatriation, resettlement, and reintegration, as appropriate; also demands that all armed groups, in particular the forces of Laurent Nkunda and the FDLR, immediately stop recruiting and using children and release all children associated with them; requests MONUC to undertake a thorough review of its efforts to prevent and respond to sexual violence, and to pursue a comprehensive mission-wide strategy, in close cooperation with the United Nations Country Team and other partners to strengthen prevention, protection, and response to sexual violence, including through training for the Congolese security forces. (Adopted unanimously, 5814th meeting, 21 Dec. 2007)

UN PEACE-BUILDING SUPPORT OFFICE IN GUINEA-BISSAU

See: GUINEA BISSAU SITUATION

UN PEACE-BUILDING SUPPORT OFFICE IN THE CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC

See: CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC SITUATION

UN PEACEKEEPING FORCE IN CYPRUS

See also: CYPRUS QUESTION

Reports

S/2007/328 Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations operation in Cyprus.
Issued: 4 June 2007.

S/2007/699 Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations operation in Cyprus.
Issued: 3 Dec. 2007.

S/2007/699/Corr.1 Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations operation in Cyprus : corrigendum.
Issued: 7 Dec. 2007. - Corrects footnote.

Draft resolutions

S/2007/353 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Peacekeeping Force in Cyprus] / China, France, Russian Federation, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and United States of America.

S/2007/732 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Peacekeeping Force in Cyprus (UNFICYP)].

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5696 (15 June 2007).
At the 5696th meeting, draft resolution S/2007/353 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1758 (2007).

S/PV.5794 (7 Dec. 2007).

S/PV.5803 (14 Dec. 2007).
At the 5803rd meeting, draft resolution S/2007/732 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1789 (2007).

UN PEACEKEEPING FORCE IN CYPRUS (continued)

Resolutions

S/RES/1758(2007) [Extension of the mandate of the UN Peacekeeping Force in Cyprus (UNFICYP)].

Expresses full support for the 8 July process and calls upon all parties to immediately engage constructively with UN efforts; expresses its full support for UNFICYP and decides to extend its mandate for a further period ending 15 Dec. 2007; calls on both sides to engage on the demarcation of the buffer zone; calls on the Turkish Cypriot side and Turkish forces to restore in Strovilia the military status quo which existed there prior to 30 June 2000; requests the Secretary-General to submit a report on implementation of this resolution by 1 Dec. 2007; welcomes the efforts being undertaken by UNFICYP to implement the Secretary-General's zero tolerance policy on sexual exploitation and abuse and to ensure full compliance of its personnel with the UN code of conduct, requests the Secretary-General to continue to take all necessary action in this regard and to keep the Security Council informed, and urges troop-contributing countries to take appropriate preventive action including the conduct of predeployment awareness training, and to take disciplinary action and other action to ensure full accountability in cases of such conduct involving their personnel. (Adopted unanimously, 5696th meeting, 15 June 2007)

S/RES/1789(2007) [Extension of the mandate of the UN Peacekeeping Force in Cyprus (UNFICYP)].

Reaffirms that the status quo is unacceptable; calls upon all parties immediately to engage constructively with UN efforts; urges all parties to show flexibility and political will over the coming months to make measurable progress which will allow fully fledged negotiations to begin; reaffirms all its relevant resolutions on Cyprus, in particular resolution 1251 (1999) of 29 June 1999 and subsequent resolutions; expresses its full support for UN Peacekeeping Forces in Cyprus and decides to extend its mandate for a further period ending 15 June 2008; calls on both sides to continue to engage in consultations with UNFICYP on the demarcation of the buffer zone; calls on the Turkish Cypriot side and Turkish forces to restore in Strovilia the military status quo which existed there prior to 30 June 2000; requests the Secretary-General to submit a report on implementation of this resolution by 1 June 2008; welcomes the efforts being undertaken by UNFICYP to implement the Secretary-General's zero tolerance policy on sexual exploitation and abuse and to ensure full compliance of its personnel with UN code of conduct. (Adopted unanimously, 5803rd meeting, 14 Dec. 2007)

UN POLITICAL MISSION IN NEPAL

See also: NEPAL–POLITICAL CONDITIONS

Reports

S/2007/442 Report of the Secretary-General on the request of Nepal for United Nations assistance in support of its peace process.
Issued: 18 July 2007.

UN POLITICAL MISSION IN NEPAL (continued)

S/2007/612 Report of the Secretary-General on the request of Nepal for United Nations assistance in support of its peace process.

Issued: 18 Oct. 2007. - Reviews the progress of the peace process and the implementation of the mandate of the UN Political Mission in Nepal since the last report of 18 Oct. 2007 (S/2007/612).

General documents

S/2007/789 Letter, 27 Dec. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Transmits letter dated 18 Dec. 2007 from Nepal requesting an extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in Nepal for a period of 6 months from the date of expiry of its current mandate.

Draft resolutions

S/2007/30 Draft resolution [on establishment of the UN Political Mission in Nepal].

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5622 (23 Jan. 2007) Nepal.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5622 (23 Jan. 2007).

At the 5622nd meeting, draft resolution S/2007/30 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1740 (2007).

Resolutions

S/RES/1740(2007) [Establishment of the UN Political Mission in Nepal (UNMIN)].

Decides to establish a UN political mission in Nepal (UNMIN) under the leadership of a Special Representative of the Secretary-General and with the following mandate: (a) to monitor the management of arms and armed personnel of both sides; (b) to assist the parties through a Joint Monitoring Coordinating Committee in implementing their agreement; (c) to assist in the monitoring of the ceasefire arrangements; (d) to provide technical support for the planning, preparation and conduct of the election of a Constituent Assembly; (e) to provide a small team of electoral monitors to review all technical aspects of the electoral process, and report on the conduct of the election; decides that the mandate of UNMIN will be for 12 months; requests the Secretary-General to keep the Council regularly informed of progress in implementing this resolution; requests the parties in Nepal to take the necessary steps to promote the safety, security and freedom of movement of UNMIN and associated personnel in executing the tasks defined in the mandate. (Adopted unanimously, 5622nd meeting, 23 Jan. 2007)

UN SECURITY COUNCIL MISSION TO TIMOR-LESTE

See also: TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION

Reports

S/2007/711 Report of the Security Council mission to Timor-Leste, 24 to 30 November 2007.

Issued: 6 Dec. 2007.

UN SECURITY COUNCIL MISSION TO TIMOR-LESTE (continued)

General documents

S/2007/647 Letter, 31 Oct. 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Reports that members of the Security Council have decided to send a mission to Timor-Leste from 24-30 Nov. 2007 and provides list of members comprising the mission and its terms of reference.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5801 (13 Dec. 2007) Australia, Japan, New Zealand, Philippines, Portugal and Timor-Leste.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5801 (13 Dec. 2007).

UN STABILIZATION MISSION IN HAITI

See also: HAITI-POLITICAL CONDITIONS

Reports

S/2007/503 Report of the Secretary-General on the United Nations Stabilization Mission in Haiti.
Issued: 22 Aug. 2007.

General documents

S/2007/11 Letter, 8 Jan. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Reports the Secretary-General's intention to appoint Major General Carlos Alberto dos Santos Cruz (Brazil) to the post of Force Commander of the UN Stabilization Mission in Haiti.

S/2007/12 Letter, 10 Jan. 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to the Secretary-General's letter dated 8 Jan. 2007 (S/2007/11) and reports that members of the Security Council have taken note of the Secretary-General's intention to appoint Major General Carlos Alberto dos Santos Cruz (Brazil) as Force Commander of the UN Stabilization Mission in Haiti.

S/2007/466 Letter, 26 July 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to the UN Stabilization Mission in Haiti (MINUSTAH) and reports the intention to appoint Hédi Annabi (Tunisia) as the Secretary-General's Special Representative in Haiti and Head of MINUSTAH, to replace Edmond Mulet (Guatemala), who will complete his assignment on 31 Aug. 2007.

S/2007/467 Letter, 30 July 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to Secretary-General's letter dated 26 July 2007 (S/2007/466) and reports that members of the Security Council have taken note of the his intention to appoint Hédi Annabi (Tunisia) as his Special Representative and Head of the UN Stabilization Mission in Haiti.

Draft resolutions

S/2007/88 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate UN Stabilization Mission in Haiti] / Argentina, Brazil, Canada, Chile, France, Panama, Peru and the United States of America.

UN STABILIZATION MISSION IN HAITI (continued)

S/2007/601 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Stabilization Mission in Haiti (MINUSTAH)] / Argentina, Belgium, Brazil, Canada, Chile, Ecuador, France, Guatemala, Italy, Panama, Peru, Spain, Uruguay and the United States of America.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5758 (15 Oct. 2007) Argentina, Brazil, Canada, Chile, Ecuador, Guatemala, Haiti, Spain and Uruguay.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5625 (29 Jan. 2007).

S/PV.5631 (15 Feb. 2007).

At the 5631st meeting, draft resolution S/2007/88 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1743 (2007).

S/PV.5755 (10 Oct. 2007).

S/PV.5758 (15 Oct. 2007).

At the 5758th meeting, draft resolution S/2007/601 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1780 (2007).

Resolutions

S/RES/1743(2007) [Extension of the mandate UN Stabilization Mission in Haiti (MINUSTAH)].

Decides to extend the mandate of MINUSTAH as contained in its resolutions 1542 (2004), 1608 (2005) and 1702 (2006) until 15 Oct. 2007 with the intention to renew for further periods; requests that MINUSTAH continue the increased tempo of operations in support of the Haitian National Police against armed gangs as deemed necessary to restore security, notably in Port-au-Prince, and encourages MINUSTAH and the Government of Haiti to undertake coordinated deterrent actions to decrease the level of violence; requests MINUSTAH to maintain a proactive communications and public outreach strategy to improve public understanding of the mandate and the role of MINUSTAH in Haiti. (Adopted unanimously, 5631st meeting, 15 Feb. 2007)

UN STABILIZATION MISSION IN HAITI (continued)

S/RES/1780(2007) [Extension of the mandate of the UN Stabilization Mission in Haiti (MINUSTAH)].

Decides to extend the mandate of the UN Stabilization Mission in Haiti (MINUSTAH) until 15 Oct. 2008, with the intention of further renewal; endorses the Secretary General's recommendation for reconfiguring the Mission; decides that MINUSTAH will consist of a military component of up to 7,060 troops of all ranks and of a police component of a total of 2,091 police; requests that MINUSTAH continue its support of the HNP as deemed necessary to ensure security in Haiti; requests MINUSTAH to remain engaged in assisting the Government of Haiti to reform and restructure the HNP; requests MINUSTAH to provide technical expertise in support of the efforts of the Government to pursue a comprehensive border management approach; condemns any attack against personnel from MINUSTAH; requests MINUSTAH to continue to pursue its community violence reduction approach; strongly condemns the grave violations against children affected by armed violence, as well as widespread rape and other sexual abuse of girls, and requests MINUSTAH to continue to promote and protect the rights of women and children; calls on the UN system and the international community in cooperation with the Haitian authorities, to devise and support a renewed aid coordination system; (Adopted unanimously, 5758th meeting., 15 Oct. 2007)

UN SYSTEM-STRENGTHENING

General documents

S/2007/337 (A/61/946) Letter, 6 June 2007, from Cuba. Transmits, in capacity as Chair of the Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Movement, letter from the Minister for Foreign Affairs of Cuba addressed to the Federal Minister for External Affairs of Germany, on the occasion of the 33rd Summit of the Group of Eight Industrialized Countries (G-8).

S/2007/636 (A/62/507) Letter, 18 Oct. 2007, from Pakistan. Transmits, in the capacity as Chair of the Organization of the Islamic Conference (OIC) Group in New York, the final communiqué of the annual Coordination Meeting of Ministers for Foreign Affairs of the States members of the OIC, held at UN Headquarters, New York, 2 Oct. 2007.

S/2007/656 (A/61/981) Letter, 30 May 2007, from Pakistan. Transmits, in the capacity as Chairman of the Organization of the Islamic Conference Group in New York, the Islamabad Declaration, the Final Communiqué and resolutions adopted by the Islamic Conference of Foreign Ministers at its 34th session, held in Islamabad, 15-17 May 2007.

UN SYSTEM–STRENGTHENING (continued)

S/2007/770 Letter, 28 Dec. 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to letter from the President of the Security Council dated 31 May 2006 (S/2006/354) on the establishment of an Ad Hoc Committee on Mandate Review to conduct a review of the Security Council and reports that 5 criteria were agreed for mandate review and members of the Council agree that the Ad Hoc Committee has reached the main goals for which it was established and therefore it can conclude its work.

S/2007/784 Letter, 31 Dec. 2007, from Slovakia. Transmits summary and recommendations of an Arria-formula meeting entitled "Enhancing and widening interaction and dialogue between the Security Council and other United Nations Member States, as part of the implementation of the 2005 World Summit Outcome Document", convened by the delegation of Slovakia and held on 13 Dec. 2007.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5806 (17 Dec. 2007).

UN TAJIKISTAN OFFICE OF PEACE-BUILDING

See: TAJIKISTAN SITUATION

UNAMA

See: UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN

UNAMI

See: UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ

UNAMID

See: AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR

UNDOF

See: UN DISENGAGEMENT OBSERVER FORCE

UNFICYP

See: UN PEACEKEEPING FORCE IN CYPRUS

UNIFIL

See: UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON

UNIOSIL

See: UN INTEGRATED OFFICE IN SIERRA LEONE

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES–IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)

See: IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)–UNITED ARAB EMIRATES

UNITED KINGDOM–IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)

See: IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)–UNITED KINGDOM

UNITED STATES–IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)

See: IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)–UNITED STATES

UNITED STATES–LIBYAN ARAB JAMAHIRIYA

See: LIBYAN ARAB JAMAHIRIYA–UNITED STATES

UNMEE

See: UN MISSION IN ETHIOPIA AND ERITREA

UNMIK

See: UN INTERIM ADMINISTRATION MISSION IN KOSOVO

UNMIL

See: UN MISSION IN LIBERIA

UNMIN

See: UN POLITICAL MISSION IN NEPAL

UNMIS

See: UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN

UNMIT

See: UN INTEGRATED MISSION IN TIMOR-LESTE

UNMOVIC

See: IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION

UNOCI

See: UN OPERATION IN CÔTE D'IVOIRE

UNOGBIS

See: GUINEA BISSAU SITUATION

UNOMIG

See: UN OBSERVER MISSION IN GEORGIA

UNOTIL

See: TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION

See also: UN MISSION FOR THE REFERENDUM IN WESTERN SAHARA

Reports

S/2007/202 Report of the Secretary-General on the situation concerning Western Sahara.
Issued: 13 Apr. 2007.

S/2007/385 Report of the Secretary-General on the status and progress of the negotiations on Western Sahara.
Issued: 29 June 2007.

S/2007/619 Report of the Secretary-General on the situation concerning Western Sahara.
Issued: 19 Oct. 2007.

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (continued)

General documents

S/2007/55 Letter, 31 Jan. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Refers to the UN Mission for the Referendum in Western Sahara (MINURSO) established by the Security Council in its resolution 690 (1991) of 29 Apr. 1991 and reports the Secretary-General's intention to appoint Julian Harston (United Kingdom) as his Special Representative for Western Sahara and Head of MINURSO.

S/2007/56 Letter, 5 Feb. 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to the Secretary-General's letter of 31 Jan. 2007 (S/2007/55) and reports that the members of the Security Council have taken note of his intention to appoint Julian Harston (United Kingdom) as his Special Representative for Western Sahara and Head of the UN Mission for the Referendum in Western Sahara.

S/2007/206 Letter, 11 Apr. 2007, from Morocco. Transmits document entitled "Moroccan initiative for negotiating an autonomy statute for the Sahara region" as Morocco's compromise initiative for a political and lasting solution to the Western Sahara dispute.

S/2007/210 Letter, 16 Apr. 2007, from South Africa. Transmits proposal of the Frente Polisario for a mutually acceptable political solution that provides for the self-determination of the people of Western Sahara.

S/2007/509 Letter, 22 Aug. 2007, from the Secretary-General. Reports the Secretary-General's intention to appoint Division General Zhao Jingmin (China) to the post of Force Commander of the UN Mission for the Referendum in Western Sahara to replace General Kurt Mosgaard (Denmark), who will relinquish the post on 27 Aug. 2007.

S/2007/510 Letter, 27 Aug. 2007, from the President of the Security Council. Refers to the Secretary-General's letter of 22 Aug. 2007 (S/2007/509) and reports that members of the Security Council have taken note of his intention to appoint Division General Zhao Jingmin (China) to the post of Force Commander of the UN Mission for the Referendum in Western Sahara.

S/2007/714 Letter, 6 Dec. 2007, from Morocco. Reports that the "Frente POLISARIO", with the alleged support from Algeria, is preparing to hold its 12th congress from 14 to 18 Dec. in Tifariti in violation of the ceasefire accords.

S/2007/731 Letter, 12 Dec. 2007, from Morocco. Refers to Morocco's letter of 6 Dec. 2007 (S/2007/714) and reports that other parties are stepping up alleged military incursions into the strip without any reaction from the UN Mission for the Referendum in Western Sahara (MINURSO).

Draft resolutions

S/2007/238 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Mission for the Referendum in Western Sahara (MINURSO)] / France, Russian Federation, Spain, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and United States of America.

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION (continued)

S/2007/637 Draft resolution [on extension of the mandate of the UN Mission for the Referendum in Western Sahara (MINURSO)] / France, Russian Federation, Spain, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and United States of America.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5669 (30 Apr. 2007) Spain.

S/PV.5773 (31 Oct. 2007) Spain.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5665 (20 Apr. 2007).

S/PV.5669 (30 Apr. 2007).

At the 5669th meeting, draft resolution S/2007/238 was adopted unanimously: resolution 1754 (2007).

S/PV.5770 (26 Oct. 2007).

S/PV.5773 (31 Oct. 2007).

At the 5773rd meeting, draft resolution S/2007/637 was adopted unanimously: resolution 2007/1783 (2007).

Resolutions

S/RES/1754(2007) [Extension of the mandate of the UN Mission for the Referendum in Western Sahara (MINURSO)].

Calls upon the parties to enter into negotiations without preconditions in good faith; requests the Secretary-General to set up these negotiations under his auspices and invites Member States to lend appropriate assistance to such talks; requests the Secretary-General to provide a report by 30 June 2007 on the status and progress of these negotiations and a report on the situation in Western Sahara before the end of the mandate period; requests the Secretary-General to continue to take the necessary measures to ensure full compliance in MINURSO with UN zero-tolerance policy on sexual exploitation and abuse; decides to extend the mandate of MINURSO until 31 Oct. 2007. (Adopted unanimously, 5669th meeting, 30 Apr. 2007)

S/RES/1783(2007) [Extension of the mandate of the UN Mission for the Referendum in Western Sahara (MINURSO)].

Calls upon the parties to enter into negotiations without preconditions in good faith; requests the Secretary-General to provide a report by 31 Jan. 2008 on the status and progress of these negotiations and a report on the situation in Western Sahara before the end of the mandate period; decides to extend the mandate of MINURSO until 30 Apr. 2008; requests the Secretary-General to continue to take the necessary measures to ensure full compliance in MINURSO with UN zero-tolerance policy on sexual exploitation and abuse. (Adopted unanimously, 5773rd meeting, 31 Oct. 2007)

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS

See also: CHILDREN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS

Reports

S/2007/567 Report of the Secretary-General on women, peace and security.
Issued: 12 Sept. 2007.

S/2007/607 Letter, 17 Oct. 2007, from South Africa.
Transmits report of the Africa Regional Meeting on Gender Justice, held in Cape Town, 21-23 Mar. 2007.

General documents

S/2007/261 (A/61/896) Letter, 3 May 2007, from the Russian Federation. Transmits statement on the situation of Estonia by the Permanent Representative of Russian Federation at the meeting of the OSCE Permanent Council, held in Vienna on 3 May 2007.

S/2007/598 Letter, 9 Oct. 2007, from Ghana. Transmits concept paper entitled "Women and peace and security: towards a coherent and effective implementation of Security Council resolution 1325 (2000)", to help guide the discussion of the debate to be held on 23 Oct. 2007.

Statements by the President of the Security Council

S/PRST/2007/5 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5636th meeting, 7 Mar. 2007, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "Women and peace and security"] / by the President of the Security Council.

Reaffirms its commitment to the full and effective implementation of resolution 1325 and the important role of women in the prevention of conflict and peacebuilding; urges the Secretary-General to continue to appoint more women as special representatives and envoys and to expand the role of women in UN field-based operations; emphasizes the need for the inclusion of gender components in peacekeeping operations; remains deeply concerned by the pervasiveness of all forms of violence against women in armed conflict, including killing, maiming, grave sexual violence, abductions and trafficking in persons; reiterates its utmost condemnation of such practices and calls upon all parties to armed conflict to take specific measures to protect women and children; requests the Secretary-General to ensure that disarmament, demobilization and reintegration programmes take specific account of the situation of women and girls associated with armed conflict; decides to remain actively seized of the matter.

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS (continued)

S/PRST/2007/40 Statement [made on behalf of the Security Council, at the 5766th meeting, 23 Oct. 2007, in connection with the Council's consideration of the item entitled "Women and peace and security"].

Reaffirms its commitment to the full and effective implementation of resolution 1325 (2000) on women and peace and security; recognizes the importance of ensuring the respect for the equal rights of women and, in this regard, reaffirms the importance of the equal role of women in the prevention and resolution of conflicts and in peacebuilding, and stresses the need for their full and equal participation in peace processes at all levels; remains concerned about the low number of women appointed as Special Representatives or Special Envoys of the Secretary-General to peace missions; urges the Secretary-General to appoint more women to pursue good offices on his behalf. - At the 5766th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "Women and peace and security": S/PRST/2007/40.

Participation by non-Council members (without the right to vote)

S/PV.5766 (23 Oct. 2007) Argentina, Australia, Austria, Bangladesh, Canada, Colombia, Costa Rica, Croatia, Democratic Republic of the Congo, Denmark, Egypt, El Salvador, Finland, Germany, Guatemala, Guinea, Honduras, Iceland, Israel, Japan, Kazakhstan, Kenya, Liechtenstein, Malawi, Mexico, Myanmar, Netherlands, New Zealand, Nicaragua, Norway, Portugal, Republic of Korea, Spain, Sudan, Sweden, United Arab Emirates, Viet Nam and Zambia.

S/PV.5766(Resumption 1) (23 Oct. 2007) Benin.

Discussion in plenary

S/PV.5636 (7 Mar. 2007).

At the 5636th meeting, the President made a statement on behalf of Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "Women and peace and security": S/PRST/2007/5.

S/PV.5766 (23 Oct. 2007).

S/PV.5766(Resumption 1) (23 Oct. 2007).

At the 5766th meeting, the President made a statement, on behalf of the Council members, in connection with prior consultations among Council members on the item entitled "Women and peace and security": S/PRST/2007/40.

S/PV.5766(Resumption 1)/Corr.1 (23 Oct. 2007).
Corrects text.

This page intentionally left blank

INDEX TO SPEECHES

NOTE

The Security Council, under article 39 of its provisional rules of procedure, invites "members of the Secretariat or other persons, whom it considers competent for the purpose, to supply it with information or to give other assistance in examining matters within its competence".

In such cases, a triple asterisk (***) appears in place of the corporate name/ country affiliation in each section of the Index to Speeches.

This page intentionally left blank

Afghanistan

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
Tanin, Zahir – S/PV.5641; S/PV.5760
DISARMAMENT
Tanin, Zahir – S/PV.5679
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Tanin, Zahir – S/PV.5627(Resumption 1);
S/PV.5632(Resumption 1)
PEACEBUILDING
Tanin, Zahir – S/PV.5627(Resumption 1)
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE
Tanin, Zahir – S/PV.5679
TERRORISM
Tanin, Zahir – S/PV.5679
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
Tanin, Zahir – S/PV.5641; S/PV.5760

African Union

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Ratsifandrihamanana, Lila Hanitra – S/PV.5717
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Ratsifandrihamanana, Lila Hanitra – S/PV.5776
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Ratsifandrihamanana, Lila Hanitra – S/PV.5776
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Mungwa, Alice – S/PV.5727

African Union. Commission. Chairperson

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Konaré, Alpha Oumar – S/PV.5749

African Union. Commissioner for Peace and Security

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Djinnit, Said – S/PV.5649
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Djinnit, Said – S/PV.5649

Algeria

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Yousfi, Youcef – S/PV.5735(Resumption1)
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY COUNCIL
Yousfi, Youcef – S/PV.5735(Resumption1)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Yousfi, Youcef – S/PV.5649(Resumption1)
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Yousfi, Youcef – S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
PALESTINE QUESTION
Yousfi, Youcef – S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Yousfi, Youcef – S/PV.5649(Resumption1)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Yousfi, Youcef – S/PV.5736(Resumption1)

Angola

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Martins, Ismael Gaspar – S/PV.5776(Resumption1)
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Martins, Ismael Gaspar – S/PV.5776(Resumption1)

Argentina

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Argüello, Jorge – S/PV.5735
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY COUNCIL
Argüello, Jorge – S/PV.5735
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
Argüello, Jorge – S/PV.5703;
S/PV.5781(Resumption1)
DISARMAMENT
García Moritán, Martín – S/PV.5635(Resumption 1)
Mayoral, César – S/PV.5679
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
García Moritán, Martín – S/PV.5627(Resumption 1);
S/PV.5705; S/PV.5776(Resumption1)
Limeres, Diego – S/PV.5663(Resumption1)
Mayoral, César – S/PV.5632(Resumption 1)
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Mayoral, César – S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
García Moritán, Martín – S/PV.5635(Resumption 1)
PALESTINE QUESTION
Mayoral, César – S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)
PEACEBUILDING
García Moritán, Martín – S/PV.5627(Resumption 1)
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
García Moritán, Martín – S/PV.5776(Resumption1)
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE
Mayoral, César – S/PV.5679
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Mayoral, César – S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)
TERRORISM
Mayoral, César – S/PV.5679
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Argüello, Jorge – S/PV.5766(Resumption1)

Armenia

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Martirosyan, Armen – S/PV.5776(Resumption1)
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Martirosyan, Armen – S/PV.5776(Resumption1)

Australia

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
Lisson, Frances Mary – S/PV.5779
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
Hill, R. (Robert) – S/PV.5781(Resumption1)
DISARMAMENT
Hill, R. (Robert) – S/PV.5635(Resumption 1);
S/PV.5679
Lisson, Frances Mary – S/PV.5779
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Hill, R. (Robert) – S/PV.5632(Resumption 1);
S/PV.5649(Resumption1);
S/PV.5663(Resumption1)
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
Hill, R. (Robert) – S/PV.5635(Resumption 1)
Lisson, Frances Mary – S/PV.5779
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Hill, R. (Robert) – S/PV.5649(Resumption1)
SANCTIONS
Lisson, Frances Mary – S/PV.5779

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Australia (continued)

SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE
Hill, R. (Robert) – S/PV.5679
Lisson, Frances Mary – S/PV.5779
TERRORISM
Hill, R. (Robert) – S/PV.5679
Lisson, Frances Mary – S/PV.5779
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
Hill, R. (Robert) – S/PV.5628; S/PV.5801
UN SECURITY COUNCIL MISSION TO TIMOR-LESTE
Hill, R. (Robert) – S/PV.5801
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Lisson, Frances Mary – S/PV.5766(Resumption1)

Austria

CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
Pfnzelter, Gerhard – S/PV.5781(Resumption1)
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Pfnzelter, Gerhard – S/PV.5766(Resumption1)

Azerbaijan

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Mammadov, Ilgar – S/PV.5776(Resumption1)
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Mammadov, Ilgar – S/PV.5776(Resumption1)

Bangladesh

DISARMAMENT
Chowdhury, Iftekhar Ahmed –
S/PV.5635(Resumption 1)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Sorcar, Muhammad Ali – S/PV.5663(Resumption1)
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Jahan, Ismat – S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
Sorcar, Muhammad Ali – S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
Chowdhury, Iftekhar Ahmed –
S/PV.5635(Resumption 1)
PALESTINE QUESTION
Jahan, Ismat – S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
Sorcar, Muhammad Ali – S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Jahan, Ismat – S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
Sorcar, Muhammad Ali – S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Hossain, Touhid – S/PV.5766(Resumption1)

Barbados

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Hackett, Christopher Fitzherbert –
S/PV.5663(Resumption1)

Belarus

DISARMAMENT
Dapkiunas, Andrei – S/PV.5635
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
Dapkiunas, Andrei – S/PV.5635

Belgium

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
Belle, Olivier – S/PV.5641
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5760

Belgium (continued)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Belle, Olivier – S/PV.5655
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5717; S/PV.5735
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY
COUNCIL
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5735
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5675
BURUNDI SITUATION
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5786
CÔTE D'IVOIRE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5717; S/PV.5765
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5703; S/PV.5781
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5616; S/PV.5717
DISARMAMENT
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5635
EUROPE–REGIONAL SECURITY
Gucht, Karel de – S/PV.5751
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5675; S/PV.5697;
S/PV.5796
GREAT LAKES REGION (AFRICA)–REGIONAL
SECURITY
Belle, Olivier – S/PV.5637; S/PV.5677
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS
Belle, Olivier – S/PV.5655
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5792
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Chevalier, Pierre – S/PV.5632
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5615; S/PV.5627;
S/PV.5649; S/PV.5663; S/PV.5776
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796
IRAQ SITUATION
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5639; S/PV.5763
ISRAEL–LEBANON
Belle, Olivier – S/PV.5667
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Belle, Olivier – S/PV.5667
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5629; S/PV.5685;
S/PV.5685; S/PV.5736
MYANMAR–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5619; S/PV.5753;
S/PV.5777
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5635; S/PV.5647
PALESTINE QUESTION
Belle, Olivier – S/PV.5667
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5629; S/PV.5736
PEACEBUILDING
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5627; S/PV.5761
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Gucht, Karel de – S/PV.5751
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5649; S/PV.5776
RWANDA–HUMAN RIGHTS
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5796
RWANDA SITUATION
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796

Belgium (continued)

SOMALIA SITUATION
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5805
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5717; S/PV.5727;
S/PV.5784; S/PV.5789
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Belle, Olivier – S/PV.5667
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5629; S/PV.5736
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5628; S/PV.5801
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5639; S/PV.5763
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
Belle, Olivier – S/PV.5641
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5760
UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON
Belle, Olivier – S/PV.5733
UN OPERATION IN CÔTE D'IVOIRE
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5765
UN SECURITY COUNCIL MISSION TO TIMOR-LESTE
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5801
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Chevalier, Pierre – S/PV.5766

Belgium. Prime Minister

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Verhofstadt, Guy – S/PV.5749

Benin

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Ehouzou, Jean-Marie – S/PV.5735(Resumption1)
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY
COUNCIL
Ehouzou, Jean-Marie – S/PV.5735(Resumption1)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Ehouzou, Jean-Marie – S/PV.5649(Resumption1);
S/PV.5776(Resumption1)
Zinsou, Jean-François Régis –
S/PV.5705(Resumption1)
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Ehouzou, Jean-Marie – S/PV.5649(Resumption1);
S/PV.5776(Resumption1)
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Ehouzou, Jean-Marie – S/PV.5766(Resumption1)

Bolivia

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Terrazas Ontiveros, María Alicia –
S/PV.5663(Resumption1)

Bosnia and Herzegovina

FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
Prica, Milos – S/PV.5697
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
Prica, Milos – S/PV.5697

Bosnia and Herzegovina. Council of Ministers. Chairman

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
Spirić, Nikola – S/PV.5675

Bosnia and Herzegovina. Council of Ministers. Chairman (continued)

FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
Spirić, Nikola – S/PV.5675

Botswana

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Outlule, Samuel O. – S/PV.5705

Brazil

DISARMAMENT
Tarrago, Piragibe dos Santos –
S/PV.5635(Resumption 1)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Sardenberg, Ronaldo Mota –
S/PV.5627(Resumption 1);
S/PV.5705(Resumption1)
Tarrago, Piragibe dos Santos –
S/PV.5663(Resumption1)
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Viotti, Maria Luiza Ribeiro –
S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
Tarrago, Piragibe dos Santos –
S/PV.5635(Resumption 1)
PALESTINE QUESTION
Viotti, Maria Luiza Ribeiro –
S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
PEACEBUILDING
Sardenberg, Ronaldo Mota –
S/PV.5627(Resumption 1)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Viotti, Maria Luiza Ribeiro –
S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
Sardenberg, Ronaldo Mota – S/PV.5628

Burkina Faso

CÔTE D'IVOIRE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Bassolé, Djibrill – S/PV.5765
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Kafando, Michel – S/PV.5649(Resumption1)
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Kafando, Michel – S/PV.5649(Resumption1)
UN OPERATION IN CÔTE D'IVOIRE
Bassolé, Djibrill – S/PV.5765

Burkina Faso. Minister of National Security

CÔTE D'IVOIRE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Bassolé, Djibrill – S/PV.5676
UN OPERATION IN CÔTE D'IVOIRE
Bassolé, Djibrill – S/PV.5676

Burundi

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Ntakirutimana, Joseph – S/PV.5627
PEACEBUILDING
Ntakirutimana, Joseph – S/PV.5627; S/PV.5761

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Canada

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
McNee, John – S/PV.5641; S/PV.5760
Normandin, Henri-Paul – S/PV.5779
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Normandin, Henri-Paul – S/PV.5735
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY COUNCIL
Normandin, Henri-Paul – S/PV.5735
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
McNee, John – S/PV.5703
Normandin, Henri-Paul – S/PV.5781(Resumption1)
DISARMAMENT
Normandin, Henri-Paul – S/PV.5779
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
McNee, John – S/PV.5627(Resumption 1);
S/PV.5632(Resumption 1);
S/PV.5663(Resumption1); S/PV.5705
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
Normandin, Henri-Paul – S/PV.5779
PEACEBUILDING
McNee, John – S/PV.5627(Resumption 1)
SANCTIONS
Normandin, Henri-Paul – S/PV.5779
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE
Normandin, Henri-Paul – S/PV.5779
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Normandin, Henri-Paul – S/PV.5690
TERRORISM
Normandin, Henri-Paul – S/PV.5779
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
McNee, John – S/PV.5641; S/PV.5760
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
McNee, John – S/PV.5766(Resumption1)

Cape Verde

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Lima da Veiga, Maria de Fátima –
S/PV.5663(Resumption1)

Caucus of the Movement of Non-Aligned Countries in the Security Council. Coordinator

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Wolfe, Raymond (Jamaica) – S/PV.5627
PEACEBUILDING
Wolfe, Raymond (Jamaica) – S/PV.5627

Chile

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Muñoz, Heraldo – S/PV.5627
PEACEBUILDING
Muñoz, Heraldo – S/PV.5627

China

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5641; S/PV.5744; S/PV.5760;
S/PV.5779
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5655; S/PV.5735
Yang, Jiechi – S/PV.5749

China (continued)

ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY COUNCIL
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5735
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5675
BURUNDI SITUATION
Du, Xiacong – S/PV.5786
CÔTE D'IVOIRE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Du, Xiacong – S/PV.5765
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
Li, Junhua – S/PV.5703
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5781
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO SITUATION
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5616
DISARMAMENT
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5635; S/PV.5679; S/PV.5779
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
Chen, Peijie – S/PV.5796
Li, Junhua – S/PV.5697
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5675
GREAT LAKES REGION (AFRICA)–REGIONAL SECURITY
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5637; S/PV.5677
HAITI–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Wang, Guangya – S/PV.5631
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5655; S/PV.5792
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Cui, Tiankai – S/PV.5632
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5627; S/PV.5649; S/PV.5663
Wang, Guangya – S/PV.5615; S/PV.5705;
S/PV.5776
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
Chen, Peijie – S/PV.5796
Li, Junhua – S/PV.5697
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5742
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
Chen, Peijie – S/PV.5796
Li, Junhua – S/PV.5697
IRAQ SITUATION
Li, Junhua – S/PV.5693
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5639; S/PV.5763
Wang, Guangya – S/PV.5729
IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION
Li, Kexin – S/PV.5710
ISRAEL–LEBANON
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5667
KOSOVO (SERBIA)
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5673
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5629; S/PV.5667; S/PV.5736
Wang, Guangya – S/PV.5685; S/PV.5685
MYANMAR–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Wang, Guangya – S/PV.5619; S/PV.5753;
S/PV.5777
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5635; S/PV.5779
Wang, Guangya – S/PV.5647
PALESTINE QUESTION
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5629; S/PV.5667; S/PV.5736
PEACEBUILDING
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5627; S/PV.5761

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

China (continued)

REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5649
Wang, Guangya – S/PV.5776
RWANDA–HUMAN RIGHTS
Chen, Peijie – S/PV.5796
RWANDA SITUATION
Chen, Peijie – S/PV.5796
Li, Junhua – S/PV.5697
SANCTIONS
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5779
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5679; S/PV.5779
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Chen, Peijie – S/PV.5690
SOMALIA SITUATION
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5805
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5789
Wang, Guangya – S/PV.5727; S/PV.5784
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5629; S/PV.5667; S/PV.5736
TERRORISM
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5679; S/PV.5779
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5628; S/PV.5801
UN SECURITY COUNCIL–REPORTS (2006-2007)
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5769
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
Li, Junhua – S/PV.5693
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5639; S/PV.5763
Wang, Guangya – S/PV.5729
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5641; S/PV.5760
UN OPERATION IN CÔTE D'IVOIRE
Du, Xiacong – S/PV.5765
UN SECURITY COUNCIL MISSION TO TIMOR-LESTE
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5801
UN STABILIZATION MISSION IN HAITI
Wang, Guangya – S/PV.5631
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5766

Colombia

CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
Blum, Claudia – S/PV.5703;
S/PV.5781(Resumption1)
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Blum, Claudia – S/PV.5766(Resumption1)

Comoros

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Aboud, Mahmoud Mohamed –
S/PV.5663(Resumption1)

Congo

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
Gayama, Pascal – S/PV.5641
Okio, Luc Joseph – S/PV.5760; S/PV.5779
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Biaboroh-Iboro, Justin – S/PV.5655
Gayama, Pascal – S/PV.5735

Congo (continued)

ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN SECURITY COUNCIL
Gayama, Pascal – S/PV.5735
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
Ikouebe, Basile – S/PV.5675
BURUNDI SITUATION
Okio, Luc Joseph – S/PV.5786
CÔTE D'IVOIRE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Okio, Luc Joseph – S/PV.5765
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
Gayama, Pascal – S/PV.5703
Okio, Luc Joseph – S/PV.5781
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO SITUATION
Ikouebe, Basile – S/PV.5616
DISARMAMENT
Gayama, Pascal – S/PV.5679
Okio, Luc Joseph – S/PV.5635; S/PV.5779
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
Gayama, Pascal – S/PV.5697
Ikouebe, Basile – S/PV.5675
Okio, Luc Joseph – S/PV.5796
GREAT LAKES REGION (AFRICA)–REGIONAL SECURITY
Gayama, Pascal – S/PV.5637
Ikouebe, Basile – S/PV.5677
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS
Biaboroh-Iboro, Justin – S/PV.5655
Okio, Luc Joseph – S/PV.5792
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Adada, Rodolphe – S/PV.5649
Gayama, Pascal – S/PV.5627; S/PV.5705
Ikouebe, Basile – S/PV.5615;
S/PV.5632(Resumption 1); S/PV.5663
Okio, Luc Joseph – S/PV.5776
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
Gayama, Pascal – S/PV.5697
Okio, Luc Joseph – S/PV.5796
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
Gayama, Pascal – S/PV.5697
Okio, Luc Joseph – S/PV.5796
IRAQ SITUATION
Biaboroh-Iboro, Justin – S/PV.5639; S/PV.5763
Gayama, Pascal – S/PV.5693
ISRAEL–LEBANON
Biaboroh-Iboro, Justin – S/PV.5667
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Biaboroh-Iboro, Justin – S/PV.5629; S/PV.5667
Gayama, Pascal – S/PV.5736
MYANMAR–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Ikouebe, Basile – S/PV.5619
Okio, Luc Joseph – S/PV.5777
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
Gayama, Pascal – S/PV.5647
Okio, Luc Joseph – S/PV.5635; S/PV.5779
PALESTINE QUESTION
Biaboroh-Iboro, Justin – S/PV.5629; S/PV.5667
Gayama, Pascal – S/PV.5736
PEACEBUILDING
Gayama, Pascal – S/PV.5627
Okio, Luc Joseph – S/PV.5761

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Congo (continued)

REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Adada, Rodolphe – S/PV.5649
Okio, Luc Joseph – S/PV.5776
RWANDA–HUMAN RIGHTS
Okio, Luc Joseph – S/PV.5796
RWANDA SITUATION
Gayama, Pascal – S/PV.5697
Okio, Luc Joseph – S/PV.5796
SANCTIONS
Okio, Luc Joseph – S/PV.5779
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE
Gayama, Pascal – S/PV.5679
Okio, Luc Joseph – S/PV.5779
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Makayat-Safouesse, Lazare – S/PV.5690
SOMALIA SITUATION
Okio, Luc Joseph – S/PV.5792; S/PV.5805
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Biaboroh-Iboro, Justin – S/PV.5784
Okio, Luc Joseph – S/PV.5789; S/PV.5792
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Biaboroh-Iboro, Justin – S/PV.5629; S/PV.5667
Gayama, Pascal – S/PV.5736
TERRORISM
Gayama, Pascal – S/PV.5679
Okio, Luc Joseph – S/PV.5779
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
Gayama, Pascal – S/PV.5628
Okio, Luc Joseph – S/PV.5801
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
Biaboroh-Iboro, Justin – S/PV.5639; S/PV.5763
Gayama, Pascal – S/PV.5693
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
Gayama, Pascal – S/PV.5641
Okio, Luc Joseph – S/PV.5760
UN OPERATION IN CÔTE D'IVOIRE
Okio, Luc Joseph – S/PV.5765
UN SECURITY COUNCIL MISSION TO TIMOR-LESTE
Okio, Luc Joseph – S/PV.5801
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Biaboroh-Iboro, Justin – S/PV.5766

Congo. Président

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Sassou N'Guesso, Denis – S/PV.5749

Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Malmierca Díaz, Rodrigo (Cuba) –
S/PV.5632(Resumption 1)

Costa Rica

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Weisleder, Saúl – S/PV.5663(Resumption1)
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Urbina, Jorge – S/PV.5766(Resumption1)

Côte d'Ivoire

CÔTE D'IVOIRE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Bailly-Niagri, Guillaume – S/PV.5717
Djédjé, Ilahiri A. – S/PV.5765
UN OPERATION IN CÔTE D'IVOIRE
Djédjé, Ilahiri A. – S/PV.5765

Council of the European Union. Secretary-General and High Representative for the Common Foreign Security Policy

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION
Solana, Javier – S/PV.5616

Croatia

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Mladineo, Mirjana – S/PV.5735(Resumption1)
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY COUNCIL
Mladineo, Mirjana – S/PV.5735(Resumption1)
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
Mladineo, Mirjana – S/PV.5796
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Mladineo, Mirjana – S/PV.5627(Resumption 1)
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
Mladineo, Mirjana – S/PV.5796
PEACEBUILDING
Mladineo, Mirjana – S/PV.5627(Resumption 1)
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Mladineo, Mirjana – S/PV.5766(Resumption1)

Cuba

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
Benítez Versón, Rodolfo Eliseo – S/PV.5779
Malmierca Díaz, Rodrigo – S/PV.5779
DISARMAMENT
Benítez Versón, Rodolfo Eliseo – S/PV.5779
Malmierca Díaz, Rodrigo – S/PV.5635; S/PV.5779
Núñez Mordoche, Ileana B. – S/PV.5679
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Núñez Mordoche, Ileana B. –
S/PV.5663(Resumption1)
ISRAEL–LEBANON
Núñez Mordoche, Ileana B. –
S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Núñez Mordoche, Ileana B. –
S/PV.5629(Resumption 1);
S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
Benítez Versón, Rodolfo Eliseo – S/PV.5779
Malmierca Díaz, Rodrigo – S/PV.5635; S/PV.5779
PALESTINE QUESTION
Núñez Mordoche, Ileana B. –
S/PV.5629(Resumption 1);
S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
SANCTIONS
Benítez Versón, Rodolfo Eliseo – S/PV.5779
Malmierca Díaz, Rodrigo – S/PV.5779

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Cuba (continued)

SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE
Benítez Versón, Rodolfo Eliseo – S/PV.5779
Malmierca Díaz, Rodrigo – S/PV.5779
Núñez Mordoche, Ileana B. – S/PV.5679
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Núñez Mordoche, Ileana B. –
S/PV.5629(Resumption 1);
S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
TERRORISM
Benítez Versón, Rodolfo Eliseo – S/PV.5779
Malmierca Díaz, Rodrigo – S/PV.5779
Núñez Mordoche, Ileana B. – S/PV.5679
UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON
Núñez Mordoche, Ileana B. –
S/PV.5736(Resumption1)

Democratic Republic of the Congo

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Ileka, Atoki – S/PV.5735(Resumption1)
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY
COUNCIL
Ileka, Atoki – S/PV.5735(Resumption1)
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION
Ileka, Atoki – S/PV.5616
Nduku, Booto – S/PV.5717
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Ezokola, Rachidi Ekanza –
S/PV.5705(Resumption1)
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Nduku, Booto – S/PV.5766(Resumption1)

Denmark

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Staur, Carsten – S/PV.5663(Resumption1)
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Faaborg-Andersen, Lars –
S/PV.5766(Resumption1);
S/PV.5766(Resumption1)

Egypt

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Abdelaziz, Maged Abdelfattah –
S/PV.5627(Resumption 1);
S/PV.5632(Resumption 1)
Elbakly, Khaled Aly – S/PV.5649;
S/PV.5663(Resumption1); S/PV.5705
PEACEBUILDING
Abdelaziz, Maged Abdelfattah –
S/PV.5627(Resumption 1)
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Elbakly, Khaled Aly – S/PV.5649
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Abdelaziz, Maged Abdelfattah –
S/PV.5766(Resumption1);
S/PV.5766(Resumption1)

El Salvador

DISARMAMENT
Martínez Flores, César E. – S/PV.5635(Resumption
1)

El Salvador (continued)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Gallardo Hernández, Carmen María –
S/PV.5627(Resumption 1)
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
Martínez Flores, César E. – S/PV.5635(Resumption
1)
PEACEBUILDING
Gallardo Hernández, Carmen María –
S/PV.5627(Resumption 1); S/PV.5761

European Union

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
Matussek, Thomas (Germany) – S/PV.5641
Salgueiro, João Manuel Guerra (Portugal) –
S/PV.5760; S/PV.5779
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Salgueiro, João Manuel Guerra (Portugal) –
S/PV.5735
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY
COUNCIL
Salgueiro, João Manuel Guerra (Portugal) –
S/PV.5735
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
Matussek, Thomas (Germany) – S/PV.5675
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
Ungern-Sternberg, Michael Freiherr von (Germany)
– S/PV.5703
DISARMAMENT
Matussek, Thomas (Germany) – S/PV.5679
Salgueiro, João Manuel Guerra (Portugal) –
S/PV.5779
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
Matussek, Thomas (Germany) – S/PV.5675
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Matussek, Thomas (Germany) – S/PV.5627;
S/PV.5632(Resumption 1);
S/PV.5649(Resumption1)
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Matussek, Thomas (Germany) – S/PV.5629
Salgueiro, João Manuel Guerra (Portugal) –
S/PV.5736
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
Salgueiro, João Manuel Guerra (Portugal) –
S/PV.5779
PALESTINE QUESTION
Matussek, Thomas (Germany) – S/PV.5629
Salgueiro, João Manuel Guerra (Portugal) –
S/PV.5736
PEACEBUILDING
Matussek, Thomas (Germany) – S/PV.5627
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Matussek, Thomas (Germany) –
S/PV.5649(Resumption1)
SANCTIONS
Salgueiro, João Manuel Guerra (Portugal) –
S/PV.5779
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE
Matussek, Thomas (Germany) – S/PV.5679
Salgueiro, João Manuel Guerra (Portugal) –
S/PV.5779

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

European Union (continued)

SOMALIA SITUATION
Salgueiro, João Manuel Guerra (Portugal) –
S/PV.5805
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Matussek, Thomas (Germany) – S/PV.5629
Salgueiro, João Manuel Guerra (Portugal) –
S/PV.5736
TERRORISM
Matussek, Thomas (Germany) – S/PV.5679
Salgueiro, João Manuel Guerra (Portugal) –
S/PV.5779
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
Matussek, Thomas (Germany) – S/PV.5641
Salgueiro, João Manuel Guerra (Portugal) –
S/PV.5760

Facilitator of the Burundi Peace Process

BURUNDI SITUATION
Nqakula, Charles (South Africa) – S/PV.5786

Finland

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Rasi, Marjatta – S/PV.5766(Resumption1)

France

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5760; S/PV.5779
Rochereau de la Sablière, J.-M. – S/PV.5641
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.5735
Rochereau de la Sablière, J.-M. – S/PV.5655
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY
COUNCIL
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.5735
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
Rivière, Nicolas de – S/PV.5675
BURUNDI SITUATION
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5786
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5781
Rochereau de la Sablière, J.-M. – S/PV.5703
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.5616
Rochereau de la Sablière, J.-M. – S/PV.5706;
S/PV.5717
DISARMAMENT
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5779
Rivière, Nicolas de – S/PV.5635
Rochereau de la Sablière, J.-M. – S/PV.5679
EUROPE–REGIONAL SECURITY
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5751
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.5697
Renié, Hubert – S/PV.5796
Rivière, Nicolas de – S/PV.5675
GREAT LAKES REGION (AFRICA)–REGIONAL
SECURITY
Rivière, Nicolas de – S/PV.5637
Rochereau de la Sablière, J.-M. – S/PV.5677

France (continued)

HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS
Rivière, Nicolas de – S/PV.5792
Rochereau de la Sablière, J.-M. – S/PV.5655
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.5615; S/PV.5627;
S/PV.5776
Rochereau de la Sablière, J.-M. – S/PV.5632;
S/PV.5649; S/PV.5663; S/PV.5705
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.5697
Renié, Hubert – S/PV.5796
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.5697
Renié, Hubert – S/PV.5796
IRAQ SITUATION
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.5693
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5729; S/PV.5763
Rochereau de la Sablière, J.-M. – S/PV.5639
IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION
Rochereau de la Sablière, J.-M. – S/PV.5710
ISRAEL–LEBANON
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.5667
KOREAN QUESTION
Rivière, Nicolas de – S/PV.5618
KOSOVO (SERBIA)
Rochereau de la Sablière, J.-M. – S/PV.5673
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.5667; S/PV.5736
Rochereau de la Sablière, J.-M. – S/PV.5629;
S/PV.5685; S/PV.5685
MYANMAR–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.5619; S/PV.5753
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5777
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5779
Rivière, Nicolas de – S/PV.5618; S/PV.5635
Rochereau de la Sablière, J.-M. – S/PV.5647
PALESTINE QUESTION
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.5667; S/PV.5736
Rochereau de la Sablière, J.-M. – S/PV.5629
PEACEBUILDING
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.5627
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5761
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.5776
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5751
Rochereau de la Sablière, J.-M. – S/PV.5649
RWANDA–HUMAN RIGHTS
Renié, Hubert – S/PV.5796
RWANDA SITUATION
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.5697
Renié, Hubert – S/PV.5796
SANCTIONS
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5779
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5779
Rochereau de la Sablière, J.-M. – S/PV.5679
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.5690
SOMALIA SITUATION
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.5805
Rochereau de la Sablière, J.-M. – S/PV.5633

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

France (continued)

SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.5727
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5784; S/PV.5789
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.5667; S/PV.5736
Rochereau de la Sablière, J.-M. – S/PV.5629
TERRORISM
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5779
Rochereau de la Sablière, J.-M. – S/PV.5679
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.5628
Rivière, Nicolas de – S/PV.5801
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.5693
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5729; S/PV.5763
Rochereau de la Sablière, J.-M. – S/PV.5639
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5760
Rochereau de la Sablière, J.-M. – S/PV.5641
UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.5733
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
Rochereau de la Sablière, J.-M. – S/PV.5706
UN SECURITY COUNCIL MISSION TO TIMOR-LESTE
Rivière, Nicolas de – S/PV.5801
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.5766

France. President

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Sarkozy, Nicolas – S/PV.5749

France. Secrétaire d'Etat pour la Coopération et la Francophonie

CÔTE D'IVOIRE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Bockel, Jean-Marie – S/PV.5765
UN OPERATION IN CÔTE D'IVOIRE
Bockel, Jean-Marie – S/PV.5765

Gabon

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Moungara-Moussotsi, Alfred –
S/PV.5735(Resumption1)
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY
COUNCIL
Moungara-Moussotsi, Alfred –
S/PV.5735(Resumption1)

Germany

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION
Matussek, Thomas – S/PV.5616
DISARMAMENT
Matussek, Thomas – S/PV.5635
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Ungern-Sternberg, Michael Freiherr von –
S/PV.5705
Wieczorek-Zeul, Heidemarie – S/PV.5663
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
Matussek, Thomas – S/PV.5635

Germany (continued)

SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Matussek, Thomas – S/PV.5690
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
Matussek, Thomas – S/PV.5628
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Matussek, Thomas – S/PV.5766(Resumption1)

Ghana

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
Christian, Leslie – S/PV.5760
Effah-Apenteng, Nana – S/PV.5641
Tachie-Menson, Robert – S/PV.5779
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Christian, Leslie – S/PV.5655; S/PV.5717
Yankey, Albert – S/PV.5735
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY
COUNCIL
Yankey, Albert – S/PV.5735
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
Christian, Leslie – S/PV.5675
BURUNDI SITUATION
Christian, Leslie – S/PV.5786
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
Tachie-Menson, Robert – S/PV.5703; S/PV.5781
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION
Christian, Leslie – S/PV.5616
DISARMAMENT
Christian, Leslie – S/PV.5679
Effah-Apenteng, Nana – S/PV.5635
Tachie-Menson, Robert – S/PV.5779
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
Christian, Leslie – S/PV.5675
Tachie-Menson, Robert – S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796
GREAT LAKES REGION (AFRICA)–REGIONAL
SECURITY
Christian, Leslie – S/PV.5677
Effah-Apenteng, Nana – S/PV.5637
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS
Christian, Leslie – S/PV.5655; S/PV.5792
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Christian, Leslie – S/PV.5663; S/PV.5776
Effah-Apenteng, Nana – S/PV.5615; S/PV.5627;
S/PV.5632(Resumption 1); S/PV.5649
Tachie-Menson, Robert – S/PV.5705
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
Tachie-Menson, Robert – S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
Tachie-Menson, Robert – S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796
IRAQ SITUATION
Christian, Leslie – S/PV.5639; S/PV.5693;
S/PV.5763
ISRAEL–LEBANON
Christian, Leslie – S/PV.5736
Yankey, Albert – S/PV.5667
KOSOVO (SERBIA)
Christian, Leslie – S/PV.5673
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Christian, Leslie – S/PV.5629; S/PV.5736
Yankey, Albert – S/PV.5667

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Ghana (continued)

MYANMAR–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Christian, Leslie – S/PV.5753; S/PV.5777
Effah-Apenteng, Nana – S/PV.5619
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
Effah-Apenteng, Nana – S/PV.5635; S/PV.5647
Tachie-Menson, Robert – S/PV.5779
PALESTINE QUESTION
Christian, Leslie – S/PV.5629; S/PV.5736
Yankey, Albert – S/PV.5667
PEACEBUILDING
Christian, Leslie – S/PV.5761
Effah-Apenteng, Nana – S/PV.5627
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Christian, Leslie – S/PV.5776
Effah-Apenteng, Nana – S/PV.5649
RWANDA–HUMAN RIGHTS
Tachie-Menson, Robert – S/PV.5796
RWANDA SITUATION
Tachie-Menson, Robert – S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796
SANCTIONS
Tachie-Menson, Robert – S/PV.5779
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE
Christian, Leslie – S/PV.5679
Tachie-Menson, Robert – S/PV.5779
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Christian, Leslie – S/PV.5690
SOMALIA SITUATION
Christian, Leslie – S/PV.5805
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Christian, Leslie – S/PV.5727; S/PV.5784;
S/PV.5789; S/PV.5792
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Christian, Leslie – S/PV.5629; S/PV.5736
Yankey, Albert – S/PV.5667
TERRORISM
Christian, Leslie – S/PV.5679
Tachie-Menson, Robert – S/PV.5779
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
Christian, Leslie – S/PV.5801
Effah-Apenteng, Nana – S/PV.5628
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
Christian, Leslie – S/PV.5639; S/PV.5693;
S/PV.5763
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
Christian, Leslie – S/PV.5760
Effah-Apenteng, Nana – S/PV.5641
UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON
Christian, Leslie – S/PV.5733; S/PV.5736
UN SECURITY COUNCIL MISSION TO TIMOR-LESTE
Christian, Leslie – S/PV.5801
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Osei-Adjei, Akwasi – S/PV.5766

Ghana. President

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Kufuor, John Agyekum – S/PV.5749

Guatemala

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Briz-Gutiérrez, José Alberto –
S/PV.5735(Resumption1)

Guatemala (continued)

ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY
COUNCIL
Briz-Gutiérrez, José Alberto –
S/PV.5735(Resumption1)
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
Briz-Gutiérrez, José Alberto – S/PV.5703
Skinner-Klée, Jorge – S/PV.5781(Resumption1)
DISARMAMENT
Skinner-Klée, Jorge – S/PV.5635(Resumption 1)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Skinner-Klée, Jorge – S/PV.5627(Resumption 1);
S/PV.5632(Resumption 1);
S/PV.5776(Resumption1)
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
Skinner-Klée, Jorge – S/PV.5635(Resumption 1)
PEACEBUILDING
Skinner-Klée, Jorge – S/PV.5627(Resumption 1)
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Skinner-Klée, Jorge – S/PV.5776(Resumption1)
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Skinner-Klée, Jorge – S/PV.5766

Guinea

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Sow, Alpha Ibrahima – S/PV.5776(Resumption1)
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Sow, Alpha Ibrahima – S/PV.5776(Resumption1)

**High Representative for the Implementation of the
Peace Agreement on Bosnia and Herzegovina**

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
Schwarz-Schilling, Christian – S/PV.5675
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
Schwarz-Schilling, Christian – S/PV.5675

Honduras

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Romero Martínez, Iván – S/PV.5735(Resumption1)
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY
COUNCIL
Romero Martínez, Iván – S/PV.5735(Resumption1)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Romero Martínez, Iván – S/PV.5632(Resumption 1);
S/PV.5776(Resumption1)
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Romero Martínez, Iván – S/PV.5776(Resumption1)
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Romero Martínez, Iván – S/PV.5766(Resumption1)

IAEA

DISARMAMENT
Zlauvinen, Gustavo – S/PV.5635
IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION
Zlauvinen, Gustavo – S/PV.5710
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
Zlauvinen, Gustavo – S/PV.5635

**IBRD. Special Representative to the United
Nations**

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Avalle, Oscar – S/PV.5627

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

IBRD. Special Representative to the United Nations (continued)

PEACEBUILDING
Avalle, Oscar – S/PV.5627

Iceland

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
Hannesson, Hjálmar W. – S/PV.5641
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
Hannesson, Hjálmar W. – S/PV.5781
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Hannesson, Hjálmar W. – S/PV.5663(Resumption1);
S/PV.5705
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
Hannesson, Hjálmar W. – S/PV.5641
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Hannesson, Hjálmar W. – S/PV.5766(Resumption1)

IMF

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Munzberg, Reinhard – S/PV.5627
PEACEBUILDING
Munzberg, Reinhard – S/PV.5627

India

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
Doraiswami, Vikram – S/PV.5641
Sen, Nirupam – S/PV.5760
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Sen, Nirupam – S/PV.5663(Resumption1);
S/PV.5705(Resumption1)
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
Doraiswami, Vikram – S/PV.5641
Sen, Nirupam – S/PV.5760

Indonesia

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
Jenie, Rezlan – S/PV.5641
Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5760; S/PV.5779
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Asmady, Adiyatwidi Adiwoso – S/PV.5735
Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5655
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY COUNCIL
Asmady, Adiyatwidi Adiwoso – S/PV.5735
AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5789
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5675
BURUNDI SITUATION
Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5786
CÔTE D'IVOIRE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5765
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5703
Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5781
DISARMAMENT
Jenie, Rezlan – S/PV.5635
Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5679
Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5779
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5675; S/PV.5796

Indonesia (continued)

GREAT LAKES REGION (AFRICA)–REGIONAL SECURITY
Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5637; S/PV.5677
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS
Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5655
Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5792
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Cotan, Imron – S/PV.5649
Jenie, Rezlan – S/PV.5615; S/PV.5632; S/PV.5663
Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5627
Pratomo, Eddy – S/PV.5705
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5796
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796
IRAQ SITUATION
Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5639; S/PV.5693; S/PV.5729
Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5763
IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION
Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5710
ISRAEL–LEBANON
Asmady, Adiyatwidi Adiwoso – S/PV.5667;
S/PV.5736
Budiman, Rachmat – S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
KOSOVO (SERBIA)
Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5673
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Asmady, Adiyatwidi Adiwoso – S/PV.5667;
S/PV.5736
Budiman, Rachmat – S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
Jenie, Rezlan – S/PV.5629
Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5685; S/PV.5685
MYANMAR–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Jenie, Rezlan – S/PV.5619
Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5753; S/PV.5777
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
Jenie, Rezlan – S/PV.5635; S/PV.5647
Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5779
PALESTINE QUESTION
Asmady, Adiyatwidi Adiwoso – S/PV.5667;
S/PV.5736
Jenie, Rezlan – S/PV.5629
PEACEBUILDING
Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5627
Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5761
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Cotan, Imron – S/PV.5649
RWANDA–HUMAN RIGHTS
Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5796
RWANDA SITUATION
Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796
SANCTIONS
Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5779
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE
Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5679
Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5779
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5690
SOMALIA SITUATION
Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5805

Indonesia (continued)

- SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
 - Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5727
 - Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5784; S/PV.5789;
S/PV.5792
- TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
 - Asmady, Adiyatwidi Adiwoso – S/PV.5667;
S/PV.5736
 - Jenie, Rezlan – S/PV.5629
- TERRORISM
 - Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5679
 - Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5779
- TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
 - Jenie, Rezlan – S/PV.5628
 - Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5801
- UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
 - Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5639; S/PV.5693; S/PV.5729
 - Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5763
- UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
 - Jenie, Rezlan – S/PV.5641
 - Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5760
- UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON
 - Asmady, Adiyatwidi Adiwoso – S/PV.5736
 - Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5733
- UN OPERATION IN CÔTE D'IVOIRE
 - Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5765
- UN SECURITY COUNCIL MISSION TO TIMOR-LESTE
 - Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5801
- WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
 - Pratomo, Eddy – S/PV.5766

Indonesia. President

- AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
 - Yudhoyono, Susilo Bambang – S/PV.5749

International Committee of the Red Cross. Director-General

- CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
 - Gnaedinger, Angelo – S/PV.5781

International Criminal Court. Prosecutor

- AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
 - Moreno-Ocampo, Luis – S/PV.5789
- SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
 - Moreno-Ocampo, Luis – S/PV.5687; S/PV.5789

International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda. President

- INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
 - Byron, Dennis – S/PV.5796
- INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
 - Byron, Dennis – S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796
- RWANDA–HUMAN RIGHTS
 - Byron, Dennis – S/PV.5796
- RWANDA SITUATION
 - Byron, Dennis – S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796

International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda. Prosecutor

- INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
 - Jallow, Hassan Bubacar – S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796

International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda. Prosecutor (continued)

- RWANDA–HUMAN RIGHTS
 - Jallow, Hassan Bubacar – S/PV.5796
- RWANDA SITUATION
 - Jallow, Hassan Bubacar – S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796

International Tribunal for the Prosecution of Persons Responsible for Serious Violations of International Humanitarian Law Committed in the Territory of the Former Yugoslavia since 1991. President

- FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
 - Pocar, Fausto – S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796
- INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
 - Pocar, Fausto – S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796
- INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
 - Pocar, Fausto – S/PV.5796

International Tribunal for the Prosecution of Persons Responsible for Serious Violations of International Humanitarian Law Committed in the Territory of the Former Yugoslavia since 1991. Prosecutor

- FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
 - Del Ponte, Carla – S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796
- INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
 - Del Ponte, Carla – S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796

Iran (Islamic Republic of)

- AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
 - Khazaei, Mohammad – S/PV.5760
 - Zarif-Khonsari, Mohammad Javad – S/PV.5641
- DISARMAMENT
 - Danesh-Yazdi, Mehdi – S/PV.5635(Resumption 1)
- ISRAEL–LEBANON
 - Danesh-Yazdi, Mehdi – S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
- MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
 - Danesh-Yazdi, Mehdi – S/PV.5629(Resumption 1);
S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
- NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
 - Danesh-Yazdi, Mehdi – S/PV.5635(Resumption 1)
 - Motaki, Manouchehr – S/PV.5647
- PALESTINE QUESTION
 - Danesh-Yazdi, Mehdi – S/PV.5629(Resumption 1);
S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
- TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
 - Danesh-Yazdi, Mehdi – S/PV.5629(Resumption 1);
S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
- UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
 - Khazaei, Mohammad – S/PV.5760
 - Zarif-Khonsari, Mohammad Javad – S/PV.5641

Iraq

- IRAQ SITUATION
 - Al Bayati, Hamid – S/PV.5729; S/PV.5763;
S/PV.5808
 - Zebari, Hoshiyar – S/PV.5693
- IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION
 - Al Bayati, Hamid – S/PV.5710

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Iraq (continued)

UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
Al Bayati, Hamid – S/PV.5729; S/PV.5763;
S/PV.5808
Zebari, Hoshiyar – S/PV.5693

Iraq. Vice-President

IRAQ SITUATION
'Abd al-Mahdi, Adil – S/PV.5639
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
'Abd al-Mahdi, Adil – S/PV.5639

Israel

CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
Carmon, Daniel – S/PV.5781(Resumption1)
Eilon Shazar, Meirav – S/PV.5703
DISARMAMENT
Carmon, Daniel – S/PV.5635(Resumption 1)
Gillerman, Dan – S/PV.5679
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Carmon, Daniel – S/PV.5663(Resumption1)
ISRAEL–LEBANON
Gillerman, Dan – S/PV.5667; S/PV.5736
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Carmon, Daniel – S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
Gillerman, Dan – S/PV.5629; S/PV.5667; S/PV.5736
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
Carmon, Daniel – S/PV.5635(Resumption 1)
PALESTINE QUESTION
Carmon, Daniel – S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
Gillerman, Dan – S/PV.5629; S/PV.5667; S/PV.5736
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE
Gillerman, Dan – S/PV.5679
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Carmon, Daniel – S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
Gillerman, Dan – S/PV.5629; S/PV.5667; S/PV.5736
TERRORISM
Carmon, Daniel – S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
Gillerman, Dan – S/PV.5679
UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON
Gillerman, Dan – S/PV.5736
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Gillerman, Dan – S/PV.5766(Resumption1)

Italy

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5744; S/PV.5779
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5760
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5655; S/PV.5735
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY
COUNCIL
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5735
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5675
BURUNDI SITUATION
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5786
CÔTE D'IVOIRE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5765
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5703; S/PV.5781

Italy (continued)

DISARMAMENT
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5635; S/PV.5679;
S/PV.5779
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5675; S/PV.5697;
S/PV.5796
GREAT LAKES REGION (AFRICA)–REGIONAL
SECURITY
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5637; S/PV.5677
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5655
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5792
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Craxi, Vittorio – S/PV.5632; S/PV.5663
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5615; S/PV.5649
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5627; S/PV.5705;
S/PV.5776
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796
IRAQ SITUATION
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5639; S/PV.5693;
S/PV.5729
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5763
ISRAEL–LEBANON
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5667
KOSOVO (SERBIA)
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5673
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5667; S/PV.5736
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5629; S/PV.5685;
S/PV.5685
MYANMAR–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5619; S/PV.5777
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5753
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5635; S/PV.5779
PALESTINE QUESTION
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5667; S/PV.5736
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5629
PEACEBUILDING
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5627; S/PV.5761
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5649
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5776
RWANDA–HUMAN RIGHTS
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5796
RWANDA SITUATION
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796
SANCTIONS
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5779
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5679; S/PV.5779
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5690
SOMALIA SITUATION
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5633
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5792; S/PV.5805
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5727; S/PV.5784;
S/PV.5789; S/PV.5792

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Italy (continued)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5667; S/PV.5736
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5629
TERRORISM
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5679; S/PV.5779
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5801
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5628
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5639; S/PV.5693;
S/PV.5729
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5763
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5760
UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5733
UN OPERATION IN CÔTE D'IVOIRE
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5765
UN SECURITY COUNCIL MISSION TO TIMOR-LESTE
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5801
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5766

Italy. Deputy Prime Minister

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
D' Alema, Massimo – S/PV.5641
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
D' Alema, Massimo – S/PV.5641

Italy. Prime Minister

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Prodi, Romano – S/PV.5749

Japan

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
Oshima, Kenzo – S/PV.5641
Takasu, Yukio – S/PV.5760
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Shinyo, Takahiro – S/PV.5735(Resumption1)
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY
COUNCIL
Shinyo, Takahiro – S/PV.5735(Resumption1)
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
Oshima, Kenzo – S/PV.5703
Takasu, Yukio – S/PV.5781(Resumption1)
DISARMAMENT
Oshima, Kenzo – S/PV.5679
Shinyo, Takahiro – S/PV.5635(Resumption 1)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Oshima, Kenzo – S/PV.5627(Resumption 1);
S/PV.5649(Resumption1); S/PV.5663
Shinyo, Takahiro – S/PV.5632(Resumption 1);
S/PV.5705; S/PV.5776(Resumption1)
ISRAEL–LEBANON
Takasu, Yukio – S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Oshima, Kenzo – S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)
Takasu, Yukio – S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
Shinyo, Takahiro – S/PV.5635(Resumption 1)

Japan (continued)

PALESTINE QUESTION
Oshima, Kenzo – S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)
Takasu, Yukio – S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
PEACEBUILDING
Oshima, Kenzo – S/PV.5627(Resumption 1)
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Oshima, Kenzo – S/PV.5649(Resumption1)
Shinyo, Takahiro – S/PV.5776(Resumption1)
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE
Oshima, Kenzo – S/PV.5679
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Oshima, Kenzo – S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)
Takasu, Yukio – S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
TERRORISM
Oshima, Kenzo – S/PV.5679
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
Oshima, Kenzo – S/PV.5628
Takasu, Yukio – S/PV.5801
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
Oshima, Kenzo – S/PV.5641
Takasu, Yukio – S/PV.5760
UN SECURITY COUNCIL MISSION TO TIMOR-LESTE
Takasu, Yukio – S/PV.5801
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Takasu, Yukio – S/PV.5766(Resumption1)

Jordan

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Al-Allaf, Mohammed F. – S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
Zoubi, Basheer – S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)
PALESTINE QUESTION
Al-Allaf, Mohammed F. – S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
Zoubi, Basheer – S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Al-Allaf, Mohammed F. – S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
Zoubi, Basheer – S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)

Kazakhstan

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Aitimova, Byrganym – S/PV.5776(Resumption1)
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Aitimova, Byrganym – S/PV.5776(Resumption1)
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Aitimova, Byrganym – S/PV.5766(Resumption1)

Kenya

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Muburi-Muita, Zachary D. –
S/PV.5735(Resumption1)
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY
COUNCIL
Muburi-Muita, Zachary D. –
S/PV.5735(Resumption1)
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Muburi-Muita, Zachary D. –
S/PV.5766(Resumption1)

Kuwait

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Al-Murad, Abdullah Ahmed Mohamed – S/PV.5629

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Kuwait (continued)

PALESTINE QUESTION
Al-Murad, Abdullah Ahmed Mohamed – S/PV.5629
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Al-Murad, Abdullah Ahmed Mohamed – S/PV.5629

League of Arab States

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Mahmassani, Yahya – S/PV.5649(Resumption1);
S/PV.5776
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Mahmassani, Yahya – S/PV.5649(Resumption1);
S/PV.5776

Lebanon

DISARMAMENT
Ramadan, Majdi – S/PV.5679
ISRAEL–LEBANON
Ziade, Caroline – S/PV.5667
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Mitri, Tarek – S/PV.5685; S/PV.5685
Salam, Nawaf A. – S/PV.5719; S/PV.5719;
S/PV.5736; S/PV.5790; S/PV.5790
Ziade, Caroline – S/PV.5629; S/PV.5642; S/PV.5642;
S/PV.5667
PALESTINE QUESTION
Ziade, Caroline – S/PV.5629; S/PV.5667
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE
Ramadan, Majdi – S/PV.5679
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Salam, Nawaf A. – S/PV.5736
Ziade, Caroline – S/PV.5629; S/PV.5667
TERRORISM
Ramadan, Majdi – S/PV.5679

Liberia

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Barnes, M. Nathaniel – S/PV.5649(Resumption1)
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Barnes, M. Nathaniel – S/PV.5649(Resumption1)

Libyan Arab Jamahiriya

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Ben Shaban, Mahmoud – S/PV.5735(Resumption1)
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY
COUNCIL
Ben Shaban, Mahmoud – S/PV.5735(Resumption1)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Elgannas, Abdurrahman – S/PV.5649(Resumption1)
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Elgannas, Abdurrahman – S/PV.5649(Resumption1)

Liechtenstein

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
Wenaweser, Christian – S/PV.5779
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
Ritter, Patrick – S/PV.5703
Wenaweser, Christian – S/PV.5781(Resumption1)
DISARMAMENT
Barriga, Stefan – S/PV.5679
Wenaweser, Christian – S/PV.5779

Liechtenstein (continued)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Ritter, Patrick – S/PV.5705(Resumption1)
Wenaweser, Christian – S/PV.5663(Resumption1)
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
Wenaweser, Christian – S/PV.5779
SANCTIONS
Wenaweser, Christian – S/PV.5779
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE
Barriga, Stefan – S/PV.5679
Wenaweser, Christian – S/PV.5779
TERRORISM
Barriga, Stefan – S/PV.5679
Wenaweser, Christian – S/PV.5779
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Wenaweser, Christian – S/PV.5766(Resumption1)

Lithuania

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Cekuolis, Dalius – S/PV.5632

Malawi

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Matenje, Steve Dick Tennyson –
S/PV.5766(Resumption1)

Malaysia

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Ali, Hamidon – S/PV.5776(Resumption1)
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Zainuddin, Zainol Rahim – S/PV.5629(Resumption
1); S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
PALESTINE QUESTION
Zainuddin, Zainol Rahim – S/PV.5629(Resumption
1); S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Ali, Hamidon – S/PV.5776(Resumption1)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Zainuddin, Zainol Rahim – S/PV.5629(Resumption
1); S/PV.5736(Resumption1)

Maldives

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Shahid, Abdulla – S/PV.5663

Marshall Islands

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Capelle, Alfred – S/PV.5663(Resumption1)

Mauritius

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Soborun, Somduth – S/PV.5663(Resumption1)

Mexico

CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
Heller, Claude – S/PV.5703;
S/PV.5781(Resumption1)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Heller, Claude – S/PV.5663(Resumption1)
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Heller, Claude – S/PV.5766(Resumption1)

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Micronesia (Federated States of)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Lippwe, Jeem – S/PV.5663(Resumption1)

Montenegro

FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
Kaludjerovic, Nebojsa – S/PV.5697
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
Kaludjerovic, Nebojsa – S/PV.5697

Morocco

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Chabar, Hamid – S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)
PALESTINE QUESTION
Chabar, Hamid – S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Chabar, Hamid – S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)

Multinational Force in Iraq

IRAQ SITUATION
Khalilzad, Zalmay (United States) – S/PV.5693
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
Khalilzad, Zalmay (United States) – S/PV.5693

Myanmar

CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
Wai, Maung – S/PV.5703
MYANMAR–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Swe, Kyaw Tint – S/PV.5619; S/PV.5753; S/PV.5777
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Wai, Maung – S/PV.5766(Resumption1)

Namibia

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Ithete, Nangula Frieda – S/PV.5735
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY COUNCIL
Ithete, Nangula Frieda – S/PV.5735
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Mbuende, Kaire Munionganda – S/PV.5663
Shiweva, Julius – S/PV.5649(Resumption1)
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Shiweva, Julius – S/PV.5649(Resumption1)

Nepal

CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
Acharya, Madhu Raman – S/PV.5781(Resumption1)

Netherlands

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
Hamburger, Arjan P. – S/PV.5641
Klerk, Piet de – S/PV.5760
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Hamburger, Arjan P. – S/PV.5632(Resumption 1)
Koenders, Bert – S/PV.5663
Majoor, Frank – S/PV.5627
PEACEBUILDING
Majoor, Frank – S/PV.5627; S/PV.5761
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Hamburger, Arjan P. – S/PV.5690

Netherlands (continued)

UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
Hamburger, Arjan P. – S/PV.5641
Klerk, Piet de – S/PV.5760
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Koenders, Bert – S/PV.5766

New Zealand

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
Banks, Rosemary – S/PV.5641
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
Banks, Rosemary – S/PV.5781
DISARMAMENT
Banks, Rosemary – S/PV.5635(Resumption 1)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Banks, Rosemary – S/PV.5663(Resumption1)
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
Banks, Rosemary – S/PV.5635(Resumption 1)
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
Banks, Rosemary – S/PV.5628; S/PV.5801
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
Banks, Rosemary – S/PV.5641
UN SECURITY COUNCIL MISSION TO TIMOR-LESTE
Banks, Rosemary – S/PV.5801
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Banks, Rosemary – S/PV.5766(Resumption1)

NGO Working Group on Women, Peace and Security. Coordinator

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Torry, Gina – S/PV.5766

Nicaragua

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Rubiales de Chamorro, María –
S/PV.5766(Resumption1)

Nigeria

CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
Aniokoye, Felix Ani – S/PV.5781(Resumption1)
Wali, Aminu Bashir – S/PV.5703
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Wigwe, Chijioke – S/PV.5627(Resumption 1)
PEACEBUILDING
Wigwe, Chijioke – S/PV.5627(Resumption 1)
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Wali, Aminu Bashir – S/PV.5690

Norway

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
Juul, Mona – S/PV.5641
Lovald, Johan Ludvik – S/PV.5760
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Lovald, Johan Ludvik – S/PV.5735
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY COUNCIL
Lovald, Johan Ludvik – S/PV.5735
BURUNDI SITUATION
Lovald, Johan Ludvik – S/PV.5793
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
Lovald, Johan Ludvik – S/PV.5781(Resumption1)

Norway (continued)

DISARMAMENT
Lovald, Johan Ludvik – S/PV.5635(Resumption 1)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Lovald, Johan Ludvik – S/PV.5627;
S/PV.5632(Resumption 1);
S/PV.5649(Resumption1);
S/PV.5663(Resumption1);
S/PV.5705(Resumption1);
S/PV.5776(Resumption1)
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Juul, Mona – S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)
Lovald, Johan Ludvik – S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
Lovald, Johan Ludvik – S/PV.5635(Resumption 1)
PALESTINE QUESTION
Juul, Mona – S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)
Lovald, Johan Ludvik – S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
PEACEBUILDING
Lovald, Johan Ludvik – S/PV.5627; S/PV.5761
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Lovald, Johan Ludvik – S/PV.5649(Resumption1);
S/PV.5776(Resumption1)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Juul, Mona – S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)
Lovald, Johan Ludvik – S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
Juul, Mona – S/PV.5641
Lovald, Johan Ludvik – S/PV.5760
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Juul, Mona – S/PV.5766(Resumption1)

Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe. Chairman-in-Office

EUROPE–REGIONAL SECURITY
Moratinos Cuyaubé, Miguel Angel (Spain) –
S/PV.5751
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Moratinos Cuyaubé, Miguel Angel (Spain) –
S/PV.5751

Organization for the Prohibition of Chemical Weapons. Director-General

DISARMAMENT
Pfirter, Rogelio F. – S/PV.5635
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
Pfirter, Rogelio F. – S/PV.5635

Organization of the Islamic Conference

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Wahab, Abdul – S/PV.5649(Resumption1);
S/PV.5776
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Wahab, Abdul – S/PV.5649(Resumption1);
S/PV.5776

Organization of the Islamic Conference. Chairman

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Mehdiyev, Agshin (Azerbaijan) –
S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)

Organization of the Islamic Conference. Chairman (continued)

PALESTINE QUESTION
Mehdiyev, Agshin (Azerbaijan) –
S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Mehdiyev, Agshin (Azerbaijan) –
S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)

Organizatsiia Dogovora o kolektivnoi bezopasnosti

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
Dapkiunas, Andrei (Belarus) – S/PV.5641
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Jeenbaev, Nurbek (Kyrgyzstan) – S/PV.5776
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Jeenbaev, Nurbek (Kyrgyzstan) – S/PV.5776
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
Dapkiunas, Andrei (Belarus) – S/PV.5641

Pakistan

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
Akram, Munir – S/PV.5641; S/PV.5760
DISARMAMENT
Hashmi, Khalil-ur-Rahman – S/PV.5635(Resumption
1)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Akram, Munir – S/PV.5705(Resumption1)
Amil, Farukh – S/PV.5663
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Amil, Farukh – S/PV.5629(Resumption 1);
S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
Hashmi, Khalil-ur-Rahman – S/PV.5635(Resumption
1)
PALESTINE QUESTION
Amil, Farukh – S/PV.5629(Resumption 1);
S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Amil, Farukh – S/PV.5629(Resumption 1);
S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
Akram, Munir – S/PV.5641; S/PV.5760

Palau

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Beck, Stuart – S/PV.5663(Resumption1)

Palestine

ISRAEL–LEBANON
Mansour, Riyad H. – S/PV.5667
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Mansour, Riyad H. – S/PV.5629; S/PV.5667;
S/PV.5736
PALESTINE QUESTION
Mansour, Riyad H. – S/PV.5629; S/PV.5667;
S/PV.5736
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Mansour, Riyad H. – S/PV.5629; S/PV.5667;
S/PV.5736

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Panama

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5760
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.5641
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5655
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.5735
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY COUNCIL
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.5735
AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5789
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5675
BURUNDI SITUATION
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.5786
CÔTE D'IVOIRE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Soler Torrijos, Giancarlo – S/PV.5765
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5703; S/PV.5781
DISARMAMENT
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5635
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5675; S/PV.5697
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.5796
GREAT LAKES REGION (AFRICA)–REGIONAL SECURITY
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.5677
HAITI–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5631
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5655
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.5792
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5615; S/PV.5627;
S/PV.5632; S/PV.5663; S/PV.5776
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.5649; S/PV.5705
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5697
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.5796
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5697
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.5796
IRAQ SITUATION
Soler Torrijos, Giancarlo – S/PV.5693
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.5639; S/PV.5763
ISRAEL–LEBANON
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.5667
KOSOVO (SERBIA)
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5673
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5629
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.5667; S/PV.5736
MYANMAR–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5619; S/PV.5753;
S/PV.5777
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5635; S/PV.5647
PALESTINE QUESTION
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5629
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.5667; S/PV.5736
PEACEBUILDING
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5627; S/PV.5761

Panama (continued)

REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5776
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.5649
RWANDA–HUMAN RIGHTS
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.5796
RWANDA SITUATION
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5697
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.5796
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.5690
SOMALIA SITUATION
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.5805
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5727; S/PV.5784;
S/PV.5789
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.5792
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5629
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.5667; S/PV.5736
TERRORISM
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.5795
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5628
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.5801
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
Soler Torrijos, Giancarlo – S/PV.5693
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.5639; S/PV.5763
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5760
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.5641
UN OPERATION IN CÔTE D'IVOIRE
Soler Torrijos, Giancarlo – S/PV.5765
UN SECURITY COUNCIL MISSION TO TIMOR-LESTE
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.5801
UN STABILIZATION MISSION IN HAITI
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5631
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5766

Panama. President

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Torrijos, Martín – S/PV.5749

Papua New Guinea

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Aisi, Robert Guba – S/PV.5663

Peru

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
Chávez, Luis Enrique – S/PV.5779
Voto-Bernales, Jorge – S/PV.5641; S/PV.5760
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Chávez, Luis Enrique – S/PV.5735
García Belaúnde, José Antonio – S/PV.5749
Tincopa, Romy – S/PV.5655
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY COUNCIL
Chávez, Luis Enrique – S/PV.5735
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
Voto-Bernales, Jorge – S/PV.5675
BURUNDI SITUATION
Chávez, Luis Enrique – S/PV.5786

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Peru (continued)

CÔTE D'IVOIRE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Chávez, Luis Enrique – S/PV.5706
Voto-Bernales, Jorge – S/PV.5717; S/PV.5765
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
Chávez, Luis Enrique – S/PV.5703
Voto-Bernales, Jorge – S/PV.5781
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION
Voto-Bernales, Jorge – S/PV.5616
DISARMAMENT
Chávez, Luis Enrique – S/PV.5679; S/PV.5779
Voto-Bernales, Jorge – S/PV.5635
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
Chávez, Luis Enrique – S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796
Voto-Bernales, Jorge – S/PV.5675
GREAT LAKES REGION (AFRICA)–REGIONAL
SECURITY
Voto-Bernales, Jorge – S/PV.5677
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS
Tincopa, Romy – S/PV.5655
Voto-Bernales, Jorge – S/PV.5792
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Chávez, Luis Enrique – S/PV.5649; S/PV.5705
Voto-Bernales, Jorge – S/PV.5615; S/PV.5627;
S/PV.5632; S/PV.5663; S/PV.5776
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
Chávez, Luis Enrique – S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
Chávez, Luis Enrique – S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796
IRAQ SITUATION
Gallardo, Vitaliano – S/PV.5693
Voto-Bernales, Jorge – S/PV.5639; S/PV.5763
ISRAEL–LEBANON
Voto-Bernales, Jorge – S/PV.5667
KOSOVO (SERBIA)
Voto-Bernales, Jorge – S/PV.5673
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Chávez, Luis Enrique – S/PV.5736
Voto-Bernales, Jorge – S/PV.5629; S/PV.5667;
S/PV.5685; S/PV.5685
MYANMAR–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Voto-Bernales, Jorge – S/PV.5753; S/PV.5777
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
Chávez, Luis Enrique – S/PV.5779
Voto-Bernales, Jorge – S/PV.5635
PALESTINE QUESTION
Chávez, Luis Enrique – S/PV.5736
Voto-Bernales, Jorge – S/PV.5629; S/PV.5667
PEACEBUILDING
Voto-Bernales, Jorge – S/PV.5627; S/PV.5761
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Chávez, Luis Enrique – S/PV.5649
Voto-Bernales, Jorge – S/PV.5776
RWANDA–HUMAN RIGHTS
Chávez, Luis Enrique – S/PV.5796
RWANDA SITUATION
Chávez, Luis Enrique – S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796
SANCTIONS
Chávez, Luis Enrique – S/PV.5779
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE
Chávez, Luis Enrique – S/PV.5679; S/PV.5779
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Zanelli Flores, Yella – S/PV.5690

Peru (continued)

SOMALIA SITUATION
Voto-Bernales, Jorge – S/PV.5805
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Tincopa, Romy – S/PV.5784
Voto-Bernales, Jorge – S/PV.5789; S/PV.5792
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Chávez, Luis Enrique – S/PV.5736
Voto-Bernales, Jorge – S/PV.5629; S/PV.5667
TERRORISM
Chávez, Luis Enrique – S/PV.5679; S/PV.5779
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
Chávez, Luis Enrique – S/PV.5628
Voto-Bernales, Jorge – S/PV.5801
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
Gallardo, Vitaliano – S/PV.5693
Voto-Bernales, Jorge – S/PV.5639; S/PV.5763
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
Voto-Bernales, Jorge – S/PV.5641; S/PV.5760
UN OPERATION IN CÔTE D'IVOIRE
Chávez, Luis Enrique – S/PV.5706
Voto-Bernales, Jorge – S/PV.5765
UN SECURITY COUNCIL MISSION TO TIMOR-LESTE
Voto-Bernales, Jorge – S/PV.5801
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Chávez, Luis Enrique – S/PV.5766

Philippines

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Davide, Hilario G. – S/PV.5663(Resumption1)
Romulo, Alberto Gatmaitan – S/PV.5776
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Romulo, Alberto Gatmaitan – S/PV.5776
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
Baja, Lauro – S/PV.5628
Davide, Hilario G. – S/PV.5801
UN SECURITY COUNCIL MISSION TO TIMOR-LESTE
Davide, Hilario G. – S/PV.5801

Portugal

CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
Salgueiro, João Manuel Guerra –
S/PV.5781(Resumption1)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Salgueiro, João Manuel Guerra – S/PV.5776
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Salgueiro, João Manuel Guerra – S/PV.5776
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
Salgueiro, João Manuel Guerra – S/PV.5628;
S/PV.5801
UN SECURITY COUNCIL MISSION TO TIMOR-LESTE
Salgueiro, João Manuel Guerra – S/PV.5801
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Salgueiro, João Manuel Guerra – S/PV.5766

Qatar

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz – S/PV.5641;
S/PV.5760; S/PV.5779
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Al-Qahtani, Mutlaq – S/PV.5655; S/PV.5735
Al-Thani, Sheikh Hamad bin Khalifa – S/PV.5749

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Qatar (continued)

ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY COUNCIL
Al-Qahtani, Mutlaq – S/PV.5735
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz – S/PV.5675
BURUNDI SITUATION
Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz – S/PV.5786
CÔTE D'IVOIRE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz – S/PV.5765
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
Al-Bader, Jamal – S/PV.5703
Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz – S/PV.5781
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO SITUATION
Al-Bader, Jamal – S/PV.5616
DISARMAMENT
Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz – S/PV.5635; S/PV.5679; S/PV.5779
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz – S/PV.5675
Al-Qahtani, Mutlaq – S/PV.5697
GREAT LAKES REGION (AFRICA)–REGIONAL SECURITY
Al-Ansari, Mishal – S/PV.5637
Al-Bader, Jamal – S/PV.5677
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS
Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz – S/PV.5792
Al-Qahtani, Mutlaq – S/PV.5655
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Al-Bader, Jamal – S/PV.5615; S/PV.5627; S/PV.5705
Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz – S/PV.5649; S/PV.5663
Al-Qahtani, Mutlaq – S/PV.5776
Al-Rumaihi, Muhammed – S/PV.5632
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
Al-Qahtani, Mutlaq – S/PV.5697
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
Al-Qahtani, Mutlaq – S/PV.5697
IRAQ SITUATION
Al-Bader, Jamal – S/PV.5639; S/PV.5693
Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz – S/PV.5729; S/PV.5763
IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION
Al-Bader, Jamal – S/PV.5710
ISRAEL–LEBANON
Al-Bader, Jamal – S/PV.5667
KOSOVO (SERBIA)
Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz – S/PV.5673
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Al-Bader, Jamal – S/PV.5667
Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz – S/PV.5629; S/PV.5685; S/PV.5685
Al-Qahtani, Mutlaq – S/PV.5736
MYANMAR–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz – S/PV.5619; S/PV.5753
Al-Qahtani, Mutlaq – S/PV.5777
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
Al-Ansari, Mishal – S/PV.5807
Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz – S/PV.5635; S/PV.5647; S/PV.5779

Qatar (continued)

PALESTINE QUESTION
Al-Bader, Jamal – S/PV.5667
Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz – S/PV.5629
Al-Qahtani, Mutlaq – S/PV.5736
PEACEBUILDING
Al-Bader, Jamal – S/PV.5627
Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz – S/PV.5761
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz – S/PV.5649
Al-Qahtani, Mutlaq – S/PV.5776
RWANDA SITUATION
Al-Qahtani, Mutlaq – S/PV.5697
SANCTIONS
Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz – S/PV.5779
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE
Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz – S/PV.5679; S/PV.5779
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz – S/PV.5690
SOMALIA SITUATION
Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz – S/PV.5792; S/PV.5805
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Al-Bader, Jamal – S/PV.5670
Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz – S/PV.5727; S/PV.5784; S/PV.5789; S/PV.5792
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Al-Bader, Jamal – S/PV.5667
Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz – S/PV.5629
Al-Qahtani, Mutlaq – S/PV.5736
TERRORISM
Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz – S/PV.5679; S/PV.5779
Al-Qahtani, Mutlaq – S/PV.5795
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz – S/PV.5628; S/PV.5801
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
Al-Bader, Jamal – S/PV.5639; S/PV.5693
Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz – S/PV.5729; S/PV.5763
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz – S/PV.5641; S/PV.5760
UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON
Al-Henzab, Faisal Abdulla Hamad – S/PV.5733
UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN
Al-Bader, Jamal – S/PV.5670
UN OPERATION IN CÔTE D'IVOIRE
Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz – S/PV.5765
UN SECURITY COUNCIL MISSION TO TIMOR-LESTE
Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz – S/PV.5801
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz – S/PV.5766

Republic of Korea

CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
Choi, Young-Jin – S/PV.5703
DISARMAMENT
Choi, Young-Jin – S/PV.5679
Oh, Joon – S/PV.5635(Resumption 1)

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Republic of Korea (continued)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Choi, Young-Jin – S/PV.5627(Resumption 1);
S/PV.5632(Resumption 1);
S/PV.5663(Resumption 1)
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
Oh, Joon – S/PV.5635(Resumption 1)
PEACEBUILDING
Choi, Young-Jin – S/PV.5627(Resumption 1)
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE
Choi, Young-Jin – S/PV.5679
TERRORISM
Choi, Young-Jin – S/PV.5679
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Kim, Hyun Chong – S/PV.5766(Resumption 1)

Russian Federation

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5641; S/PV.5744;
S/PV.5760; S/PV.5779
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Dolgov, Konstantin – S/PV.5655
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich – S/PV.5749
Shcherbak, Igor N. – S/PV.5735
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY
COUNCIL
Shcherbak, Igor N. – S/PV.5735
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5675; S/PV.5713
BURUNDI SITUATION
Shcherbak, Igor N. – S/PV.5786
CÔTE D'IVOIRE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Dolgov, Konstantin – S/PV.5765
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5703; S/PV.5781
DISARMAMENT
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5635; S/PV.5679;
S/PV.5779
EUROPE–REGIONAL SECURITY
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5751
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5675; S/PV.5697;
S/PV.5713
Rogachev, Ilya – S/PV.5796
GREAT LAKES REGION (AFRICA)–REGIONAL
SECURITY
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5677
Lepilinskiy, Vitaliy A. – S/PV.5637
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS
Dolgov, Konstantin – S/PV.5655; S/PV.5792
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5615; S/PV.5627;
S/PV.5649; S/PV.5663; S/PV.5705
Dolgov, Konstantin – S/PV.5632(Resumption 1)
Shcherbak, Igor N. – S/PV.5776
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5697
Rogachev, Ilya – S/PV.5742; S/PV.5796
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
Rogachev, Ilya – S/PV.5796

Russian Federation (continued)

IRAQ SITUATION
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5693; S/PV.5729;
S/PV.5763
Shcherbak, Igor N. – S/PV.5639; S/PV.5808
IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5710
ISRAEL–LEBANON
Dolgov, Konstantin – S/PV.5667
KOSOVO (SERBIA)
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5673
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5629; S/PV.5685;
S/PV.5685
Dolgov, Konstantin – S/PV.5667; S/PV.5736
MYANMAR–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5619; S/PV.5753;
S/PV.5777
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5635; S/PV.5647;
S/PV.5779
PALESTINE QUESTION
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5629
Dolgov, Konstantin – S/PV.5667; S/PV.5736
PEACEBUILDING
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5627; S/PV.5761
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5649; S/PV.5751
Shcherbak, Igor N. – S/PV.5776
RWANDA–HUMAN RIGHTS
Rogachev, Ilya – S/PV.5796
RWANDA SITUATION
Rogachev, Ilya – S/PV.5796
SANCTIONS
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5779
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5679; S/PV.5779
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Kuzmin, Gennady V. – S/PV.5690
SOMALIA SITUATION
Dolgov, Konstantin – S/PV.5805
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5727; S/PV.5784
Dolgov, Konstantin – S/PV.5792
Rogachev, Ilya – S/PV.5789
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5629
Dolgov, Konstantin – S/PV.5667; S/PV.5736
TERRORISM
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5679; S/PV.5779
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
Dolgov, Konstantin – S/PV.5628; S/PV.5801
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5693; S/PV.5729;
S/PV.5763
Shcherbak, Igor N. – S/PV.5639
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5641; S/PV.5760
UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON
Shcherbak, Igor N. – S/PV.5733
UN OPERATION IN CÔTE D'IVOIRE
Dolgov, Konstantin – S/PV.5765
UN SECURITY COUNCIL MISSION TO TIMOR-LESTE
Dolgov, Konstantin – S/PV.5801

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Russian Federation (continued)

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Rogachev, Ilya – S/PV.5766

Rwanda

CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
Nsengimana, Joseph – S/PV.5703
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Nsengimana, Joseph – S/PV.5649(Resumption1)
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
Ngoga, Martin – S/PV.5697
Nsengimana, Joseph – S/PV.5796
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Nsengimana, Joseph – S/PV.5649(Resumption1)
RWANDA–HUMAN RIGHTS
Nsengimana, Joseph – S/PV.5796
RWANDA SITUATION
Ngoga, Martin – S/PV.5697
Nsengimana, Joseph – S/PV.5796

Senegal

CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
Seck, Coly – S/PV.5781(Resumption1)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Badji, Paul – S/PV.5705
Seck, Coly – S/PV.5627(Resumption 1)
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Badji, Paul – S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)
PALESTINE QUESTION
Badji, Paul – S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)
PEACEBUILDING
Seck, Coly – S/PV.5627(Resumption 1)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Badji, Paul – S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)

Serbia

FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
Jevremovic, Pavle – S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
Jevremovic, Pavle – S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796

Sierra Leone

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Rowe, Sylvester Ekundayo – S/PV.5627
PEACEBUILDING
Pemagbi, Joe Robert – S/PV.5761
Rowe, Sylvester Ekundayo – S/PV.5627
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Kanu, Allieu Ibrahim – S/PV.5690
Pemagbi, Joe Robert – S/PV.5813
UN INTEGRATED OFFICE IN SIERRA LEONE
Pemagbi, Joe Robert – S/PV.5813

Singapore

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Menon, Vanu Gopala – S/PV.5663(Resumption1);
S/PV.5776(Resumption1)
MYANMAR–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Menon, Vanu Gopala – S/PV.5753; S/PV.5777
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Menon, Vanu Gopala – S/PV.5776(Resumption1)

Singapore (continued)

TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
Menon, Vanu Gopala – S/PV.5628

Slovakia

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
Matulay, Dusan – S/PV.5641; S/PV.5760
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Burian, Peter – S/PV.5655
Matulay, Dusan – S/PV.5735
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY COUNCIL
Matulay, Dusan – S/PV.5735
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
Matulay, Dusan – S/PV.5675
BURUNDI SITUATION
Matulay, Dusan – S/PV.5786
CÔTE D'IVOIRE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Burian, Peter – S/PV.5765
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
Burian, Peter – S/PV.5703
Matulay, Dusan – S/PV.5781
DISARMAMENT
Kubis, Ján – S/PV.5635
EUROPE–REGIONAL SECURITY
Kubis, Ján – S/PV.5751
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
Burian, Peter – S/PV.5796
Matulay, Dusan – S/PV.5675
Mlynár, Michal – S/PV.5697
GREAT LAKES REGION (AFRICA)–REGIONAL SECURITY
Burian, Peter – S/PV.5637; S/PV.5677
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS
Burian, Peter – S/PV.5655; S/PV.5792
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Bartho, Igor – S/PV.5776
Burian, Peter – S/PV.5615; S/PV.5627;
S/PV.5632(Resumption 1); S/PV.5649;
S/PV.5705
Kubis, Ján – S/PV.5663
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
Burian, Peter – S/PV.5796
Mlynár, Michal – S/PV.5697
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
Burian, Peter – S/PV.5796
Mlynár, Michal – S/PV.5697
IRAQ SITUATION
Burian, Peter – S/PV.5639; S/PV.5693; S/PV.5763
ISRAEL–LEBANON
Matulay, Dusan – S/PV.5667
KOREAN QUESTION
Burian, Peter – S/PV.5618
KOSOVO (SERBIA)
Burian, Peter – S/PV.5673
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Burian, Peter – S/PV.5629; S/PV.5736
Matulay, Dusan – S/PV.5667; S/PV.5685; S/PV.5685
MYANMAR–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Burian, Peter – S/PV.5753; S/PV.5777
Matulay, Dusan – S/PV.5619

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Slovakia (continued)

NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
Burian, Peter – S/PV.5618
Kubis, Ján – S/PV.5635
Matulay, Dusan – S/PV.5647
PALESTINE QUESTION
Burian, Peter – S/PV.5629; S/PV.5736
Matulay, Dusan – S/PV.5667
PEACEBUILDING
Burian, Peter – S/PV.5627
Matulay, Dusan – S/PV.5761
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Bartho, Igor – S/PV.5776
Burian, Peter – S/PV.5649
Kubis, Ján – S/PV.5751
RWANDA–HUMAN RIGHTS
Burian, Peter – S/PV.5796
RWANDA SITUATION
Burian, Peter – S/PV.5796
Mlynár, Michal – S/PV.5697
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Bartho, Igor – S/PV.5690
SOMALIA SITUATION
Burian, Peter – S/PV.5805
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Burian, Peter – S/PV.5727; S/PV.5789
Matulay, Dusan – S/PV.5784
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Burian, Peter – S/PV.5629; S/PV.5736
Matulay, Dusan – S/PV.5667
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
Burian, Peter – S/PV.5628; S/PV.5801
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–REPORTS (2006-2007)
Burian, Peter – S/PV.5769
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
Burian, Peter – S/PV.5639; S/PV.5693; S/PV.5763
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
Matulay, Dusan – S/PV.5641; S/PV.5760
UN OPERATION IN CÔTE D'IVOIRE
Burian, Peter – S/PV.5765
UN SECURITY COUNCIL MISSION TO TIMOR-LESTE
Burian, Peter – S/PV.5801
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Algayerová, Olga – S/PV.5766

Slovakia. President

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Gasparovic, Ivan – S/PV.5749

Solomon Islands

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Beck, Collin D. – S/PV.5663(Resumption1);
S/PV.5776(Resumption1)
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Beck, Collin D. – S/PV.5776(Resumption1)

Somalia

SOMALIA SITUATION
Dhakkar, Ahmed Botan – S/PV.5805

South Africa

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5641;
S/PV.5760; S/PV.5779
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5655;
S/PV.5706; S/PV.5717; S/PV.5735
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY
COUNCIL
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5735
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5675
BURUNDI SITUATION
Sangqu, Baso – S/PV.5786
CÔTE D'IVOIRE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5765
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5781
Qwabe, Bongwiwe – S/PV.5703
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5616
DISARMAMENT
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5635;
S/PV.5679; S/PV.5779
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5675
Maqungo, Sabelo Sivuyile – S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796
GREAT LAKES REGION (AFRICA)–REGIONAL
SECURITY
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5637;
S/PV.5677; S/PV.5706
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5655;
S/PV.5792
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Dlamini-Zuma, Nkosazana – S/PV.5649
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5615;
S/PV.5627; S/PV.5632; S/PV.5663; S/PV.5705
Sangqu, Baso – S/PV.5776
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
Maqungo, Sabelo Sivuyile – S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
Maqungo, Sabelo Sivuyile – S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796
IRAQ SITUATION
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5763
Qwabe, Bongwiwe – S/PV.5693
IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5710
ISRAEL–LEBANON
Sangqu, Baso – S/PV.5667
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5629;
S/PV.5685; S/PV.5685; S/PV.5736
Sangqu, Baso – S/PV.5667
MYANMAR–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5619;
S/PV.5777
Sangqu, Baso – S/PV.5753
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5635;
S/PV.5647; S/PV.5779

South Africa (continued)

PALESTINE QUESTION
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5629;
S/PV.5736
Sangqu, Baso – S/PV.5667

PEACEBUILDING
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5627;
S/PV.5761

REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Dlamini-Zuma, Nkosazana – S/PV.5649
Sangqu, Baso – S/PV.5776

RWANDA–HUMAN RIGHTS
Maungo, Sabelo Sivuyile – S/PV.5796

RWANDA SITUATION
Maungo, Sabelo Sivuyile – S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796

SANCTIONS
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5779

SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5679;
S/PV.5779

SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Qwabe, Bongiwe – S/PV.5690

SOMALIA SITUATION
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5633
Sangqu, Baso – S/PV.5805

SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5706;
S/PV.5717; S/PV.5789; S/PV.5792
Sangqu, Baso – S/PV.5727; S/PV.5784

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5629;
S/PV.5736
Sangqu, Baso – S/PV.5667

TERRORISM
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5679;
S/PV.5779

TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5628;
S/PV.5791
Sangqu, Baso – S/PV.5801

UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5763
Qwabe, Bongiwe – S/PV.5693

UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5641;
S/PV.5760

UN INTEGRATED MISSION IN TIMOR-LESTE
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5791

UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5733

UN MISSION FOR THE REFERENDUM IN WESTERN SAHARA
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5669;
S/PV.5773

UN OPERATION IN CÔTE D'IVOIRE
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5765

UN SECURITY COUNCIL MISSION TO TIMOR-LESTE
Sangqu, Baso – S/PV.5801

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5669;
S/PV.5773

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5766

South Africa. President

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Mbeki, Thabo – S/PV.5749

Spain

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
De Palacio España, Iñigo –
S/PV.5776(Resumption1)

REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
De Palacio España, Iñigo –
S/PV.5776(Resumption1)

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Yáñez-Barnuevo, Juan Antonio – S/PV.5766

Special Court for Sierra Leone. President

SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Gelaga-King, George – S/PV.5690

Special Court for Sierra Leone. Prosecutor

SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Rapp, Stephen – S/PV.5690

Sudan

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Mohamad, Abdalmahmood Abdalhaleem –
S/PV.5735

ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY COUNCIL
Mohamad, Abdalmahmood Abdalhaleem –
S/PV.5735

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Mohamad, Abdalmahmood Abdalhaleem –
S/PV.5632(Resumption 1); S/PV.5649;
S/PV.5663(Resumption1)

REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Mohamad, Abdalmahmood Abdalhaleem –
S/PV.5649

SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Mohamad, Abdalmahmood Abdalhaleem –
S/PV.5784

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Mohamad, Abdalmahmood Abdalhaleem –
S/PV.5766(Resumption1)

Sweden

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Lidén, Anders – S/PV.5766

Switzerland

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Baum, Andreas – S/PV.5735

ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY COUNCIL
Baum, Andreas – S/PV.5735

CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
Maurer, Peter – S/PV.5781

DISARMAMENT
Gruetter, Frank – S/PV.5679

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Baum, Andreas – S/PV.5705
Gruetter, Frank – S/PV.5632(Resumption 1)
Maurer, Peter – S/PV.5663

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Switzerland (continued)

SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE
Gruetter, Frank – S/PV.5679
TERRORISM
Gruetter, Frank – S/PV.5679

Syrian Arab Republic

DISARMAMENT
Ja'afari, Bashar – S/PV.5679
ISRAEL–LEBANON
Darwish, Bassam – S/PV.5667
Ja'afari, Bashar – S/PV.5736
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Darwish, Bassam – S/PV.5667
Ja'afari, Bashar – S/PV.5629; S/PV.5736;
S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
Ja'afari, Bashar – S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
PALESTINE QUESTION
Darwish, Bassam – S/PV.5667
Ja'afari, Bashar – S/PV.5629
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE
Ja'afari, Bashar – S/PV.5679
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Darwish, Bassam – S/PV.5667
Ja'afari, Bashar – S/PV.5629; S/PV.5736;
S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
TERRORISM
Ja'afari, Bashar – S/PV.5679
UN DISENGAGEMENT OBSERVER FORCE
Ja'afari, Bashar – S/PV.5736
UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON
Ja'afari, Bashar – S/PV.5736

Thailand

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Pramudwinai, Don – S/PV.5776(Resumption1)
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Pramudwinai, Don – S/PV.5776(Resumption1)

Timor-Leste

TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
Borges, Sofia – S/PV.5801
Costa, Zacarias Albano da – S/PV.5739
Santos, Nelson – S/PV.5791
UN INTEGRATED MISSION IN TIMOR-LESTE
Costa, Zacarias Albano da – S/PV.5739
UN SECURITY COUNCIL MISSION TO TIMOR-LESTE
Borges, Sofia – S/PV.5801
Santos, Nelson – S/PV.5791

Timor-Leste. Prime Minister

TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
Ramos-Horta, José – S/PV.5628

Tunisia

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Hachani, Ali – S/PV.5705

Turkey

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Ilkin, Baki – S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)

Turkey (continued)

PALESTINE QUESTION
Ilkin, Baki – S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Ilkin, Baki – S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)

Tuvalu

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Pita, Afelee F. – S/PV.5663(Resumption1)

Uganda

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Butagira, Francis K. – S/PV.5735(Resumption1)
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY
COUNCIL
Butagira, Francis K. – S/PV.5735(Resumption1)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Butagira, Francis K. – S/PV.5649(Resumption1)
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Butagira, Francis K. – S/PV.5649(Resumption1)

Ukraine

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Kryzhanivskiy, Viktor V. – S/PV.5663(Resumption1)

**UN. Assistant Secretary-General for Peacebuilding
Support Office**

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
McAskie, Carolyn – S/PV.5627
PEACEBUILDING
McAskie, Carolyn – S/PV.5627

**UN. Assistant Secretary-General for Peacekeeping
Operations**

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Annabi, Hédi – S/PV.5649
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Annabi, Hédi – S/PV.5649

**UN. Committee on the Exercise of the Inalienable
Rights of the Palestinian People. Chairman**

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Badji, Paul (Senegal) – S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)
PALESTINE QUESTION
Badji, Paul (Senegal) – S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Badji, Paul (Senegal) – S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)

UN. Contact Group on Somalia. Co-Chair

SOMALIA SITUATION
Lovald, Johan Ludvik (Norway) – S/PV.5805

UN. Controller

IRAQ SITUATION
Sach, Warren – S/PV.5808

UN. Deputy Secretary-General

SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Mtengeti-Migiro, Rose – S/PV.5690

UN. Economic and Social Council (2007 : New York and Geneva). President

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Cekuolis, Dalius (Lithuania) – S/PV.5627; S/PV.5705
PEACEBUILDING
Cekuolis, Dalius (Lithuania) – S/PV.5627

UN. General Assembly (61st sess. : 2006-2007). President

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Al-Khalifa, Haya Rashed (Bahrain) – S/PV.5632;
S/PV.5705

UN. General Assembly (61st sess. : 2006-2007). Vice-President

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Mérórès, Léo (Haiti) – S/PV.5735
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY COUNCIL
Mérórès, Léo (Haiti) – S/PV.5735

UN. Group of African States

CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
Martins, Ismael Gaspar (Angola) –
S/PV.5781(Resumption1)

UN. Peacebuilding Commission (1st sess. : 2006-2007 : New York). Sierra Leone Configuration. Chairman

SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Majoor, Frank (Netherlands) – S/PV.5804

UN. Peacebuilding Commission. Chairman

PEACEBUILDING
Takasu, Yukio – S/PV.5761

UN. Peacebuilding Commission. Organizational Committee. Acting Chairman

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Christian, Leslie (Ghana) – S/PV.5735
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY COUNCIL
Christian, Leslie (Ghana) – S/PV.5735

UN. Peacebuilding Commission. Organizational Committee. Chairman

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Martins, Ismael Gaspar (Angola) – S/PV.5627;
S/PV.5632
PEACEBUILDING
Martins, Ismael Gaspar (Angola) – S/PV.5627

UN. Principal Deputy Special Representative of the Secretary-General for Côte d'Ivoire

CÔTE D'IVOIRE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Moussa, Abou – S/PV.5765
UN OPERATION IN CÔTE D'IVOIRE
Moussa, Abou – S/PV.5765

UN. Secretary-General

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Ban, Ki-moon – S/PV.5735; S/PV.5749
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY COUNCIL
Ban, Ki-moon – S/PV.5735
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
Ban, Ki-moon – S/PV.5781
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Ban, Ki-moon – S/PV.5615; S/PV.5632; S/PV.5663;
S/PV.5776
IRAQ SITUATION
Ban, Ki-moon – S/PV.5729
MYANMAR–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Ban, Ki-moon – S/PV.5753
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Ban, Ki-moon – S/PV.5776
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Ban, Ki-moon – S/PV.5727
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
Ban, Ki-moon – S/PV.5729
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Ban, Ki-moon – S/PV.5766

UN. Security Council (62nd year : 2007). President

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack (South Africa) –
S/PV.5645
Wang, Guangya (China) – S/PV.5718
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Gayama, Pascal (Congo) –
S/PV.5735(Resumption1)
Wang, Guangya (China) – S/PV.5717
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY COUNCIL
Gayama, Pascal (Congo) –
S/PV.5735(Resumption1)
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
Natalewaga, Marty M. (Indonesia) – S/PV.5782
BURUNDI SITUATION
Khalilzad, Zalmay (United States) – S/PV.5686
Spatafora, Marcello (Italy) – S/PV.5809
CÔTE D'IVOIRE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Christian, Leslie (Ghana) – S/PV.5772
Churkin, Vitaly I. (Russian Federation) – S/PV.5617
Dlamini-Zuma, Nkosazana (South Africa) –
S/PV.5651
Verbeke, Johan C. (Belgium) – S/PV.5700;
S/PV.5711; S/PV.5712
Wang, Guangya (China) – S/PV.5716; S/PV.5717
CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC SITUATION
Gayama, Pascal (Congo) – S/PV.5734
Ripert, Jean-Maurice (France) – S/PV.5748
CHAD–SUDAN
Churkin, Vitaly I. (Russian Federation) – S/PV.5621
Gayama, Pascal (Congo) – S/PV.5734
Ripert, Jean-Maurice (France) – S/PV.5748
CHAD SITUATION
Gayama, Pascal (Congo) – S/PV.5734
Ripert, Jean-Maurice (France) – S/PV.5748
CYPRUS QUESTION
Mantovani, Aldo (Italy) – S/PV.5803
Verbeke, Johan C. (Belgium) – S/PV.5696

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

**UN. Security Council (62nd year : 2007). President
(continued)**

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION
Khalilzad, Zalmay (United States) – S/PV.5674
Parry, Emyr Jones (United Kingdom) – S/PV.5653
Spatafora, Marcello (Italy) – S/PV.5814
Wang, Guangya (China) – S/PV.5717; S/PV.5721;
S/PV.5726
DISARMAMENT
Burian, Peter (Slovakia) – S/PV.5635(Resumption 1)
ERITREA–ETHIOPIA
Natalewaga, Marty M. (Indonesia) – S/PV.5778
Wang, Guangya (China) – S/PV.5725
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
Natalewaga, Marty M. (Indonesia) – S/PV.5782;
S/PV.5785
GEORGIA SITUATION
Christian, Leslie (Ghana) – S/PV.5759
GREAT LAKES REGION (AFRICA)–REGIONAL
SECURITY
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack (South Africa) –
S/PV.5644
Natalewaga, Marty M. (Indonesia) – S/PV.5783
GUINEA BISSAU SITUATION
Christian, Leslie (Ghana) – S/PV.5762
HAITI–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Christian, Leslie (Ghana) – S/PV.5758
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Kubis, Ján (Slovakia) – S/PV.5632
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack (South Africa) –
S/PV.5649(Resumption1)
Wirajuda, Hassan (Indonesia) –
S/PV.5776(Resumption1)
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
Natalewaga, Marty M. (Indonesia) – S/PV.5785
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
Ripert, Jean-Maurice (France) – S/PV.5741
IRAQ SITUATION
Gayama, Pascal (Congo) – S/PV.5729
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack (South Africa) –
S/PV.5639
IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION
Sanders, Jackie (United States) – S/PV.5681
ISRAEL–LEBANON
Gayama, Pascal (Congo) – S/PV.5728
Gucht, Karel de (Belgium) – S/PV.5704
Pierce, Karen (United Kingdom) – S/PV.5664
Verbeke, Johan C. (Belgium) – S/PV.5691
LIBERIA SITUATION
Parry, Emyr Jones (United Kingdom) – S/PV.5668
Ripert, Jean-Maurice (France) – S/PV.5745
Spatafora, Marcello (Italy) – S/PV.5810
Verbeke, Johan C. (Belgium) – S/PV.5699

**UN. Security Council (62nd year : 2007). President
(continued)**

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Gayama, Pascal (Congo) – S/PV.5728; S/PV.5728
Gucht, Karel de (Belgium) – S/PV.5704
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack (South Africa) –
S/PV.5648
Mantovani, Aldo (Italy) – S/PV.5802
Pierce, Karen (United Kingdom) – S/PV.5664
Ripert, Jean-Maurice (France) – S/PV.5747
Spatafora, Marcello (Italy) – S/PV.5799; S/PV.5800
Verbeke, Johan C. (Belgium) – S/PV.5691;
S/PV.5691; S/PV.5694; S/PV.5698
MYANMAR–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Christian, Leslie (Ghana) – S/PV.5757
NEPAL–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Churkin, Vitaly I. (Russian Federation) – S/PV.5622
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
Burian, Peter (Slovakia) – S/PV.5635(Resumption 1)
Ripert, Jean-Maurice (France) – S/PV.5743
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack (South Africa) –
S/PV.5649(Resumption1)
Wirajuda, Hassan (Indonesia) –
S/PV.5776(Resumption1)
RWANDA SITUATION
Ripert, Jean-Maurice (France) – S/PV.5741
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Verbeke, Johan C. (Belgium) – S/PV.5708
SMALL ARMS
Verbeke, Johan C. (Belgium) – S/PV.5709
SOMALIA SITUATION
D' Alema, Massimo (Italy) – S/PV.5812
Gayama, Pascal (Congo) – S/PV.5732
Parry, Emyr Jones (United Kingdom) – S/PV.5671
Verbeke, Johan C. (Belgium) – S/PV.5695
Wang, Guangya (China) – S/PV.5720
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Christian, Leslie (Ghana) – S/PV.5752; S/PV.5768;
S/PV.5774
Khalilzad, Zalmay (United States) – S/PV.5684
Ripert, Jean-Maurice (France) – S/PV.5750
Wang, Guangya (China) – S/PV.5717
TERRORISM
Christian, Leslie (Ghana) – S/PV.5754; S/PV.5764
Parry, Emyr Jones (United Kingdom) – S/PV.5659;
S/PV.5662
Ripert, Jean-Maurice (France) – S/PV.5738
Spatafora, Marcello (Italy) – S/PV.5798; S/PV.5816
Wang, Guangya (China) – S/PV.5714
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
Burian, Peter (Slovakia) – S/PV.5634
Ripert, Jean-Maurice (France) – S/PV.5740
Sanders, Jackie (United States) – S/PV.5682
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
Gayama, Pascal (Congo) – S/PV.5729
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack (South Africa) –
S/PV.5639
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack (South Africa) –
S/PV.5645
Wang, Guangya (China) – S/PV.5718

UN. Security Council (62nd year : 2007). President (continued)

- UN DISENGAGEMENT OBSERVER FORCE
Mantovani, Aldo (Italy) – S/PV.5802
Verbeke, Johan C. (Belgium) – S/PV.5698
- UN INTEGRATED MISSION IN TIMOR-LESTE
Ripert, Jean-Maurice (France) – S/PV.5740
- UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON
Gayama, Pascal (Congo) – S/PV.5728
Gucht, Karel de (Belgium) – S/PV.5704
- UN MISSION IN ETHIOPIA AND ERITREA
Churkin, Vitaly I. (Russian Federation) – S/PV.5626
Wang, Guangya (China) – S/PV.5725
- UN MISSION IN LIBERIA
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack (South Africa) – S/PV.5652
Parry, Emyr Jones (United Kingdom) – S/PV.5668
Ripert, Jean-Maurice (France) – S/PV.5745
Spatafora, Marcello (Italy) – S/PV.5810
- UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN
Christian, Leslie (Ghana) – S/PV.5768; S/PV.5774
- UN OBSERVER MISSION IN GEORGIA
Christian, Leslie (Ghana) – S/PV.5759
Parry, Emyr Jones (United Kingdom) – S/PV.5661
- UN OPERATION IN CÔTE D'IVOIRE
Christian, Leslie (Ghana) – S/PV.5772
Verbeke, Johan C. (Belgium) – S/PV.5700; S/PV.5711
Wang, Guangya (China) – S/PV.5716
- UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
Burian, Peter (Slovakia) – S/PV.5630
Gayama, Pascal (Congo) – S/PV.5730
Khalilzad, Zalmay (United States) – S/PV.5674
Parry, Emyr Jones (United Kingdom) – S/PV.5653; S/PV.5660
Spatafora, Marcello (Italy) – S/PV.5814
Wang, Guangya (China) – S/PV.5721
- UN PEACEKEEPING FORCE IN CYPRUS
Mantovani, Aldo (Italy) – S/PV.5803
Verbeke, Johan C. (Belgium) – S/PV.5696
- UN STABILIZATION MISSION IN HAITI
Christian, Leslie (Ghana) – S/PV.5758
- WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack (South Africa) – S/PV.5636
Osei-Adjei, Akwasi (Ghana) – S/PV.5766(Resumption1)

UN. Security Council. Ad Hoc Committee on Mandate Review. Co-Chairman

- NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
Burian, Peter (Slovakia) – S/PV.5806

UN. Security Council. Ad Hoc Working Group on Conflict Prevention and Resolution in Africa. Chairman

- AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Biaboroh-Iboror, Justin (Congo) – S/PV.5806

UN. Security Council. Informal Working Group on Documentation and Other Procedural Questions. Chairman

- NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
Burian, Peter (Slovakia) – S/PV.5806

UN. Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 918 (1994) concerning Rwanda. Chairman

- RWANDA SITUATION
Jenie, Rezlan (Indonesia) – S/PV.5650

UN. Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1132 (1997) concerning Sierra Leone. Chairman

- SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz (Qatar) – S/PV.5806

UN. Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1267 (1999) concerning Al-Qaida and the Taliban and Associated Individuals and Entities. Chairman

- AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
Verbeke, Johan C. (Belgium) – S/PV.5679; S/PV.5779
- DISARMAMENT
Verbeke, Johan C. (Belgium) – S/PV.5779
- NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
Verbeke, Johan C. (Belgium) – S/PV.5779
- SANCTIONS
Verbeke, Johan C. (Belgium) – S/PV.5679; S/PV.5779
- SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE
Verbeke, Johan C. (Belgium) – S/PV.5679; S/PV.5779
- TERRORISM
Verbeke, Johan C. (Belgium) – S/PV.5779

UN. Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1373 (2001) concerning Counter-Terrorism. Chairman

- AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
Arias, Ricardo Alberto (Panama) – S/PV.5779
- DISARMAMENT
Arias, Ricardo Alberto (Panama) – S/PV.5779
- NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
Arias, Ricardo Alberto (Panama) – S/PV.5779
- SANCTIONS
Arias, Ricardo Alberto (Panama) – S/PV.5779
- SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE
Arias, Ricardo Alberto (Panama) – S/PV.5779
- TERRORISM
Arias, Ricardo Alberto (Panama) – S/PV.5679; S/PV.5779

UN. Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1518 (2003) concerning Iraq. Chairman

- IRAQ SITUATION
Christian, Leslie (Ghana) – S/PV.5806

UN. Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1521 (2003) concerning Liberia. Chairman

LIBERIA SITUATION
Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz (Qatar) – S/PV.5806

UN. Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1533 (2004) concerning the Democratic Republic of the Congo. Chairman

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO SITUATION
Voto-Bernales, Jorge (Peru) – S/PV.5806

UN. Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1540 (2004) concerning Non-Proliferation of Nuclear, Chemical and Biological Weapons. Chairman

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
Burian, Peter (Slovakia) – S/PV.5779
DISARMAMENT
Burian, Peter (Slovakia) – S/PV.5679; S/PV.5779
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
Burian, Peter (Slovakia) – S/PV.5679; S/PV.5779; S/PV.5806
SANCTIONS
Burian, Peter (Slovakia) – S/PV.5779
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE
Burian, Peter (Slovakia) – S/PV.5779
TERRORISM
Burian, Peter (Slovakia) – S/PV.5779

UN. Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1737 (2006) concerning the Islamic Republic of Iran. Chairman

NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
Verbeke, Johan C. (Belgium) – S/PV.5646; S/PV.5702; S/PV.5807

UN. Security Council Mission on the Kosovo Issue. Head

FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5672
KFOR
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5672
KOSOVO (SERBIA)
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5672; S/PV.5673

UN. Special Adviser to the Secretary-General on Gender Issues and Advancement of Women

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Mayanja, Rachel N. – S/PV.5766

UN. Special Coordinator for the Middle East Peace Process and Personal Representative of the Secretary-General to the Palestine Liberation Organization and the Palestinian Authority

ISRAEL-LEBANON
Williams, Michael C. (Michael Charles), 1949- – S/PV.5736(Resumption1)

UN. Special Coordinator for the Middle East Peace Process and Personal Representative of the Secretary-General to the Palestine Liberation Organization and the Palestinian Authority (continued)

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Soto, Alvaro de – S/PV.5629
Williams, Michael C. (Michael Charles), 1949- – S/PV.5701; S/PV.5723; S/PV.5736; S/PV.5736(Resumption1)

PALESTINE QUESTION
Soto, Alvaro de – S/PV.5629
Williams, Michael C. (Michael Charles), 1949- – S/PV.5701; S/PV.5723; S/PV.5736
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Soto, Alvaro de – S/PV.5629
Williams, Michael C. (Michael Charles), 1949- – S/PV.5723; S/PV.5736

UN. Special Envoy of the Secretary-General for Darfur

SUDAN-POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Eliasson, Jan – S/PV.5784

UN. Special Envoy of the Secretary-General to Myanmar

MYANMAR-POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Gambari, I.A. – S/PV.5753; S/PV.5777

UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-General and Head of the United Nations Assistance Mission in Afghanistan

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
Koenigs, Tom – S/PV.5641; S/PV.5760
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
Koenigs, Tom – S/PV.5641; S/PV.5760

UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-General for Iraq

IRAQ SITUATION
Qazi, Ashraf Jehangir – S/PV.5639; S/PV.5693
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
Qazi, Ashraf Jehangir – S/PV.5639; S/PV.5693

UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-General for Somalia

SOMALIA SITUATION
Ould Abdallah, Ahmedou – S/PV.5805

UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-General for the Great Lakes Region

GREAT LAKES REGION (AFRICA)-REGIONAL SECURITY
Fall, Ibrahimia – S/PV.5637

UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-General for Timor-Leste

TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
Khare, Atul – S/PV.5628

UN. Under-Secretary-General for Disarmament Affairs

DISARMAMENT

Tanaka, Nobuaki – S/PV.5635

NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION

Tanaka, Nobuaki – S/PV.5635

UN. Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY

Holmes, John – S/PV.5655; S/PV.5792

CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS

Holmes, John – S/PV.5703; S/PV.5781;

S/PV.5781(Resumption1)

GREAT LAKES REGION (AFRICA)–REGIONAL SECURITY

Holmes, John – S/PV.5677

HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS

Holmes, John – S/PV.5655; S/PV.5792

SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS

Holmes, John – S/PV.5792

UN. Under-Secretary-General for Peacekeeping Operations

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO SITUATION

Guéhenno, Jean-Marie – S/PV.5616

SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS

Guéhenno, Jean-Marie – S/PV.5784

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS

Guéhenno, Jean-Marie – S/PV.5766

UN. Under-Secretary-General for Political Affairs

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO SITUATION

Gambari, I.A. – S/PV.5616

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY

Pascoe, Lynn – S/PV.5705

IRAQ SITUATION

Pascoe, Lynn – S/PV.5763

ISRAEL–LEBANON

Gambari, I.A. – S/PV.5624

Pascoe, Lynn – S/PV.5667

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION

Gambari, I.A. – S/PV.5624

Pascoe, Lynn – S/PV.5638; S/PV.5667; S/PV.5683;

S/PV.5746; S/PV.5767; S/PV.5788; S/PV.5815

PALESTINE QUESTION

Gambari, I.A. – S/PV.5624

Pascoe, Lynn – S/PV.5638; S/PV.5667; S/PV.5683;

S/PV.5746; S/PV.5767; S/PV.5788; S/PV.5815

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL

Gambari, I.A. – S/PV.5624

Pascoe, Lynn – S/PV.5638; S/PV.5667; S/PV.5683;

S/PV.5746; S/PV.5767; S/PV.5815

UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ

Pascoe, Lynn – S/PV.5763

UN DISENGAGEMENT OBSERVER FORCE

Pascoe, Lynn – S/PV.5815

UN. Working Group of the Security Council Established by Resolution 1566 (2004). Chairman

TERRORISM

Voto-Bernales, Jorge (Peru) – S/PV.5806

UN Development Fund for Women. Executive Director

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS

Sandler, Joanne – S/PV.5766

UN International Independent Investigation Commission in Lebanon. Commissioner

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION

Brammertz, Serge – S/PV.5642; S/PV.5642;

S/PV.5719; S/PV.5719; S/PV.5790; S/PV.5790

UN Monitoring, Verification and Inspection Commission. Acting Executive Chairman

IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION

Perricos, Demetrius – S/PV.5710

UN Office for Drug Control and Crime Prevention. Executive Director

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION

Costa, Antonio Maria – S/PV.5641

UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN

Costa, Antonio Maria – S/PV.5641

United Arab Emirates

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS

Al-Jarman, Ahmed – S/PV.5766(Resumption1)

United Kingdom

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION

Parry, Emyr Jones – S/PV.5641

Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5779

Sawers, John – S/PV.5760

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY

Howells, Kim – S/PV.5749

Parry, Emyr Jones – S/PV.5655; S/PV.5706

Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5717

Sawers, John – S/PV.5735

ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY COUNCIL

Sawers, John – S/PV.5735

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION

Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5675; S/PV.5713

BURUNDI SITUATION

McKenzie Smith, Justin – S/PV.5786

CÔTE D'IVOIRE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS

Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5765

CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS

Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5703

Sawers, John – S/PV.5781

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO SITUATION

Parry, Emyr Jones – S/PV.5616

DISARMAMENT

Parry, Emyr Jones – S/PV.5635

Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5679; S/PV.5779

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

United Kingdom (continued)

EUROPE–REGIONAL SECURITY
Sawers, John – S/PV.5751
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5675; S/PV.5697; S/PV.5713
GREAT LAKES REGION (AFRICA)–REGIONAL SECURITY
Parry, Emyr Jones – S/PV.5706
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5637; S/PV.5677
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS
Parry, Emyr Jones – S/PV.5655
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5792
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Beckett, Margaret – S/PV.5663
Parry, Emyr Jones – S/PV.5615; S/PV.5632;
S/PV.5649; S/PV.5705
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5627
Sawers, John – S/PV.5776
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5697; S/PV.5742
IRAQ SITUATION
Parry, Emyr Jones – S/PV.5729
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5639; S/PV.5693
Sawers, John – S/PV.5763; S/PV.5808
IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION
Parry, Emyr Jones – S/PV.5710
ISRAEL–LEBANON
Howells, Kim – S/PV.5667
Sawers, John – S/PV.5736
KOREAN QUESTION
Parry, Emyr Jones – S/PV.5618
KOSOVO (SERBIA)
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5673
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Howells, Kim – S/PV.5667
Parry, Emyr Jones – S/PV.5685; S/PV.5685
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5629
Sawers, John – S/PV.5736
MYANMAR–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Parry, Emyr Jones – S/PV.5619
Sawers, John – S/PV.5753; S/PV.5777
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
Parry, Emyr Jones – S/PV.5618; S/PV.5635;
S/PV.5647
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5779
PALESTINE QUESTION
Howells, Kim – S/PV.5667
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5629
Sawers, John – S/PV.5736
PEACEBUILDING
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5627
Sawers, John – S/PV.5761
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Parry, Emyr Jones – S/PV.5649
Sawers, John – S/PV.5751; S/PV.5776
SANCTIONS
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5779
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5679; S/PV.5779
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5690

United Kingdom (continued)

SOMALIA SITUATION
Parry, Emyr Jones – S/PV.5633; S/PV.5706
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5792
Sawers, John – S/PV.5805
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Parry, Emyr Jones – S/PV.5706; S/PV.5727
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5717; S/PV.5792
Sawers, John – S/PV.5784; S/PV.5789
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Howells, Kim – S/PV.5667
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5629
Sawers, John – S/PV.5736
TERRORISM
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5679; S/PV.5779
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
Johnston, Paul – S/PV.5628
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5801
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
Parry, Emyr Jones – S/PV.5729
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5639; S/PV.5693
Sawers, John – S/PV.5763; S/PV.5808
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
Parry, Emyr Jones – S/PV.5641
Sawers, John – S/PV.5760
UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON
Sawers, John – S/PV.5736
UN OPERATION IN CÔTE D'IVOIRE
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5765
UN SECURITY COUNCIL MISSION TO TIMOR-LESTE
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5801
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5766

United Republic of Tanzania

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Mahiga, Augustine P. – S/PV.5735(Resumption1)
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY COUNCIL
Mahiga, Augustine P. – S/PV.5735(Resumption1)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Mahiga, Augustine P. – S/PV.5649(Resumption1)
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Mahiga, Augustine P. – S/PV.5649(Resumption1)

United States

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
Sanders, Jackie – S/PV.5641; S/PV.5779
Wolff, Alejandro D. – S/PV.5760
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Sanders, Jackie – S/PV.5655
Wolff, Alejandro D. – S/PV.5735
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY COUNCIL
Wolff, Alejandro D. – S/PV.5735
AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
DeLaurentis, Jeffrey – S/PV.5789
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
Wolff, Alejandro D. – S/PV.5675
BURUNDI SITUATION
DeLaurentis, Jeffrey – S/PV.5786
CÔTE D'IVOIRE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Sanders, Jackie – S/PV.5765

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

United States (continued)

CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
Sanders, Jackie – S/PV.5703; S/PV.5781
DISARMAMENT
Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.5679
Sanders, Jackie – S/PV.5635; S/PV.5779
EUROPE–REGIONAL SECURITY
Wolff, Alejandro D. – S/PV.5751
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
Sanders, Jackie – S/PV.5697
Willson, Carolyn L. – S/PV.5796
Wolff, Alejandro D. – S/PV.5675
GREAT LAKES REGION (AFRICA)–REGIONAL SECURITY
McBride, Thomas Kirk – S/PV.5637
Wolff, Alejandro D. – S/PV.5677
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS
DeLaurentis, Jeffrey – S/PV.5792
Sanders, Jackie – S/PV.5655
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.5705; S/PV.5776
Miller, Richard T. – S/PV.5627
Sanders, Jackie – S/PV.5649
Wolff, Alejandro D. – S/PV.5615; S/PV.5632;
S/PV.5663
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
Sanders, Jackie – S/PV.5697
Willson, Carolyn L. – S/PV.5796
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
Sanders, Jackie – S/PV.5697
Willson, Carolyn L. – S/PV.5796
IRAQ SITUATION
Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.5729; S/PV.5763;
S/PV.5808
Wolff, Alejandro D. – S/PV.5639
IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION
Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.5710
ISRAEL–LEBANON
Wolff, Alejandro D. – S/PV.5667; S/PV.5736
KOREAN QUESTION
Sanders, Jackie – S/PV.5618
KOSOVO (SERBIA)
Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.5673
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.5685; S/PV.5685
Wolff, Alejandro D. – S/PV.5629; S/PV.5667
MYANMAR–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.5753; S/PV.5777
Wolff, Alejandro D. – S/PV.5619
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.5807
Sanders, Jackie – S/PV.5618; S/PV.5635;
S/PV.5646; S/PV.5702; S/PV.5779
Wolff, Alejandro D. – S/PV.5647
PALESTINE QUESTION
Wolff, Alejandro D. – S/PV.5629; S/PV.5667;
S/PV.5736
PEACEBUILDING
Miller, Richard T. – S/PV.5627
Sanders, Jackie – S/PV.5761
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.5776
Sanders, Jackie – S/PV.5649
Wolff, Alejandro D. – S/PV.5751

United States (continued)

RWANDA–HUMAN RIGHTS
Willson, Carolyn L. – S/PV.5796
RWANDA SITUATION
Sanders, Jackie – S/PV.5697
Willson, Carolyn L. – S/PV.5796
SANCTIONS
Sanders, Jackie – S/PV.5779
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE
Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.5679
Sanders, Jackie – S/PV.5779
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Sanders, Jackie – S/PV.5690
SOMALIA SITUATION
Sanders, Jackie – S/PV.5805
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
DeLaurentis, Jeffrey – S/PV.5789; S/PV.5792
Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.5727; S/PV.5784
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Wolff, Alejandro D. – S/PV.5629; S/PV.5667;
S/PV.5736
TERRORISM
Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.5679
Sanders, Jackie – S/PV.5779
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
Brenckick, William – S/PV.5628
Sanders, Jackie – S/PV.5801
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.5729; S/PV.5763
Wolff, Alejandro D. – S/PV.5639
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
Sanders, Jackie – S/PV.5641
Wolff, Alejandro D. – S/PV.5760
UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON
Wolff, Alejandro D. – S/PV.5733; S/PV.5736
UN OPERATION IN CÔTE D'IVOIRE
Sanders, Jackie – S/PV.5765
UN SECURITY COUNCIL MISSION TO TIMOR-LESTE
Sanders, Jackie – S/PV.5801
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Wolff, Alejandro D. – S/PV.5766

United States. President

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Bush, George W. (George Walker), 1946- –
S/PV.5749

Uruguay

DISARMAMENT
Rosselli, Elbio – S/PV.5635(Resumption 1)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Rosselli, Elbio – S/PV.5627(Resumption 1);
S/PV.5632(Resumption 1);
S/PV.5649(Resumption1);
S/PV.5776(Resumption1)
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
Rosselli, Elbio – S/PV.5635(Resumption 1)
PEACEBUILDING
Rosselli, Elbio – S/PV.5627(Resumption 1)
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Rosselli, Elbio – S/PV.5649(Resumption1);
S/PV.5776(Resumption1)

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
Ortiz, Aura Mahuampi Rodríguez de – S/PV.5779
DISARMAMENT
Arias Cárdenas, Francisco Javier – S/PV.5679
Ortiz, Aura Mahuampi Rodríguez de – S/PV.5779
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Leong, Pui – S/PV.5663(Resumption1)
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Arias Cárdenas, Francisco Javier –
S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
Ortiz, Aura Mahuampi Rodríguez de – S/PV.5779
PALESTINE QUESTION
Arias Cárdenas, Francisco Javier –
S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)
SANCTIONS
Ortiz, Aura Mahuampi Rodríguez de – S/PV.5779
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE
Arias Cárdenas, Francisco Javier – S/PV.5679
Ortiz, Aura Mahuampi Rodríguez de – S/PV.5779
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Arias Cárdenas, Francisco Javier –
S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)
TERRORISM
Arias Cárdenas, Francisco Javier – S/PV.5679
Ortiz, Aura Mahuampi Rodríguez de – S/PV.5779

Viet Nam

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
Hoang, Chi Trung – S/PV.5735(Resumption1)
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY
COUNCIL
Hoang, Chi Trung – S/PV.5735(Resumption1)
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
Le Luong Minh – S/PV.5781(Resumption1)
DISARMAMENT
Hoang, Chi Trung – S/PV.5679
Le Luong Minh – S/PV.5635(Resumption 1)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Hoang, Chi Trung – S/PV.5776(Resumption1)
Le Luong Minh – S/PV.5649(Resumption1)
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Hoang, Chi Trung – S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
Le Luong Minh – S/PV.5635(Resumption 1)
PALESTINE QUESTION
Hoang, Chi Trung – S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
Hoang, Chi Trung – S/PV.5776(Resumption1)
Le Luong Minh – S/PV.5649(Resumption1)
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE
Hoang, Chi Trung – S/PV.5679
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Hoang, Chi Trung – S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
TERRORISM
Hoang, Chi Trung – S/PV.5679
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Hoang, Chi Trung – S/PV.5766(Resumption1)

World Customs Organization

DISARMAMENT
Schmitz, Michael – S/PV.5635

World Customs Organization (continued)

NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
Schmitz, Michael – S/PV.5635

Yemen

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
Al-Saidi, Abdullah – S/PV.5736
PALESTINE QUESTION
Al-Saidi, Abdullah – S/PV.5736
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
Al-Saidi, Abdullah – S/PV.5736

Zambia

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
Kapambwe, Lazarous – S/PV.5766(Resumption1)

This page intentionally left blank

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

'Abd al-Mahdi, Adil (Iraq. Vice-President)

IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.5639
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
S/PV.5639

Abdelaziz, Maged Abdelfattah (Egypt)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5627(Resumption 1); S/PV.5632(Resumption
1)
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5627(Resumption 1)
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5766(Resumption1); S/PV.5766(Resumption1)

Aboud, Mahmoud Mohamed (Comoros)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5663(Resumption1)

Acharya, Madhu Raman (Nepal)

CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5781(Resumption1)

Adada, Rodolphe (Congo)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5649
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5649

Aisi, Robert Guba (Papua New Guinea)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5663

Aitimova, Byrganym (Kazakhstan)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5776(Resumption1)
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5776(Resumption1)
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5766(Resumption1)

Akram, Munir (Pakistan)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5641; S/PV.5760
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5705(Resumption1)
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5641; S/PV.5760

Al Bayati, Hamid (Iraq)

IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.5729; S/PV.5763; S/PV.5808
IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION
S/PV.5710
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
S/PV.5729; S/PV.5763; S/PV.5808

Al-Allaf, Mohammed F. (Jordan)

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5736(Resumption1)

Al-Allaf, Mohammed F. (Jordan) (continued)

PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5736(Resumption1)

Al-Ansari, Mishal (Qatar)

GREAT LAKES REGION (AFRICA)–REGIONAL
SECURITY
S/PV.5637
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5807

Al-Bader, Jamal (Qatar)

CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5703
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION
S/PV.5616
GREAT LAKES REGION (AFRICA)–REGIONAL
SECURITY
S/PV.5677
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5615; S/PV.5627; S/PV.5705
IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.5639; S/PV.5693
IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION
S/PV.5710
ISRAEL–LEBANON
S/PV.5667
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5667
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5667
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5627
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5670
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5667
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
S/PV.5639; S/PV.5693
UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN
S/PV.5670

Al-Henzab, Faisal Abdulla Hamad (Qatar)

UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON
S/PV.5733

Al-Jarman, Ahmed (United Arab Emirates)

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5766(Resumption1)

**Al-Khalifa, Haya Rashed (Bahrain) (UN. General
Assembly (61st sess. : 2006-2007). President)**

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5632; S/PV.5705

Al-Murad, Abdullah Ahmed Mohamed (Kuwait)

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5629

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

**Al-Murad, Abdullah Ahmed Mohamed (Kuwait)
(continued)**

PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5629
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5629

Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz (Qatar)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5641; S/PV.5760; S/PV.5779
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
S/PV.5675
BURUNDI SITUATION
S/PV.5786
CÔTE D'IVOIRE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5765
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5781
DISARMAMENT
S/PV.5635; S/PV.5679; S/PV.5779
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.5675
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS
S/PV.5792
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5649; S/PV.5663
IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.5729; S/PV.5763
KOSOVO (SERBIA)
S/PV.5673
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5629; S/PV.5685; S/PV.5685
MYANMAR–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5619; S/PV.5753
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5635; S/PV.5647; S/PV.5779
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5629
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5761
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5649
SANCTIONS
S/PV.5779
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE
S/PV.5679; S/PV.5779
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5690
SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.5792; S/PV.5805
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5727; S/PV.5784; S/PV.5789; S/PV.5792
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5629
TERRORISM
S/PV.5679; S/PV.5779
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
S/PV.5628; S/PV.5801
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
S/PV.5729; S/PV.5763
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5641; S/PV.5760

**Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz (Qatar)
(continued)**

UN OPERATION IN CÔTE D'IVOIRE
S/PV.5765
UN SECURITY COUNCIL MISSION TO TIMOR-LESTE
S/PV.5801
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5766

**Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz (Qatar) (UN.
Security Council Committee Established pursuant
to Resolution 1132 (1997) concerning Sierra
Leone. Chairman)**

SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5806

**Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz (Qatar) (UN.
Security Council Committee Established pursuant
to Resolution 1521 (2003) concerning Liberia.
Chairman)**

LIBERIA SITUATION
S/PV.5806

Al-Qahtani, Mutlaq (Qatar)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5655; S/PV.5735
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY
COUNCIL
S/PV.5735
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.5697
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS
S/PV.5655
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5776
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
S/PV.5697
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
S/PV.5697
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5736
MYANMAR–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5777
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5736
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5776
RWANDA SITUATION
S/PV.5697
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5736
TERRORISM
S/PV.5795

Al-Rumaihi, Muhammed (Qatar)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5632

Al-Saidi, Abdullah (Yemen)

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5736

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Al-Saidi, Abdullah (Yemen) (continued)

PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5736
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5736

Al-Thani, Sheikh Hamad bin Khalifa (Qatar)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5749

Algayerová, Olga (Slovakia)

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5766

Ali, Hamidon (Malaysia)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5776(Resumption1)
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5776(Resumption1)

Amil, Farukh (Pakistan)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5663
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5629(Resumption1); S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5629(Resumption1); S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5629(Resumption1); S/PV.5736(Resumption1)

Aniokoye, Felix Ani (Nigeria)

CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5781(Resumption1)

Annabi, Hédi (UN. Assistant Secretary-General for Peacekeeping Operations)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5649
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5649

Argüello, Jorge (Argentina)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5735
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY COUNCIL
S/PV.5735
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5703; S/PV.5781(Resumption1)
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5766(Resumption1)

Arias, Ricardo Alberto (Panama)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5760
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5655
AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
S/PV.5789
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
S/PV.5675

Arias, Ricardo Alberto (Panama) (continued)

CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5703; S/PV.5781
DISARMAMENT
S/PV.5635
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.5675; S/PV.5697
HAITI–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5631
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS
S/PV.5655
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5615; S/PV.5627; S/PV.5632; S/PV.5663;
S/PV.5776
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
S/PV.5697
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
S/PV.5697
KOSOVO (SERBIA)
S/PV.5673
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5629
MYANMAR–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5619; S/PV.5753; S/PV.5777
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5635; S/PV.5647
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5629
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5627; S/PV.5761
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5776
RWANDA SITUATION
S/PV.5697
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5727; S/PV.5784; S/PV.5789
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5629
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
S/PV.5628
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5760
UN STABILIZATION MISSION IN HAITI
S/PV.5631
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5766

Arias, Ricardo Alberto (Panama) (UN. Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1373 (2001) concerning Counter-Terrorism. Chairman)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5779
DISARMAMENT
S/PV.5779
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5779
SANCTIONS
S/PV.5779
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE
S/PV.5779
TERRORISM
S/PV.5679; S/PV.5779

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

**Arias Cárdenas, Francisco Javier (Venezuela
(Bolivarian Republic of))**

DISARMAMENT
S/PV.5679
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE
S/PV.5679
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)
TERRORISM
S/PV.5679

Asmady, Adiyatwidi Adiwoso (Indonesia)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5735
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY
COUNCIL
S/PV.5735
ISRAEL–LEBANON
S/PV.5667; S/PV.5736
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5667; S/PV.5736
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5667; S/PV.5736
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5667; S/PV.5736
UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON
S/PV.5736

**Avalle, Oscar (IBRD. Special Representative to the
United Nations)**

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5627
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5627

Badji, Paul (Senegal)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5705
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)

**Badji, Paul (Senegal) (UN. Committee on the
Exercise of the Inalienable Rights of the
Palestinian People. Chairman)**

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)

Bailly-Niagri, Guillaume (Côte d'Ivoire)

CÔTE D'IVOIRE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5717

Baja, Lauro (Philippines)

TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
S/PV.5628

Ban, Ki-moon (UN. Secretary-General)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5735; S/PV.5749
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY
COUNCIL
S/PV.5735
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5781
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5615; S/PV.5632; S/PV.5663; S/PV.5776
IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.5729
MYANMAR–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5753
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5776
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5727
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
S/PV.5729
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5766

Banks, Rosemary (New Zealand)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5641
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5781
DISARMAMENT
S/PV.5635(Resumption 1)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5663(Resumption 1)
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5635(Resumption 1)
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
S/PV.5628; S/PV.5801
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5641
UN SECURITY COUNCIL MISSION TO TIMOR-LESTE
S/PV.5801
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5766(Resumption 1)

Barnes, M. Nathaniel (Liberia)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5649(Resumption 1)
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5649(Resumption 1)

Barriga, Stefan (Liechtenstein)

DISARMAMENT
S/PV.5679
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE
S/PV.5679
TERRORISM
S/PV.5679

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Bartho, Igor (Slovakia)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5776
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5776
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5690

Bassolé, Djibrill (Burkina Faso)

CÔTE D'IVOIRE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5765
UN OPERATION IN CÔTE D'IVOIRE
S/PV.5765

Bassolé, Djibrill (Burkina Faso. Minister of National Security)

CÔTE D'IVOIRE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5676
UN OPERATION IN CÔTE D'IVOIRE
S/PV.5676

Baum, Andreas (Switzerland)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5735
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY COUNCIL
S/PV.5735
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5705

Beck, Collin D. (Solomon Islands)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5663(Resumption1); S/PV.5776(Resumption1)
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5776(Resumption1)

Beck, Stuart (Palau)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5663(Resumption1)

Beckett, Margaret (United Kingdom)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5663

Belle, Olivier (Belgium)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5641
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5655
GREAT LAKES REGION (AFRICA)–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5637; S/PV.5677
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS
S/PV.5655
ISRAEL–LEBANON
S/PV.5667
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5667
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5667

Belle, Olivier (Belgium) (continued)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5667
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5641
UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON
S/PV.5733

Ben Shaban, Mahmoud (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5735(Resumption1)
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY COUNCIL
S/PV.5735(Resumption1)

Benítez Versón, Rodolfo Eliseo (Cuba)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5779
DISARMAMENT
S/PV.5779
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5779
SANCTIONS
S/PV.5779
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE
S/PV.5779
TERRORISM
S/PV.5779

Biaboroh-Iboro, Justin (Congo)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5655
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS
S/PV.5655
IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.5639; S/PV.5763
ISRAEL–LEBANON
S/PV.5667
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5629; S/PV.5667
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5629; S/PV.5667
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5784
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5629; S/PV.5667
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
S/PV.5639; S/PV.5763
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5766

Biaboroh-Iboro, Justin (Congo) (UN. Security Council. Ad Hoc Working Group on Conflict Prevention and Resolution in Africa. Chairman)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5806

Blum, Claudia (Colombia)

CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5703; S/PV.5781(Resumption1)
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5766(Resumption1)

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Bockel, Jean-Marie (France. Secrétaire d'Etat pour la Coopération et la Francophonie)

CÔTE D'IVOIRE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5765
UN OPERATION IN CÔTE D'IVOIRE
S/PV.5765

Borges, Sofia (Timor-Leste)

TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
S/PV.5801
UN SECURITY COUNCIL MISSION TO TIMOR-LESTE
S/PV.5801

Brammertz, Serge (UN International Independent Investigation Commission in Lebanon. Commissioner)

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5642; S/PV.5642; S/PV.5719; S/PV.5719;
S/PV.5790; S/PV.5790

Brencick, William (United States)

TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
S/PV.5628

Briz-Gutiérrez, José Alberto (Guatemala)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5735(Resumption1)
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY COUNCIL
S/PV.5735(Resumption1)
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5703

Budiman, Rachmat (Indonesia)

ISRAEL–LEBANON
S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5736(Resumption1)

Burian, Peter (Slovakia)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5655
CÔTE D'IVOIRE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5765
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5703
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.5796
GREAT LAKES REGION (AFRICA)–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5637; S/PV.5677
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS
S/PV.5655; S/PV.5792
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5615; S/PV.5627; S/PV.5632(Resumption 1);
S/PV.5649; S/PV.5705
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
S/PV.5796
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
S/PV.5796
IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.5639; S/PV.5693; S/PV.5763

Burian, Peter (Slovakia) (continued)

KOREAN QUESTION
S/PV.5618
KOSOVO (SERBIA)
S/PV.5673
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5629; S/PV.5736
MYANMAR–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5753; S/PV.5777
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5618
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5629; S/PV.5736
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5627
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5649
RWANDA–HUMAN RIGHTS
S/PV.5796
RWANDA SITUATION
S/PV.5796
SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.5805
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5727; S/PV.5789
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5629; S/PV.5736
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
S/PV.5628; S/PV.5801
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–REPORTS (2006-2007)
S/PV.5769
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
S/PV.5639; S/PV.5693; S/PV.5763
UN OPERATION IN CÔTE D'IVOIRE
S/PV.5765
UN SECURITY COUNCIL MISSION TO TIMOR-LESTE
S/PV.5801

Burian, Peter (Slovakia) (UN. Security Council (62nd year : 2007). President)

DISARMAMENT
S/PV.5635(Resumption 1)
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5635(Resumption 1)
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
S/PV.5634
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
S/PV.5630

Burian, Peter (Slovakia) (UN. Security Council. Ad Hoc Committee on Mandate Review. Co-Chairman)

NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5806

Burian, Peter (Slovakia) (UN. Security Council. Informal Working Group on Documentation and Other Procedural Questions. Chairman)

NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5806

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Burian, Peter (Slovakia) (UN. Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1540 (2004) concerning Non-Proliferation of Nuclear, Chemical and Biological Weapons. Chairman)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5779
DISARMAMENT
S/PV.5679; S/PV.5779
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5679; S/PV.5779; S/PV.5806
SANCTIONS
S/PV.5779
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE
S/PV.5779
TERRORISM
S/PV.5779

Bush, George W. (George Walker), 1946- (United States. President)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5749

Butagira, Francis K. (Uganda)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5735(Resumption1)
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY COUNCIL
S/PV.5735(Resumption1)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5649(Resumption1)
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5649(Resumption1)

Byron, Dennis (International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda. President)

INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
S/PV.5796
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796
RWANDA–HUMAN RIGHTS
S/PV.5796
RWANDA SITUATION
S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796

Capelle, Alfred (Marshall Islands)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5663(Resumption1)

Carmon, Daniel (Israel)

CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5781(Resumption1)
DISARMAMENT
S/PV.5635(Resumption1)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5663(Resumption1)
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5635(Resumption1)
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5736(Resumption1)

Carmon, Daniel (Israel) (continued)

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
TERRORISM
S/PV.5736(Resumption1)

Cekuolis, Dalius (Lithuania)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5632

Cekuolis, Dalius (Lithuania) (UN. Economic and Social Council (2007 : New York and Geneva). President)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5627; S/PV.5705
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5627

Chabar, Hamid (Morocco)

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5629(Resumption1)
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5629(Resumption1)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5629(Resumption1)

Chávez, Luis Enrique (Peru)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5779
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5735
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY COUNCIL
S/PV.5735
BURUNDI SITUATION
S/PV.5786
CÔTE D'IVOIRE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5706
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5703
DISARMAMENT
S/PV.5679; S/PV.5779
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5649; S/PV.5705
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5736
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5779
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5736
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5649
RWANDA–HUMAN RIGHTS
S/PV.5796
RWANDA SITUATION
S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Chávez, Luis Enrique (Peru) (continued)

SANCTIONS
S/PV.5779
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE
S/PV.5679; S/PV.5779
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5736
TERRORISM
S/PV.5679; S/PV.5779
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
S/PV.5628
UN OPERATION IN CÔTE D'IVOIRE
S/PV.5706
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5766

Chen, Peijie (China)

FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.5796
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
S/PV.5796
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
S/PV.5796
RWANDA–HUMAN RIGHTS
S/PV.5796
RWANDA SITUATION
S/PV.5796
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5690

Chevalier, Pierre (Belgium)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5632
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5766

Choi, Young-Jin (Republic of Korea)

CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5703
DISARMAMENT
S/PV.5679
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5627(Resumption 1); S/PV.5632(Resumption
1); S/PV.5663(Resumption1)
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5627(Resumption 1)
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE
S/PV.5679
TERRORISM
S/PV.5679

Chowdhury, Iftekhar Ahmed (Bangladesh)

DISARMAMENT
S/PV.5635(Resumption 1)
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5635(Resumption 1)

Christian, Leslie (Ghana)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5760
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5655; S/PV.5717

Christian, Leslie (Ghana) (continued)

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
S/PV.5675
BURUNDI SITUATION
S/PV.5786
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION
S/PV.5616
DISARMAMENT
S/PV.5679
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.5675
GREAT LAKES REGION (AFRICA)–REGIONAL
SECURITY
S/PV.5677
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS
S/PV.5655; S/PV.5792
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5663; S/PV.5776
IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.5639; S/PV.5693; S/PV.5763
ISRAEL–LEBANON
S/PV.5736
KOSOVO (SERBIA)
S/PV.5673
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5629; S/PV.5736
MYANMAR–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5753; S/PV.5777
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5629; S/PV.5736
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5761
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5776
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE
S/PV.5679
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5690
SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.5805
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5727; S/PV.5784; S/PV.5789; S/PV.5792
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5629; S/PV.5736
TERRORISM
S/PV.5679
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
S/PV.5801
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
S/PV.5639; S/PV.5693; S/PV.5763
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5760
UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON
S/PV.5733; S/PV.5736
UN SECURITY COUNCIL MISSION TO TIMOR-LESTE
S/PV.5801

**Christian, Leslie (Ghana) (UN. Peacebuilding
Commission. Organizational Committee. Acting
Chairman)**

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5735

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Christian, Leslie (Ghana) (UN. Peacebuilding Commission. Organizational Committee. Acting Chairman) (continued)

ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY COUNCIL
S/PV.5735

Christian, Leslie (Ghana) (UN. Security Council (62nd year : 2007). President)

CÔTE D'IVOIRE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5772
GEORGIA SITUATION
S/PV.5759
GUINEA BISSAU SITUATION
S/PV.5762
HAITI–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5758
MYANMAR–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5757
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5752; S/PV.5768; S/PV.5774
TERRORISM
S/PV.5754; S/PV.5764
UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN
S/PV.5768; S/PV.5774
UN OBSERVER MISSION IN GEORGIA
S/PV.5759
UN OPERATION IN CÔTE D'IVOIRE
S/PV.5772
UN STABILIZATION MISSION IN HAITI
S/PV.5758

Christian, Leslie (Ghana) (UN. Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1518 (2003) concerning Iraq. Chairman)

IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.5806

Churkin, Vitaly I. (Russian Federation)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5641; S/PV.5744; S/PV.5760; S/PV.5779
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
S/PV.5675; S/PV.5713
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5703; S/PV.5781
DISARMAMENT
S/PV.5635; S/PV.5679; S/PV.5779
EUROPE–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5751
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.5675; S/PV.5697; S/PV.5713
GREAT LAKES REGION (AFRICA)–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5677
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5615; S/PV.5627; S/PV.5649; S/PV.5663;
S/PV.5705
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
S/PV.5697
IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.5693; S/PV.5729; S/PV.5763

Churkin, Vitaly I. (Russian Federation) (continued)

IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION
S/PV.5710
KOSOVO (SERBIA)
S/PV.5673
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5629; S/PV.5685; S/PV.5685
MYANMAR–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5619; S/PV.5753; S/PV.5777
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5635; S/PV.5647; S/PV.5779
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5629
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5627; S/PV.5761
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5649; S/PV.5751
SANCTIONS
S/PV.5779
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE
S/PV.5679; S/PV.5779
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5727; S/PV.5784
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5629
TERRORISM
S/PV.5679; S/PV.5779
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
S/PV.5693; S/PV.5729; S/PV.5763
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5641; S/PV.5760

Churkin, Vitaly I. (Russian Federation) (UN. Security Council (62nd year : 2007). President)

CÔTE D'IVOIRE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5617
CHAD–SUDAN
S/PV.5621
NEPAL–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5622
UN MISSION IN ETHIOPIA AND ERITREA
S/PV.5626

Costa, Antonio Maria (UN Office for Drug Control and Crime Prevention. Executive Director)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5641
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5641

Costa, Zacarias Albano da (Timor-Leste)

TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
S/PV.5739
UN INTEGRATED MISSION IN TIMOR-LESTE
S/PV.5739

Cotan, Imron (Indonesia)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5649
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5649

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Craxi, Vittorio (Italy)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5632; S/PV.5663

Cui, Tiankai (China)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5632

D' Alema, Massimo (Italy. Deputy Prime Minister)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5641
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5641

**D' Alema, Massimo (Italy) (UN. Security Council
(62nd year : 2007). President)**

SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.5812

Danesh-Yazdi, Mehdi (Iran (Islamic Republic of))

DISARMAMENT
S/PV.5635(Resumption 1)
ISRAEL–LEBANON
S/PV.5736(Resumption 1)
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5629(Resumption 1); S/PV.5736(Resumption 1)
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5635(Resumption 1)
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5629(Resumption 1); S/PV.5736(Resumption 1)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5629(Resumption 1); S/PV.5736(Resumption 1)

Dapkiunas, Andrei (Belarus)

DISARMAMENT
S/PV.5635
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5635

**Dapkiunas, Andrei (Belarus) (Organizatsiia
Dogovora o kolektivnoi bezopasnosti)**

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5641
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5641

Darwish, Bassam (Syrian Arab Republic)

ISRAEL–LEBANON
S/PV.5667
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5667
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5667
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5667

Davide, Hilario G. (Philippines)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5663(Resumption 1)
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
S/PV.5801

Davide, Hilario G. (Philippines) (continued)

UN SECURITY COUNCIL MISSION TO TIMOR-LESTE
S/PV.5801

De Palacio España, Iñigo (Spain)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5776(Resumption 1)
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5776(Resumption 1)

**Del Ponte, Carla (International Tribunal for the
Prosecution of Persons Responsible for Serious
Violations of International Humanitarian Law
Committed in the Territory of the Former
Yugoslavia since 1991. Prosecutor)**

FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796

DeLaurentis, Jeffrey (United States)

AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
S/PV.5789
BURUNDI SITUATION
S/PV.5786
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS
S/PV.5792
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5789; S/PV.5792

Dhakar, Ahmed Botan (Somalia)

SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.5805

Djédjé, Ilahiri A. (Côte d'Ivoire)

CÔTE D'IVOIRE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5765
UN OPERATION IN CÔTE D'IVOIRE
S/PV.5765

**Djinnit, Said (African Union. Commissioner for
Peace and Security)**

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5649
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5649

Dlamini-Zuma, Nkosazana (South Africa)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5649
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5649

**Dlamini-Zuma, Nkosazana (South Africa) (UN.
Security Council (62nd year : 2007). President)**

CÔTE D'IVOIRE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5651

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Dolgov, Konstantin (Russian Federation)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5655
CÔTE D'IVOIRE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5765
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS
S/PV.5655; S/PV.5792
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5632(Resumption 1)
ISRAEL–LEBANON
S/PV.5667
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5667; S/PV.5736
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5667; S/PV.5736
SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.5805
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5792
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5667; S/PV.5736
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
S/PV.5628; S/PV.5801
UN OPERATION IN CÔTE D'IVOIRE
S/PV.5765
UN SECURITY COUNCIL MISSION TO TIMOR-LESTE
S/PV.5801

Doraiswami, Vikram (India)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5641
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5641

Du, Xiacong (China)

BURUNDI SITUATION
S/PV.5786
CÔTE D'IVOIRE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5765
UN OPERATION IN CÔTE D'IVOIRE
S/PV.5765

Effah-Apenteng, Nana (Ghana)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5641
DISARMAMENT
S/PV.5635
GREAT LAKES REGION (AFRICA)–REGIONAL
SECURITY
S/PV.5637
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5615; S/PV.5627; S/PV.5632(Resumption 1);
S/PV.5649
MYANMAR–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5619
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5635; S/PV.5647
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5627
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5649
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
S/PV.5628

Effah-Apenteng, Nana (Ghana) (continued)

UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5641

Ehouzou, Jean-Marie (Benin)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5735(Resumption1)
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY
COUNCIL
S/PV.5735(Resumption1)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5649(Resumption1); S/PV.5776(Resumption1)
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5649(Resumption1); S/PV.5776(Resumption1)
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5766(Resumption1)

Eilon Shahar, Meirav (Israel)

CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5703

Elbakly, Khaled Aly (Egypt)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5649; S/PV.5663(Resumption1); S/PV.5705
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5649

Elgannas, Abdurrahman (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5649(Resumption1)
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5649(Resumption1)

Eliasson, Jan (UN. Special Envoy of the Secretary-General for Darfur)

SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5784

Ezokola, Rachidi Ekanza (Democratic Republic of the Congo)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5705(Resumption1)

Faaborg-Andersen, Lars (Denmark)

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5766(Resumption1); S/PV.5766(Resumption1)

Fall, Ibrahima (UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-General for the Great Lakes Region)

GREAT LAKES REGION (AFRICA)–REGIONAL
SECURITY
S/PV.5637

Gallardo, Vitaliano (Peru)

IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.5693
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
S/PV.5693

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Gallardo Hernández, Carmen María (El Salvador)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5627(Resumption 1)
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5627(Resumption 1); S/PV.5761

Gambari, I.A. (UN. Special Envoy of the Secretary-General to Myanmar)

MYANMAR–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5753; S/PV.5777

Gambari, I.A. (UN. Under-Secretary-General for Political Affairs)

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION
S/PV.5616
ISRAEL–LEBANON
S/PV.5624
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5624
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5624
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5624

García Belaúnde, José Antonio (Peru)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5749

García Moritán, Martín (Argentina)

DISARMAMENT
S/PV.5635(Resumption 1)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5627(Resumption 1); S/PV.5705;
S/PV.5776(Resumption1)
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5635(Resumption 1)
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5627(Resumption 1)
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5776(Resumption1)

Gasparovic, Ivan (Slovakia. President)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5749

Gayama, Pascal (Congo)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5641
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5735
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY
COUNCIL
S/PV.5735
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5703
DISARMAMENT
S/PV.5679
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.5697

Gayama, Pascal (Congo) (continued)

GREAT LAKES REGION (AFRICA)–REGIONAL
SECURITY
S/PV.5637
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5627; S/PV.5705
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
S/PV.5697
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
S/PV.5697
IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.5693
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5736
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5647
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5736
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5627
RWANDA SITUATION
S/PV.5697
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE
S/PV.5679
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5736
TERRORISM
S/PV.5679
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
S/PV.5628
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
S/PV.5693
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5641

**Gayama, Pascal (Congo) (UN. Security Council
(62nd year : 2007). President)**

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5735(Resumption1)
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY
COUNCIL
S/PV.5735(Resumption1)
CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC SITUATION
S/PV.5734
CHAD–SUDAN
S/PV.5734
CHAD SITUATION
S/PV.5734
IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.5729
ISRAEL–LEBANON
S/PV.5728
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5728; S/PV.5728
SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.5732
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
S/PV.5729
UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON
S/PV.5728
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
S/PV.5730

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Gelaga-King, George (Special Court for Sierra Leone. President)

SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5690

Gillerman, Dan (Israel)

DISARMAMENT
S/PV.5679
ISRAEL–LEBANON
S/PV.5667; S/PV.5736
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5629; S/PV.5667; S/PV.5736
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5629; S/PV.5667; S/PV.5736
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE
S/PV.5679
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5629; S/PV.5667; S/PV.5736
TERRORISM
S/PV.5679
UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON
S/PV.5736
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5766(Resumption1)

Gnaedinger, Angelo (International Committee of the Red Cross. Director-General)

CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5781

Gruetter, Frank (Switzerland)

DISARMAMENT
S/PV.5679
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5632(Resumption 1)
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE
S/PV.5679
TERRORISM
S/PV.5679

Gucht, Karel de (Belgium)

EUROPE–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5751
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5751

Gucht, Karel de (Belgium) (UN. Security Council (62nd year : 2007). President)

ISRAEL–LEBANON
S/PV.5704
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5704
UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON
S/PV.5704

Guéhenno, Jean-Marie (UN. Under-Secretary-General for Peacekeeping Operations)

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION
S/PV.5616
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5784

Guéhenno, Jean-Marie (UN. Under-Secretary-General for Peacekeeping Operations) (continued)

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5766

Hachani, Ali (Tunisia)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5705

Hackett, Christopher Fitzherbert (Barbados)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5663(Resumption1)

Hamburger, Arjan P. (Netherlands)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5641
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5632(Resumption 1)
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5690
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5641

Hannesson, Hjalmar W. (Iceland)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5641
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5781
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5663(Resumption1); S/PV.5705
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5641
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5766(Resumption1)

Hashmi, Khalil-ur-Rahman (Pakistan)

DISARMAMENT
S/PV.5635(Resumption 1)
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5635(Resumption 1)

Heller, Claude (Mexico)

CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5703; S/PV.5781(Resumption1)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5663(Resumption1)
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5766(Resumption1)

Hill, R. (Robert) (Australia)

CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5781(Resumption1)
DISARMAMENT
S/PV.5635(Resumption 1); S/PV.5679
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5632(Resumption 1);
S/PV.5649(Resumption1);
S/PV.5663(Resumption1)
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5635(Resumption 1)

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Hill, R. (Robert) (Australia) (continued)

REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5649(Resumption1)
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE
S/PV.5679
TERRORISM
S/PV.5679
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
S/PV.5628; S/PV.5801
UN SECURITY COUNCIL MISSION TO TIMOR-LESTE
S/PV.5801

Hoang, Chi Trung (Viet Nam)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5735(Resumption1)
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY
COUNCIL
S/PV.5735(Resumption1)
DISARMAMENT
S/PV.5679
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5776(Resumption1)
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5776(Resumption1)
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE
S/PV.5679
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
TERRORISM
S/PV.5679
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5766(Resumption1)

**Holmes, John (UN. Under-Secretary-General for
Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief
Coordinator)**

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5655; S/PV.5792
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5703; S/PV.5781; S/PV.5781(Resumption1)
GREAT LAKES REGION (AFRICA)–REGIONAL
SECURITY
S/PV.5677
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS
S/PV.5655; S/PV.5792
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5792

Hossain, Touhid (Bangladesh)

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5766(Resumption1)

Howells, Kim (United Kingdom)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5749
ISRAEL–LEBANON
S/PV.5667

Howells, Kim (United Kingdom) (continued)

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5667
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5667
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5667

Ikouebe, Basile (Congo)

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
S/PV.5675
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION
S/PV.5616
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.5675
GREAT LAKES REGION (AFRICA)–REGIONAL
SECURITY
S/PV.5677
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5615; S/PV.5632(Resumption1); S/PV.5663
MYANMAR–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5619

Ileka, Atoki (Democratic Republic of the Congo)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5735(Resumption1)
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY
COUNCIL
S/PV.5735(Resumption1)
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION
S/PV.5616

Ilkin, Baki (Turkey)

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5629(Resumption1)
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5629(Resumption1)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5629(Resumption1)

Ithete, Nangula Frieda (Namibia)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5735
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY
COUNCIL
S/PV.5735

Ja'afari, Bashar (Syrian Arab Republic)

DISARMAMENT
S/PV.5679
ISRAEL–LEBANON
S/PV.5736
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5629; S/PV.5736; S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5629
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE
S/PV.5679

**Ja'afari, Bashar (Syrian Arab Republic)
(continued)**

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5629; S/PV.5736; S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
TERRORISM
S/PV.5679
UN DISENGAGEMENT OBSERVER FORCE
S/PV.5736
UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON
S/PV.5736

Jahan, Ismat (Bangladesh)

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5736(Resumption1)

**Jallow, Hassan Bubacar (International Criminal
Tribunal for Rwanda. Prosecutor)**

INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796
RWANDA–HUMAN RIGHTS
S/PV.5796
RWANDA SITUATION
S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796

**Jeenbaev, Nurbek (Kyrgyzstan) (Organizatsiia
Dogovora o kollektivnoi bezopasnosti)**

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5776
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5776

Jenie, Rezlan (Indonesia)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5641
DISARMAMENT
S/PV.5635
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5615; S/PV.5632; S/PV.5663
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5629
MYANMAR–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5619
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5635; S/PV.5647
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5629
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5629
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
S/PV.5628
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5641

**Jenie, Rezlan (Indonesia) (UN. Security Council
Committee Established pursuant to Resolution
918 (1994) concerning Rwanda. Chairman)**

RWANDA SITUATION
S/PV.5650

Jevremovic, Pavle (Serbia)

FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796

Johnston, Paul (United Kingdom)

TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
S/PV.5628

Juul, Mona (Norway)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5641
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5641
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5766(Resumption1)

Kafando, Michel (Burkina Faso)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5649(Resumption1)
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5649(Resumption1)

Kaludjerovic, Nebojsa (Montenegro)

FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.5697
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
S/PV.5697

Kanu, Allieu Ibrahim (Sierra Leone)

SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5690

Kapambwe, Lazarous (Zambia)

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5766(Resumption1)

Khalilzad, Zalmay (United States)

DISARMAMENT
S/PV.5679
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5705; S/PV.5776
IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.5729; S/PV.5763; S/PV.5808
IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION
S/PV.5710
KOSOVO (SERBIA)
S/PV.5673

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Khalilzad, Zalmay (United States) (continued)

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5685; S/PV.5685
MYANMAR–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5753; S/PV.5777
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5807
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5776
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE
S/PV.5679
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5727; S/PV.5784
TERRORISM
S/PV.5679
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
S/PV.5729; S/PV.5763

Khalilzad, Zalmay (United States) (Multinational Force in Iraq)

IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.5693
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
S/PV.5693

Khalilzad, Zalmay (United States) (UN. Security Council (62nd year : 2007). President)

BURUNDI SITUATION
S/PV.5686
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION
S/PV.5674
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5684
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
S/PV.5674

Khare, Atul (UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-General for Timor-Leste)

TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
S/PV.5628

Khazae, Mohammad (Iran (Islamic Republic of))

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5760
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5760

Kim, Hyun Chong (Republic of Korea)

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5766(Resumption1)

Kleib, Hasan (Indonesia)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5655
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
S/PV.5675
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5703

Kleib, Hasan (Indonesia) (continued)

DISARMAMENT
S/PV.5679
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.5675; S/PV.5796
GREAT LAKES REGION (AFRICA)–REGIONAL
SECURITY
S/PV.5637; S/PV.5677
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS
S/PV.5655
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5627
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
S/PV.5796
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796
IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.5639; S/PV.5693; S/PV.5729
IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION
S/PV.5710
KOSOVO (SERBIA)
S/PV.5673
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5685; S/PV.5685
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5627
RWANDA–HUMAN RIGHTS
S/PV.5796
RWANDA SITUATION
S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE
S/PV.5679
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5690
SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.5805
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5727
TERRORISM
S/PV.5679
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
S/PV.5801
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
S/PV.5639; S/PV.5693; S/PV.5729
UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON
S/PV.5733
UN SECURITY COUNCIL MISSION TO TIMOR-LESTE
S/PV.5801

Klerk, Piet de (Netherlands)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5760
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5760

Koenders, Bert (Netherlands)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5663
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5766

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Koenigs, Tom (UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-General and Head of the United Nations Assistance Mission in Afghanistan)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5641; S/PV.5760
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5641; S/PV.5760

Konaré, Alpha Oumar (African Union. Commission. Chairperson)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5749

Kryzhanivskiy, Viktor V. (Ukraine)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5663(Resumption1)

Kubis, Ján (Slovakia)

DISARMAMENT
S/PV.5635
EUROPE–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5751
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5663
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5635
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5751

Kubis, Ján (Slovakia) (UN. Security Council (62nd year : 2007). President)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5632

Kufuor, John Agyekum (Ghana. President)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5749

Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack (South Africa)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5641; S/PV.5760; S/PV.5779
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5655; S/PV.5706; S/PV.5717; S/PV.5735
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY COUNCIL
S/PV.5735
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
S/PV.5675
CÔTE D'IVOIRE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5765
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5781
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO SITUATION
S/PV.5616
DISARMAMENT
S/PV.5635; S/PV.5679; S/PV.5779
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.5675
GREAT LAKES REGION (AFRICA)–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5637; S/PV.5677; S/PV.5706

Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack (South Africa) (continued)

HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS
S/PV.5655; S/PV.5792
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5615; S/PV.5627; S/PV.5632; S/PV.5663;
S/PV.5705
IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.5763
IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION
S/PV.5710
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5629; S/PV.5685; S/PV.5685; S/PV.5736
MYANMAR–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5619; S/PV.5777
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5635; S/PV.5647; S/PV.5779
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5629; S/PV.5736
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5627; S/PV.5761
SANCTIONS
S/PV.5779
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE
S/PV.5679; S/PV.5779
SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.5633
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5706; S/PV.5717; S/PV.5789; S/PV.5792
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5629; S/PV.5736
TERRORISM
S/PV.5679; S/PV.5779
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
S/PV.5628; S/PV.5791
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
S/PV.5763
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5641; S/PV.5760
UN INTEGRATED MISSION IN TIMOR-LESTE
S/PV.5791
UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON
S/PV.5733
UN MISSION FOR THE REFERENDUM IN WESTERN SAHARA
S/PV.5669; S/PV.5773
UN OPERATION IN CÔTE D'IVOIRE
S/PV.5765
WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION
S/PV.5669; S/PV.5773
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5766

Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack (South Africa) (UN. Security Council (62nd year : 2007). President)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5645
GREAT LAKES REGION (AFRICA)–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5644
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5649(Resumption1)

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack (South Africa) (UN. Security Council (62nd year : 2007). President) (continued)

IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.5639
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5648
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5649(Resumption1)
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
S/PV.5639
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5645
UN MISSION IN LIBERIA
S/PV.5652
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5636

Kuzmin, Gennady V. (Russian Federation)

SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5690

Lacroix, Jean-Pierre (France)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5735
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY COUNCIL
S/PV.5735
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO SITUATION
S/PV.5616
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.5697
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5615; S/PV.5627; S/PV.5776
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
S/PV.5697
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
S/PV.5697
IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.5693
ISRAEL–LEBANON
S/PV.5667
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5667; S/PV.5736
MYANMAR–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5619; S/PV.5753
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5667; S/PV.5736
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5627
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5776
RWANDA SITUATION
S/PV.5697
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5690
SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.5805
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5727
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5667; S/PV.5736

Lacroix, Jean-Pierre (France) (continued)

TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
S/PV.5628
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
S/PV.5693
UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON
S/PV.5733
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5766

Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich (Russian Federation)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5749

Le Luong Minh (Viet Nam)

CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5781(Resumption1)
DISARMAMENT
S/PV.5635(Resumption 1)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5649(Resumption1)
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5635(Resumption 1)
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5649(Resumption1)

Leong, Pui (Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of))

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5663(Resumption1)

Leplinskiy, Vitaliy A. (Russian Federation)

GREAT LAKES REGION (AFRICA)–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5637

Li, Junhua (China)

CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5703
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.5697
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
S/PV.5697
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
S/PV.5697
IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.5693
RWANDA SITUATION
S/PV.5697
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
S/PV.5693

Li, Kexin (China)

IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION
S/PV.5710

Lidén, Anders (Sweden)

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5766

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Lima da Veiga, Maria de Fátima (Cape Verde)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5663(Resumption1)

Limeres, Diego (Argentina)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5663(Resumption1)

Lippwe, Jeem (Micronesia (Federated States of))

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5663(Resumption1)

Lisson, Frances Mary (Australia)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5779
DISARMAMENT
S/PV.5779
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5779
SANCTIONS
S/PV.5779
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE
S/PV.5779
TERRORISM
S/PV.5779
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5766(Resumption1)

Liu, Zhenmin (China)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5641; S/PV.5744; S/PV.5760; S/PV.5779
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5655; S/PV.5735
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY
COUNCIL
S/PV.5735
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
S/PV.5675
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5781
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION
S/PV.5616
DISARMAMENT
S/PV.5635; S/PV.5679; S/PV.5779
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.5675
GREAT LAKES REGION (AFRICA)–REGIONAL
SECURITY
S/PV.5637; S/PV.5677
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS
S/PV.5655; S/PV.5792
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5627; S/PV.5649; S/PV.5663
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
S/PV.5742
IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.5639; S/PV.5763
ISRAEL–LEBANON
S/PV.5667
KOSOVO (SERBIA)
S/PV.5673

Liu, Zhenmin (China) (continued)

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5629; S/PV.5667; S/PV.5736
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5635; S/PV.5779
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5629; S/PV.5667; S/PV.5736
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5627; S/PV.5761
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5649
SANCTIONS
S/PV.5779
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE
S/PV.5679; S/PV.5779
SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.5805
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5789
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5629; S/PV.5667; S/PV.5736
TERRORISM
S/PV.5679; S/PV.5779
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
S/PV.5628; S/PV.5801
UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–REPORTS (2006-2007)
S/PV.5769
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
S/PV.5639; S/PV.5763
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5641; S/PV.5760
UN SECURITY COUNCIL MISSION TO TIMOR-LESTE
S/PV.5801
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5766

Lovald, Johan Ludvik (Norway)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5760
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5735
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY
COUNCIL
S/PV.5735
BURUNDI SITUATION
S/PV.5793
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5781(Resumption1)
DISARMAMENT
S/PV.5635(Resumption 1)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5627; S/PV.5632(Resumption 1);
S/PV.5649(Resumption1);
S/PV.5663(Resumption1);
S/PV.5705(Resumption1);
S/PV.5776(Resumption1)
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5736(Resumption 1)
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5635(Resumption 1)
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5736(Resumption1)

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Lovald, Johan Ludvik (Norway) (continued)

PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5627; S/PV.5761
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5649(Resumption1); S/PV.5776(Resumption1)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5760

Lovald, Johan Ludvik (Norway) (UN. Contact Group on Somalia. Co-Chair)

SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.5805

Mahiga, Augustine P. (United Republic of Tanzania)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5735(Resumption1)
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY COUNCIL
S/PV.5735(Resumption1)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5649(Resumption1)
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5649(Resumption1)

Mahmassani, Yahya (League of Arab States)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5649(Resumption1); S/PV.5776
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5649(Resumption1); S/PV.5776

Majoor, Frank (Netherlands)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5627
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5627; S/PV.5761

Majoor, Frank (Netherlands) (UN. Peacebuilding Commission (1st sess. : 2006-2007 : New York). Sierra Leone Configuration. Chairman)

SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5804

Makayat-Safouesse, Lazare (Congo)

SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5690

Malmierca Díaz, Rodrigo (Cuba)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5779
DISARMAMENT
S/PV.5635; S/PV.5779
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5635; S/PV.5779
SANCTIONS
S/PV.5779
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE
S/PV.5779

Malmierca Díaz, Rodrigo (Cuba) (continued)

TERRORISM
S/PV.5779

Malmierca Díaz, Rodrigo (Cuba) (Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5632(Resumption 1)

Mammadov, Ilgar (Azerbaijan)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5776(Resumption1)
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5776(Resumption1)

Mansour, Riyad H. (Palestine)

ISRAEL–LEBANON
S/PV.5667
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5629; S/PV.5667; S/PV.5736
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5629; S/PV.5667; S/PV.5736
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5629; S/PV.5667; S/PV.5736

Mantovani, Aldo (Italy)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5744; S/PV.5779
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5655; S/PV.5735
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY COUNCIL
S/PV.5735
DISARMAMENT
S/PV.5635; S/PV.5679; S/PV.5779
GREAT LAKES REGION (AFRICA)–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5637; S/PV.5677
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS
S/PV.5655
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5615; S/PV.5649
IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.5639; S/PV.5693; S/PV.5729
ISRAEL–LEBANON
S/PV.5667
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5667; S/PV.5736
MYANMAR–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5619; S/PV.5777
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5635; S/PV.5779
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5667; S/PV.5736
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5649
SANCTIONS
S/PV.5779
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE
S/PV.5679; S/PV.5779
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5690

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Mantovani, Aldo (Italy) (continued)

SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.5633
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5667; S/PV.5736
TERRORISM
S/PV.5679; S/PV.5779
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
S/PV.5801
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
S/PV.5639; S/PV.5693; S/PV.5729
UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON
S/PV.5733
UN SECURITY COUNCIL MISSION TO TIMOR-LESTE
S/PV.5801

**Mantovani, Aldo (Italy) (UN. Security Council
(62nd year : 2007). President)**

CYPRUS QUESTION
S/PV.5803
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5802
UN DISENGAGEMENT OBSERVER FORCE
S/PV.5802
UN PEACEKEEPING FORCE IN CYPRUS
S/PV.5803

Maqungo, Sabelo Sivuyile (South Africa)

FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796
RWANDA–HUMAN RIGHTS
S/PV.5796
RWANDA SITUATION
S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796

Martínez Flores, César E. (El Salvador)

DISARMAMENT
S/PV.5635(Resumption 1)
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5635(Resumption 1)

Martins, Ismael Gaspar (Angola)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5776(Resumption1)
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5776(Resumption1)

**Martins, Ismael Gaspar (Angola) (UN. Group of
African States)**

CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5781(Resumption1)

**Martins, Ismael Gaspar (Angola) (UN.
Peacebuilding Commission. Organizational
Committee. Chairman)**

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5627; S/PV.5632

**Martins, Ismael Gaspar (Angola) (UN.
Peacebuilding Commission. Organizational
Committee. Chairman) (continued)**

PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5627

Martirosyan, Armen (Armenia)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5776(Resumption1)
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5776(Resumption1)

Matenje, Steve Dick Tennyson (Malawi)

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5766(Resumption1)

Matulay, Dusan (Slovakia)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5641; S/PV.5760
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5735
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY
COUNCIL
S/PV.5735
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
S/PV.5675
BURUNDI SITUATION
S/PV.5786
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5781
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.5675
ISRAEL–LEBANON
S/PV.5667
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5667; S/PV.5685; S/PV.5685
MYANMAR–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5619
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5647
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5667
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5761
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5784
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5667
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5641; S/PV.5760

Matussek, Thomas (Germany)

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION
S/PV.5616
DISARMAMENT
S/PV.5635
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5635
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5690

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Matussek, Thomas (Germany) (continued)

TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
S/PV.5628
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5766(Resumption1)

Matussek, Thomas (Germany) (European Union)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5641
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
S/PV.5675
DISARMAMENT
S/PV.5679
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.5675
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5627; S/PV.5632(Resumption 1);
S/PV.5649(Resumption1)
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5629
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5629
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5627
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5649(Resumption1)
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE
S/PV.5679
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5629
TERRORISM
S/PV.5679
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5641

Maurer, Peter (Switzerland)

CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5781
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5663

Mayanja, Rachel N. (UN. Special Adviser to the Secretary-General on Gender Issues and Advancement of Women)

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5766

Mayoral, César (Argentina)

DISARMAMENT
S/PV.5679
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5632(Resumption 1)
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE
S/PV.5679
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)
TERRORISM
S/PV.5679

Mbeki, Thabo (South Africa. President)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5749

Mbuende, Kaire Munionganda (Namibia)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5663

McAskie, Carolyn (UN. Assistant Secretary-General for Peacebuilding Support Office)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5627
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5627

McBride, Thomas Kirk (United States)

GREAT LAKES REGION (AFRICA)–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5637

McKenzie Smith, Justin (United Kingdom)

BURUNDI SITUATION
S/PV.5786

McNee, John (Canada)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5641; S/PV.5760
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5703
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5627(Resumption 1); S/PV.5632(Resumption 1); S/PV.5663(Resumption1); S/PV.5705
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5627(Resumption 1)
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5641; S/PV.5760
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5766(Resumption1)

Mehdiyev, Agshin (Azerbaijan) (Organization of the Islamic Conference. Chairman)

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)

Menon, Vanu Gopala (Singapore)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5663(Resumption1); S/PV.5776(Resumption1)
MYANMAR–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5753; S/PV.5777
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5776(Resumption1)
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
S/PV.5628

Mérorès, Léo (Haiti) (UN. General Assembly (61st sess. : 2006-2007). Vice-President)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5735

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Mérorès, Léo (Haiti) (UN. General Assembly (61st sess. : 2006-2007). Vice-President) (continued)

ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY
COUNCIL
S/PV.5735

Miller, Richard T. (United States)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5627
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5627

Mitri, Tarek (Lebanon)

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5685; S/PV.5685

Mladineo, Mirjana (Croatia)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5735(Resumption1)
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY
COUNCIL
S/PV.5735(Resumption1)
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.5796
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5627(Resumption 1)
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
S/PV.5796
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5627(Resumption 1)
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5766(Resumption1)

Mlynár, Michal (Slovakia)

FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.5697
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
S/PV.5697
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
S/PV.5697
RWANDA SITUATION
S/PV.5697

Mohamad, Abdalmahmood Abdalhaleem (Sudan)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5735
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY
COUNCIL
S/PV.5735
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5632(Resumption 1); S/PV.5649;
S/PV.5663(Resumption1)
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5649
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5784
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5766(Resumption1)

Moratinos Cuyaubé, Miguel Angel (Spain) (Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe. Chairman-in-Office)

EUROPE–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5751
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5751

Moreno-Ocampo, Luis (International Criminal Court. Prosecutor)

AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
S/PV.5789
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5687; S/PV.5789

Motaki, Manouchehr (Iran (Islamic Republic of))

NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5647

Moungara-Moussotsi, Alfred (Gabon)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5735(Resumption1)
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY
COUNCIL
S/PV.5735(Resumption1)

Moussa, Abou (UN. Principal Deputy Special Representative of the Secretary-General for Côte d'Ivoire)

CÔTE D'IVOIRE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5765
UN OPERATION IN CÔTE D'IVOIRE
S/PV.5765

Mtengeti-Migiro, Rose (UN. Deputy Secretary-General)

SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5690

Muburi-Muita, Zachary D. (Kenya)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5735(Resumption1)
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY
COUNCIL
S/PV.5735(Resumption1)
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5766(Resumption1)

Mungwa, Alice (African Union)

SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5727

Muñoz, Heraldo (Chile)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5627
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5627

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Munzberg, Reinhard (IMF)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5627
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5627

Natalewaga, Marty M. (Indonesia)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5760; S/PV.5779
AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR
S/PV.5789
BURUNDI SITUATION
S/PV.5786
CÔTE D'IVOIRE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5765
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5781
DISARMAMENT
S/PV.5779
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS
S/PV.5792
IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.5763
MYANMAR–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5753; S/PV.5777
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5779
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5761
SANCTIONS
S/PV.5779
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE
S/PV.5779
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5784; S/PV.5789; S/PV.5792
TERRORISM
S/PV.5779
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
S/PV.5763
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5760
UN OPERATION IN CÔTE D'IVOIRE
S/PV.5765

Natalewaga, Marty M. (Indonesia) (UN. Security Council (62nd year : 2007). President)

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
S/PV.5782
ERITREA–ETHIOPIA
S/PV.5778
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.5782; S/PV.5785
GREAT LAKES REGION (AFRICA)–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5783
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
S/PV.5785

Nduku, Booto (Democratic Republic of the Congo)

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION
S/PV.5717

Nduku, Booto (Democratic Republic of the Congo) (continued)

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5766(Resumption1)

Ngoga, Martin (Rwanda)

INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
S/PV.5697
RWANDA SITUATION
S/PV.5697

Normandin, Henri-Paul (Canada)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5779
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5735
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY COUNCIL
S/PV.5735
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5781(Resumption1)
DISARMAMENT
S/PV.5779
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5779
SANCTIONS
S/PV.5779
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE
S/PV.5779
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5690
TERRORISM
S/PV.5779

Nqakula, Charles (South Africa) (Facilitator of the Burundi Peace Process)

BURUNDI SITUATION
S/PV.5786

Nsengimana, Joseph (Rwanda)

CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5703
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5649(Resumption1)
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
S/PV.5796
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5649(Resumption1)
RWANDA–HUMAN RIGHTS
S/PV.5796
RWANDA SITUATION
S/PV.5796

Ntakirutimana, Joseph (Burundi)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5627
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5627; S/PV.5761

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Núñez Mordoché, Ileana B. (Cuba)

DISARMAMENT
S/PV.5679
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5663(Resumption1)
ISRAEL–LEBANON
S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5629(Resumption 1); S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5629(Resumption 1); S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE
S/PV.5679
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5629(Resumption 1); S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
TERRORISM
S/PV.5679
UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON
S/PV.5736(Resumption1)

Oh, Joon (Republic of Korea)

DISARMAMENT
S/PV.5635(Resumption 1)
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5635(Resumption 1)

Okio, Luc Joseph (Congo)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5760; S/PV.5779
BURUNDI SITUATION
S/PV.5786
CÔTE D'IVOIRE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5765
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5781
DISARMAMENT
S/PV.5635; S/PV.5779
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.5796
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS
S/PV.5792
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5776
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
S/PV.5796
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
S/PV.5796
MYANMAR–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5777
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5635; S/PV.5779
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5761
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5776
RWANDA–HUMAN RIGHTS
S/PV.5796
RWANDA SITUATION
S/PV.5796
SANCTIONS
S/PV.5779
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE
S/PV.5779

Okio, Luc Joseph (Congo) (continued)

SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.5792; S/PV.5805
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5789; S/PV.5792
TERRORISM
S/PV.5779
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
S/PV.5801
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5760
UN OPERATION IN CÔTE D'IVOIRE
S/PV.5765
UN SECURITY COUNCIL MISSION TO TIMOR-LESTE
S/PV.5801

**Ortiz, Aura Mahuampi Rodríguez de (Venezuela
(Bolivarian Republic of))**

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5779
DISARMAMENT
S/PV.5779
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5779
SANCTIONS
S/PV.5779
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE
S/PV.5779
TERRORISM
S/PV.5779

Osei-Adjei, Akwasi (Ghana)

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5766

**Osei-Adjei, Akwasi (Ghana) (UN. Security Council
(62nd year : 2007). President)**

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5766(Resumption1)

Oshima, Kenzo (Japan)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5641
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5703
DISARMAMENT
S/PV.5679
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5627(Resumption 1);
S/PV.5649(Resumption1); S/PV.5663
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5627(Resumption 1)
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5649(Resumption1)
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE
S/PV.5679
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Oshima, Kenzo (Japan) (continued)

TERRORISM
S/PV.5679
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
S/PV.5628
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5641

Ould Abdallah, Ahmedou (UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-General for Somalia)

SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.5805

Outlule, Samuel O. (Botswana)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5705

Parry, Emyr Jones (United Kingdom)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5641
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5655; S/PV.5706
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION
S/PV.5616
DISARMAMENT
S/PV.5635
GREAT LAKES REGION (AFRICA)–REGIONAL
SECURITY
S/PV.5706
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS
S/PV.5655
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5615; S/PV.5632; S/PV.5649; S/PV.5705
IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.5729
IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION
S/PV.5710
KOREAN QUESTION
S/PV.5618
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5685; S/PV.5685
MYANMAR–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5619
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5618; S/PV.5635; S/PV.5647
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5649
SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.5633; S/PV.5706
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5706; S/PV.5727
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
S/PV.5729
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5641

Parry, Emyr Jones (United Kingdom) (UN. Security Council (62nd year : 2007). President)

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION
S/PV.5653
LIBERIA SITUATION
S/PV.5668
SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.5671
TERRORISM
S/PV.5659; S/PV.5662
UN MISSION IN LIBERIA
S/PV.5668
UN OBSERVER MISSION IN GEORGIA
S/PV.5661
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
S/PV.5653; S/PV.5660

Pascoe, Lynn (UN. Under-Secretary-General for Political Affairs)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5705
IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.5763
ISRAEL–LEBANON
S/PV.5667
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5638; S/PV.5667; S/PV.5683; S/PV.5746;
S/PV.5767; S/PV.5788; S/PV.5815
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5638; S/PV.5667; S/PV.5683; S/PV.5746;
S/PV.5767; S/PV.5788; S/PV.5815
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5638; S/PV.5667; S/PV.5683; S/PV.5746;
S/PV.5767; S/PV.5815
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
S/PV.5763
UN DISENGAGEMENT OBSERVER FORCE
S/PV.5815

Pemagbi, Joe Robert (Sierra Leone)

PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5761
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5813
UN INTEGRATED OFFICE IN SIERRA LEONE
S/PV.5813

Perricos, Demetrius (UN Monitoring, Verification and Inspection Commission. Acting Executive Chairman)

IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION
S/PV.5710

Pfanzelter, Gerhard (Austria)

CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5781(Resumption1)
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5766(Resumption1)

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Pfirter, Rogelio F. (Organization for the Prohibition of Chemical Weapons. Director-General)

DISARMAMENT
S/PV.5635
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5635

Pierce, Karen (United Kingdom)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5779
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5717
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
S/PV.5675; S/PV.5713
CÔTE D'IVOIRE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5765
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5703
DISARMAMENT
S/PV.5679; S/PV.5779
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.5675; S/PV.5697; S/PV.5713
GREAT LAKES REGION (AFRICA)–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5637; S/PV.5677
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS
S/PV.5792
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5627
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
S/PV.5697; S/PV.5742
IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.5639; S/PV.5693
KOSOVO (SERBIA)
S/PV.5673
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5629
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5779
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5629
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5627
SANCTIONS
S/PV.5779
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE
S/PV.5679; S/PV.5779
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5690
SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.5792
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5717; S/PV.5792
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5629
TERRORISM
S/PV.5679; S/PV.5779
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
S/PV.5801
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
S/PV.5639; S/PV.5693
UN OPERATION IN CÔTE D'IVOIRE
S/PV.5765

Pierce, Karen (United Kingdom) (continued)

UN SECURITY COUNCIL MISSION TO TIMOR-LESTE
S/PV.5801
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5766

Pierce, Karen (United Kingdom) (UN. Security Council (62nd year : 2007). President)

ISRAEL–LEBANON
S/PV.5664
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5664

Pita, Afelee F. (Tuvalu)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5663(Resumption1)

Pocar, Fausto (International Tribunal for the Prosecution of Persons Responsible for Serious Violations of International Humanitarian Law Committed in the Territory of the Former Yugoslavia since 1991. President)

FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
S/PV.5796

Pramudwinai, Don (Thailand)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5776(Resumption1)
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5776(Resumption1)

Pratomo, Eddy (Indonesia)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5705
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5766

Prica, Milos (Bosnia and Herzegovina)

FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.5697
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
S/PV.5697

Prodi, Romano (Italy. Prime Minister)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5749

Qazi, Ashraf Jehangir (UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-General for Iraq)

IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.5639; S/PV.5693
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
S/PV.5639; S/PV.5693

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Qwabe, Bongiwe (South Africa)

CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5703
IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.5693
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5690
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
S/PV.5693

Ramadan, Majdi (Lebanon)

DISARMAMENT
S/PV.5679
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE
S/PV.5679
TERRORISM
S/PV.5679

Ramos-Horta, José (Timor-Leste. Prime Minister)

TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
S/PV.5628

Rapp, Stephen (Special Court for Sierra Leone. Prosecutor)

SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5690

Rasi, Marjatta (Finland)

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5766(Resumption1)

Ratsifandrihamanana, Lila Hanitra (African Union)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5717
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5776
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5776

Renié, Hubert (France)

FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.5796
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
S/PV.5796
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
S/PV.5796
RWANDA–HUMAN RIGHTS
S/PV.5796
RWANDA SITUATION
S/PV.5796

Ripert, Jean-Maurice (France)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5760; S/PV.5779
BURUNDI SITUATION
S/PV.5786
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5781
DISARMAMENT
S/PV.5779

Ripert, Jean-Maurice (France) (continued)

EUROPE–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5751
IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.5729; S/PV.5763
MYANMAR–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5777
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5779
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5761
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5751
SANCTIONS
S/PV.5779
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE
S/PV.5779
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5784; S/PV.5789
TERRORISM
S/PV.5779
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
S/PV.5729; S/PV.5763
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5760

Ripert, Jean-Maurice (France) (UN. Security Council (62nd year : 2007). President)

CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC SITUATION
S/PV.5748
CHAD–SUDAN
S/PV.5748
CHAD SITUATION
S/PV.5748
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
S/PV.5741
LIBERIA SITUATION
S/PV.5745
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5747
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5743
RWANDA SITUATION
S/PV.5741
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5750
TERRORISM
S/PV.5738
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
S/PV.5740
UN INTEGRATED MISSION IN TIMOR-LESTE
S/PV.5740
UN MISSION IN LIBERIA
S/PV.5745

Ritter, Patrick (Liechtenstein)

CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5703
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5705(Resumption1)

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Rivière, Nicolas de (France)

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
S/PV.5675
DISARMAMENT
S/PV.5635
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.5675
GREAT LAKES REGION (AFRICA)–REGIONAL
SECURITY
S/PV.5637
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS
S/PV.5792
KOREAN QUESTION
S/PV.5618
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5618; S/PV.5635
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
S/PV.5801
UN SECURITY COUNCIL MISSION TO TIMOR-LESTE
S/PV.5801

Rochereau de la Sablière, J.-M. (France)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5641
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5655
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5703
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION
S/PV.5706; S/PV.5717
DISARMAMENT
S/PV.5679
GREAT LAKES REGION (AFRICA)–REGIONAL
SECURITY
S/PV.5677
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS
S/PV.5655
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5632; S/PV.5649; S/PV.5663; S/PV.5705
IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.5639
IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION
S/PV.5710
KOSOVO (SERBIA)
S/PV.5673
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5629; S/PV.5685; S/PV.5685
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5647
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5629
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5649
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE
S/PV.5679
SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.5633
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5629
TERRORISM
S/PV.5679

**Rochereau de la Sablière, J.-M. (France)
(continued)**

UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
S/PV.5639
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5641
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
S/PV.5706

Rogachev, Ilya (Russian Federation)

FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.5796
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
S/PV.5742; S/PV.5796
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
S/PV.5796
RWANDA–HUMAN RIGHTS
S/PV.5796
RWANDA SITUATION
S/PV.5796
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5789
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5766

Romero Martínez, Iván (Honduras)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5735(Resumption1)
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY
COUNCIL
S/PV.5735(Resumption1)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5632(Resumption 1); S/PV.5776(Resumption1)
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5776(Resumption1)
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5766(Resumption1)

Romulo, Alberto Gatmaitan (Philippines)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5776
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5776

Rosselli, Elbio (Uruguay)

DISARMAMENT
S/PV.5635(Resumption 1)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5627(Resumption 1); S/PV.5632(Resumption
1); S/PV.5649(Resumption1);
S/PV.5776(Resumption1)
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5635(Resumption 1)
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5627(Resumption 1)
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5649(Resumption1); S/PV.5776(Resumption1)

Rowe, Sylvester Ekundayo (Sierra Leone)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5627

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

**Rowe, Sylvester Ekundayo (Sierra Leone)
(continued)**

PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5627

Rubiales de Chamorro, María (Nicaragua)

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5766(Resumption1)

Sach, Warren (UN. Controller)

IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.5808

Salam, Nawaf A. (Lebanon)

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5719; S/PV.5719; S/PV.5736; S/PV.5790;
S/PV.5790
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5736

Salgueiro, João Manuel Guerra (Portugal)

CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5781(Resumption1)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5776
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5776
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
S/PV.5628; S/PV.5801
UN SECURITY COUNCIL MISSION TO TIMOR-LESTE
S/PV.5801
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5766

**Salgueiro, João Manuel Guerra (Portugal)
(European Union)**

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5760; S/PV.5779
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5735
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY
COUNCIL
S/PV.5735
DISARMAMENT
S/PV.5779
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5736
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5779
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5736
SANCTIONS
S/PV.5779
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE
S/PV.5779
SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.5805
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5736
TERRORISM
S/PV.5779

**Salgueiro, João Manuel Guerra (Portugal)
(European Union) (continued)**

UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5760

Sanders, Jackie (United States)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5641; S/PV.5779
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5655
CÔTE D'IVOIRE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5765
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5703; S/PV.5781
DISARMAMENT
S/PV.5635; S/PV.5779
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.5697
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS
S/PV.5655
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5649
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
S/PV.5697
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
S/PV.5697
KOREAN QUESTION
S/PV.5618
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5618; S/PV.5635; S/PV.5646; S/PV.5702;
S/PV.5779
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5761
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5649
RWANDA SITUATION
S/PV.5697
SANCTIONS
S/PV.5779
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE
S/PV.5779
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5690
SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.5805
TERRORISM
S/PV.5779
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
S/PV.5801
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5641
UN OPERATION IN CÔTE D'IVOIRE
S/PV.5765
UN SECURITY COUNCIL MISSION TO TIMOR-LESTE
S/PV.5801

**Sanders, Jackie (United States) (UN. Security
Council (62nd year : 2007). President)**

IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION
S/PV.5681
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
S/PV.5682

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Sandler, Joanne (UN Development Fund for Women. Executive Director)

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5766

Sangqu, Baso (South Africa)

BURUNDI SITUATION
S/PV.5786
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5776
ISRAEL–LEBANON
S/PV.5667
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5667
MYANMAR–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5753
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5667
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5776
SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.5805
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5727; S/PV.5784
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5667
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
S/PV.5801
UN SECURITY COUNCIL MISSION TO TIMOR-LESTE
S/PV.5801

Santos, Nelson (Timor-Leste)

TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
S/PV.5791
UN SECURITY COUNCIL MISSION TO TIMOR-LESTE
S/PV.5791

Sardenberg, Ronaldo Mota (Brazil)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5627(Resumption 1); S/PV.5705(Resumption1)
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5627(Resumption 1)
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
S/PV.5628

Sarkozy, Nicolas (France. President)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5749

Sassou N'Guesso, Denis (Congo. Président)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5749

Sawers, John (United Kingdom)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5760
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5735
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY
COUNCIL
S/PV.5735

Sawers, John (United Kingdom) (continued)

CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5781
EUROPE–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5751
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5776
IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.5763; S/PV.5808
ISRAEL–LEBANON
S/PV.5736
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5736
MYANMAR–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5753; S/PV.5777
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5736
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5761
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5751; S/PV.5776
SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.5805
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5784; S/PV.5789
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5736
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
S/PV.5763; S/PV.5808
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5760
UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON
S/PV.5736

Schmitz, Michael (World Customs Organization)

DISARMAMENT
S/PV.5635
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5635

Schwarz-Schilling, Christian (High Representative for the Implementation of the Peace Agreement on Bosnia and Herzegovina)

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
S/PV.5675
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.5675

Seck, Coly (Senegal)

CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5781(Resumption1)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5627(Resumption 1)
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5627(Resumption 1)

Sen, Nirupam (India)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5760
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5663(Resumption1); S/PV.5705(Resumption1)

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Sen, Nirupam (India) (continued)

UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5760

Shahid, Abdulla (Maldives)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5663

Shcherbak, Igor N. (Russian Federation)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5735
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY
COUNCIL
S/PV.5735
BURUNDI SITUATION
S/PV.5786
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5776
IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.5639; S/PV.5808
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5776
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
S/PV.5639
UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON
S/PV.5733

Shinyo, Takahiro (Japan)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5735(Resumption1)
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY
COUNCIL
S/PV.5735(Resumption1)
DISARMAMENT
S/PV.5635(Resumption1)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5632(Resumption1); S/PV.5705;
S/PV.5776(Resumption1)
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5635(Resumption1)
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5776(Resumption1)

Shiweva, Julius (Namibia)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5649(Resumption1)
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5649(Resumption1)

Skinner-Klée, Jorge (Guatemala)

CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5781(Resumption1)
DISARMAMENT
S/PV.5635(Resumption1)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5627(Resumption1); S/PV.5632(Resumption
1); S/PV.5776(Resumption1)
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5635(Resumption1)
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5627(Resumption1)

Skinner-Klée, Jorge (Guatemala) (continued)

REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5776(Resumption1)
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5766

Soborun, Somduth (Mauritius)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5663(Resumption1)

**Solana, Javier (Council of the European Union.
Secretary-General and High Representative for the
Common Foreign Security Policy)**

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION
S/PV.5616

Soler Torrijos, Giancarlo (Panama)

CÔTE D'IVOIRE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5765
IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.5693
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
S/PV.5693
UN OPERATION IN CÔTE D'IVOIRE
S/PV.5765

Sorcar, Muhammad Ali (Bangladesh)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5663(Resumption1)
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5629(Resumption1)
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5629(Resumption1)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5629(Resumption1)

**Soto, Alvaro de (UN. Special Coordinator for the
Middle East Peace Process and Personal
Representative of the Secretary-General to the
Palestine Liberation Organization and the
Palestinian Authority)**

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5629
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5629
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5629

Sow, Alpha Ibrahima (Guinea)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5776(Resumption1)
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5776(Resumption1)

Spatafora, Marcello (Italy)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5760
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
S/PV.5675

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Spatafora, Marcello (Italy) (continued)

BURUNDI SITUATION
S/PV.5786
CÔTE D'IVOIRE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5765
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5703; S/PV.5781
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.5675; S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS
S/PV.5792
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5627; S/PV.5705; S/PV.5776
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796
IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.5763
KOSOVO (SERBIA)
S/PV.5673
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5629; S/PV.5685; S/PV.5685
MYANMAR–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5753
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5629
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5627; S/PV.5761
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5776
RWANDA–HUMAN RIGHTS
S/PV.5796
RWANDA SITUATION
S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796
SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.5792; S/PV.5805
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5727; S/PV.5784; S/PV.5789; S/PV.5792
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5629
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
S/PV.5628
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
S/PV.5763
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5760
UN OPERATION IN CÔTE D'IVOIRE
S/PV.5765
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5766

**Spatafora, Marcello (Italy) (UN. Security Council
(62nd year : 2007). President)**

BURUNDI SITUATION
S/PV.5809
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION
S/PV.5814
LIBERIA SITUATION
S/PV.5810
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5799; S/PV.5800

**Spatafora, Marcello (Italy) (UN. Security Council
(62nd year : 2007). President) (continued)**

TERRORISM
S/PV.5798; S/PV.5816
UN MISSION IN LIBERIA
S/PV.5810
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
S/PV.5814

**Spirić, Nikola (Bosnia and Herzegovina. Council
of Ministers. Chairman)**

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
S/PV.5675
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.5675

Staur, Carsten (Denmark)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5663(Resumption1)

Suescum, Alfredo (Panama)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5641
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5735
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY
COUNCIL
S/PV.5735
BURUNDI SITUATION
S/PV.5786
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.5796
GREAT LAKES REGION (AFRICA)–REGIONAL
SECURITY
S/PV.5677
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS
S/PV.5792
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5649; S/PV.5705
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
S/PV.5796
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
S/PV.5796
IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.5639; S/PV.5763
ISRAEL–LEBANON
S/PV.5667
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5667; S/PV.5736
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5667; S/PV.5736
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5649
RWANDA–HUMAN RIGHTS
S/PV.5796
RWANDA SITUATION
S/PV.5796
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5690
SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.5805

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Suescum, Alfredo (Panama) (continued)

SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5792
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5667; S/PV.5736
TERRORISM
S/PV.5795
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
S/PV.5801
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
S/PV.5639; S/PV.5763
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5641
UN SECURITY COUNCIL MISSION TO TIMOR-LESTE
S/PV.5801

Swe, Kyaw Tint (Myanmar)

MYANMAR–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5619; S/PV.5753; S/PV.5777

Tachie-Menson, Robert (Ghana)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5779
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5703; S/PV.5781
DISARMAMENT
S/PV.5779
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5705
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5779
RWANDA–HUMAN RIGHTS
S/PV.5796
RWANDA SITUATION
S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796
SANCTIONS
S/PV.5779
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE
S/PV.5779
TERRORISM
S/PV.5779

Takasu, Yukio (Japan)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5760
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5781(Resumption1)
ISRAEL–LEBANON
S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
S/PV.5801

Takasu, Yukio (Japan) (continued)

UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5760
UN SECURITY COUNCIL MISSION TO TIMOR-LESTE
S/PV.5801
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5766(Resumption1)

Takasu, Yukio (UN. Peacebuilding Commission. Chairman)

PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5761

Tanaka, Nobuaki (UN. Under-Secretary-General for Disarmament Affairs)

DISARMAMENT
S/PV.5635
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5635

Tanin, Zahir (Afghanistan)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5641; S/PV.5760
DISARMAMENT
S/PV.5679
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5627(Resumption 1); S/PV.5632(Resumption 1)
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5627(Resumption 1)
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE
S/PV.5679
TERRORISM
S/PV.5679
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5641; S/PV.5760

Tarrago, Piragibe dos Santos (Brazil)

DISARMAMENT
S/PV.5635(Resumption 1)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5663(Resumption1)
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5635(Resumption 1)

Terrazas Ontiveros, María Alicia (Bolivia)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5663(Resumption1)

Tincopa, Romy (Peru)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5655
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS
S/PV.5655
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5784

Torrijos, Martín (Panama. President)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5749

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

**Torry, Gina (NGO Working Group on Women,
Peace and Security. Coordinator)**

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5766

**Ungern-Sternberg, Michael Freiherr von
(Germany)**

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5705

**Ungern-Sternberg, Michael Freiherr von
(Germany) (European Union)**

CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5703

Urbina, Jorge (Costa Rica)

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5766(Resumption1)

Verbeke, Johan C. (Belgium)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5760
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5717; S/PV.5735
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY
COUNCIL
S/PV.5735
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
S/PV.5675
BURUNDI SITUATION
S/PV.5786
CÔTE D'IVOIRE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5717; S/PV.5765
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5703; S/PV.5781
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION
S/PV.5616; S/PV.5717
DISARMAMENT
S/PV.5635
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.5675; S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS
S/PV.5792
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5615; S/PV.5627; S/PV.5649; S/PV.5663;
S/PV.5776
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796
IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.5639; S/PV.5763
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5629; S/PV.5685; S/PV.5685; S/PV.5736
MYANMAR–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5619; S/PV.5753; S/PV.5777
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5635; S/PV.5647
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5629; S/PV.5736
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5627; S/PV.5761

Verbeke, Johan C. (Belgium) (continued)

REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5649; S/PV.5776
RWANDA–HUMAN RIGHTS
S/PV.5796
RWANDA SITUATION
S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796
SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.5805
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5717; S/PV.5727; S/PV.5784; S/PV.5789
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5629; S/PV.5736
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
S/PV.5628; S/PV.5801
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
S/PV.5639; S/PV.5763
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5760
UN OPERATION IN CÔTE D'IVOIRE
S/PV.5765
UN SECURITY COUNCIL MISSION TO TIMOR-LESTE
S/PV.5801

**Verbeke, Johan C. (UN. Security Council Mission
on the Kosovo Issue. Head)**

FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.5672
KFOR
S/PV.5672
KOSOVO (SERBIA)
S/PV.5672; S/PV.5673

**Verbeke, Johan C. (Belgium) (UN. Security
Council (62nd year : 2007). President)**

CÔTE D'IVOIRE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5700; S/PV.5711; S/PV.5712
CYPRUS QUESTION
S/PV.5696
ISRAEL–LEBANON
S/PV.5691
LIBERIA SITUATION
S/PV.5699
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5691; S/PV.5691; S/PV.5694; S/PV.5698
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5708
SMALL ARMS
S/PV.5709
SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.5695
UN DISENGAGEMENT OBSERVER FORCE
S/PV.5698
UN OPERATION IN CÔTE D'IVOIRE
S/PV.5700; S/PV.5711
UN PEACEKEEPING FORCE IN CYPRUS
S/PV.5696

Verbeke, Johan C. (Belgium) (UN. Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1267 (1999) concerning Al-Qaida and the Taliban and Associated Individuals and Entities. Chairman)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5679; S/PV.5779
DISARMAMENT
S/PV.5779
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5779
SANCTIONS
S/PV.5679; S/PV.5779
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE
S/PV.5679; S/PV.5779
TERRORISM
S/PV.5779

Verbeke, Johan C. (Belgium) (UN. Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1737 (2006) concerning the Islamic Republic of Iran. Chairman)

NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5646; S/PV.5702; S/PV.5807

Verhofstadt, Guy (Belgium. Prime Minister)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5749

Viotti, Maria Luiza Ribeiro (Brazil)

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5736(Resumption1)

Voto-Bernales, Jorge (Peru)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5641; S/PV.5760
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
S/PV.5675
CÔTE D'IVOIRE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5717; S/PV.5765
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5781
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO SITUATION
S/PV.5616
DISARMAMENT
S/PV.5635
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.5675
GREAT LAKES REGION (AFRICA)–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5677
HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS
S/PV.5792
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5615; S/PV.5627; S/PV.5632; S/PV.5663;
S/PV.5776

Voto-Bernales, Jorge (Peru) (continued)

IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.5639; S/PV.5763
ISRAEL–LEBANON
S/PV.5667
KOSOVO (SERBIA)
S/PV.5673
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5629; S/PV.5667; S/PV.5685; S/PV.5685
MYANMAR–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5753; S/PV.5777
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5635
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5629; S/PV.5667
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5627; S/PV.5761
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5776
SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.5805
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5789; S/PV.5792
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5629; S/PV.5667
TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION
S/PV.5801
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
S/PV.5639; S/PV.5763
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5641; S/PV.5760
UN OPERATION IN CÔTE D'IVOIRE
S/PV.5765
UN SECURITY COUNCIL MISSION TO TIMOR-LESTE
S/PV.5801

Voto-Bernales, Jorge (Peru) (UN. Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1533 (2004) concerning the Democratic Republic of the Congo. Chairman)

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO SITUATION
S/PV.5806

Voto-Bernales, Jorge (Peru) (UN. Working Group of the Security Council Established by Resolution 1566 (2004). Chairman)

TERRORISM
S/PV.5806

Wahab, Abdul (Organization of the Islamic Conference)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5649(Resumption1); S/PV.5776
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5649(Resumption1); S/PV.5776

Wai, Maung (Myanmar)

CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5703
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5766(Resumption1)

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Wali, Aminu Bashir (Nigeria)

CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5703
SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5690

Wang, Guangya (China)

HAITI–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5631
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5615; S/PV.5705; S/PV.5776
IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.5729
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5685; S/PV.5685
MYANMAR–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5619; S/PV.5753; S/PV.5777
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5647
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5776
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5727; S/PV.5784
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
S/PV.5729
UN STABILIZATION MISSION IN HAITI
S/PV.5631

**Wang, Guangya (China) (UN. Security Council
(62nd year : 2007). President)**

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5718
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5717
CÔTE D'IVOIRE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5716; S/PV.5717
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION
S/PV.5717; S/PV.5721; S/PV.5726
ERITREA–ETHIOPIA
S/PV.5725
SOMALIA SITUATION
S/PV.5720
SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5717
TERRORISM
S/PV.5714
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5718
UN MISSION IN ETHIOPIA AND ERITREA
S/PV.5725
UN OPERATION IN CÔTE D'IVOIRE
S/PV.5716
UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE DEMOCRATIC
REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
S/PV.5721

Weisleder, Saúl (Costa Rica)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5663(Resumption1)

Wenaweser, Christian (Liechtenstein)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5779
CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5781(Resumption1)
DISARMAMENT
S/PV.5779
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5663(Resumption1)
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5779
SANCTIONS
S/PV.5779
SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE
S/PV.5779
TERRORISM
S/PV.5779
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5766(Resumption1)

Wieczorek-Zeul, Heidemarie (Germany)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5663

Wigwe, Chijioke (Nigeria)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5627(Resumption 1)
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5627(Resumption 1)

**Williams, Michael C. (Michael Charles), 1949- (UN.
Special Coordinator for the Middle East Peace
Process and Personal Representative of the
Secretary-General to the Palestine Liberation
Organization and the Palestinian Authority)**

ISRAEL–LEBANON
S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5701; S/PV.5723; S/PV.5736;
S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5701; S/PV.5723; S/PV.5736
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5723; S/PV.5736

Willson, Carolyn L. (United States)

FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.5796
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA
S/PV.5796
INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA
S/PV.5796
RWANDA–HUMAN RIGHTS
S/PV.5796
RWANDA SITUATION
S/PV.5796

**Wirajuda, Hassan (Indonesia) (UN. Security
Council (62nd year : 2007). President)**

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5776(Resumption1)

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Wirajuda, Hassan (Indonesia) (UN. Security Council (62nd year : 2007). President) (continued)

REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5776(Resumption1)

Wolfe, Raymond (Jamaica) (Caucus of the Movement of Non-Aligned Countries in the Security Council. Coordinator)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5627
PEACEBUILDING
S/PV.5627

Wolff, Alejandro D. (United States)

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5760
AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5735
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY COUNCIL
S/PV.5735
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
S/PV.5675
EUROPE–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5751
FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION
S/PV.5675
GREAT LAKES REGION (AFRICA)–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5677
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5615; S/PV.5632; S/PV.5663
IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.5639
ISRAEL–LEBANON
S/PV.5667; S/PV.5736
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5629; S/PV.5667
MYANMAR–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5619
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5647
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5629; S/PV.5667; S/PV.5736
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5751
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5629; S/PV.5667; S/PV.5736
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
S/PV.5639
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5760
UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON
S/PV.5733; S/PV.5736
WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5766

Yáñez-Barnuevo, Juan Antonio (Spain)

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS
S/PV.5766

Yang, Jiechi (China)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5749

Yankey, Albert (Ghana)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5735
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY COUNCIL
S/PV.5735
ISRAEL–LEBANON
S/PV.5667
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5667
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5667
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5667

Yousfi, Youcef (Algeria)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5735(Resumption1)
ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN. SECURITY COUNCIL
S/PV.5735(Resumption1)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5649(Resumption1)
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN
S/PV.5649(Resumption1)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5736(Resumption1)

Yudhoyono, Susilo Bambang (Indonesia. President)

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5749

Zainuddin, Zainol Rahim (Malaysia)

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5629(Resumption 1); S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5629(Resumption 1); S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5629(Resumption 1); S/PV.5736(Resumption1)

Zanelli Flores, Yella (Peru)

SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS
S/PV.5690

Zarif-Khonsari, Mohammad Javad (Iran (Islamic Republic of))

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION
S/PV.5641
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN
S/PV.5641

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SPEAKERS

Zebari, Hoshyar (Iraq)

IRAQ SITUATION
S/PV.5693
UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ
S/PV.5693

Ziade, Caroline (Lebanon)

ISRAEL-LEBANON
S/PV.5667
MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5629; S/PV.5642; S/PV.5642; S/PV.5667
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5629; S/PV.5667
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5629; S/PV.5667

Zinsou, Jean-Francis Régis (Benin)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
S/PV.5705(Resumption1)

Zlauvinen, Gustavo (IAEA)

DISARMAMENT
S/PV.5635
IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION
S/PV.5710
NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION
S/PV.5635

Zoubi, Basheer (Jordan)

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION
S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)
PALESTINE QUESTION
S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)
TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL
S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)

This page intentionally left blank

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION

Afghanistan
Tanin, Zahir – S/PV.5641; S/PV.5760

Australia
Lisson, Frances Mary – S/PV.5779

Belgium
Belle, Olivier – S/PV.5641
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5760

Canada
McNee, John – S/PV.5641; S/PV.5760
Normandin, Henri-Paul – S/PV.5779

China
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5641; S/PV.5744; S/PV.5760;
S/PV.5779

Congo
Gayama, Pascal – S/PV.5641
Okio, Luc Joseph – S/PV.5760; S/PV.5779

Cuba
Benítez Versón, Rodolfo Eliseo – S/PV.5779
Malmierca Díaz, Rodrigo – S/PV.5779

European Union
Matussek, Thomas (Germany) – S/PV.5641
Salgueiro, João Manuel Guerra (Portugal) –
S/PV.5760; S/PV.5779

France
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5760; S/PV.5779
Rochereau de la Sablière, J.-M. – S/PV.5641

Ghana
Christian, Leslie – S/PV.5760
Effah-Apenteng, Nana – S/PV.5641
Tachie-Menson, Robert – S/PV.5779

Iceland
Hannesson, Hjálmar W. – S/PV.5641

India
Doraiswami, Vikram – S/PV.5641
Sen, Nirupam – S/PV.5760

Indonesia
Jenie, Rezlan – S/PV.5641
Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5760; S/PV.5779

Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Khazaei, Mohammad – S/PV.5760
Zarif-Khonsari, Mohammad Javad – S/PV.5641

Italy
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5744; S/PV.5779
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5760

Italy. Deputy Prime Minister
D' Alema, Massimo – S/PV.5641

Japan
Oshima, Kenzo – S/PV.5641
Takasu, Yukio – S/PV.5760

Liechtenstein
Wenaweser, Christian – S/PV.5779

Netherlands
Hamburger, Arjan P. – S/PV.5641
Klerk, Piet de – S/PV.5760

New Zealand
Banks, Rosemary – S/PV.5641

Norway
Juil, Mona – S/PV.5641
Lovald, Johan Ludvik – S/PV.5760

Organizatsiia Dogovora o kollektivnoi bezopasnosti
Dapkiunas, Andrei (Belarus) – S/PV.5641

Pakistan
Akram, Munir – S/PV.5641; S/PV.5760

AFGHANISTAN SITUATION (continued)

Panama
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5760
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.5641

Peru
Chávez, Luis Enrique – S/PV.5779
Voto-Bernales, Jorge – S/PV.5641; S/PV.5760

Qatar
Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz – S/PV.5641;
S/PV.5760; S/PV.5779

Russian Federation
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5641; S/PV.5744;
S/PV.5760; S/PV.5779

Slovakia
Matulay, Dusan – S/PV.5641; S/PV.5760

South Africa
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5641;
S/PV.5760; S/PV.5779

UN. Security Council (62nd year : 2007). President
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack (South Africa) –
S/PV.5645

Wang, Guangya (China) – S/PV.5718

UN. Security Council Committee Established pursuant to
Resolution 1267 (1999) concerning Al-Qaida and the
Taliban and Associated Individuals and Entities.
Chairman
Verbeke, Johan C. (Belgium) – S/PV.5679;
S/PV.5779

UN. Security Council Committee Established pursuant to
Resolution 1373 (2001) concerning Counter-Terrorism.
Chairman
Arias, Ricardo Alberto (Panama) – S/PV.5779

UN. Security Council Committee Established pursuant to
Resolution 1540 (2004) concerning Non-Proliferation of
Nuclear, Chemical and Biological Weapons. Chairman
Burian, Peter (Slovakia) – S/PV.5779

UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-General
and Head of the United Nations Assistance Mission in
Afghanistan
Koenigs, Tom – S/PV.5641; S/PV.5760

UN Office for Drug Control and Crime Prevention.
Executive Director
Costa, Antonio Maria – S/PV.5641

United Kingdom
Parry, Emyr Jones – S/PV.5641
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5779
Sawers, John – S/PV.5760

United States
Sanders, Jackie – S/PV.5641; S/PV.5779
Wolff, Alejandro D. – S/PV.5760

Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)
Ortiz, Aura Mahuampi Rodríguez de – S/PV.5779

AFRICA-REGIONAL SECURITY

African Union
Ratsifandriamanana, Lila Hanitra – S/PV.5717

African Union. Commission. Chairperson
Konaré, Alpha Oumar – S/PV.5749

Algeria
Yousfi, Youcef – S/PV.5735(Resumption1)

Argentina
Argüello, Jorge – S/PV.5735

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY (continued)

Belgium
Belle, Olivier – S/PV.5655
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5717; S/PV.5735
Belgium. Prime Minister
Verhofstadt, Guy – S/PV.5749
Benin
Ehouzou, Jean-Marie – S/PV.5735(Resumption1)
Canada
Normandin, Henri-Paul – S/PV.5735
China
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5655; S/PV.5735
Yang, Jiechi – S/PV.5749
Congo
Biaboroh-Iboro, Justin – S/PV.5655
Gayama, Pascal – S/PV.5735
Congo. Président
Sassou N'Guesso, Denis – S/PV.5749
Croatia
Mladineo, Mirjana – S/PV.5735(Resumption1)
Democratic Republic of the Congo
Ileka, Atoki – S/PV.5735(Resumption1)
European Union
Salgueiro, João Manuel Guerra (Portugal) –
S/PV.5735
France
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.5735
Rochereau de la Sablière, J.-M. – S/PV.5655
France. President
Sarkozy, Nicolas – S/PV.5749
Gabon
Moungara-Moussotsi, Alfred –
S/PV.5735(Resumption1)
Ghana
Christian, Leslie – S/PV.5655; S/PV.5717
Yankey, Albert – S/PV.5735
Ghana. President
Kufuor, John Agyekum – S/PV.5749
Guatemala
Briz-Gutiérrez, José Alberto –
S/PV.5735(Resumption1)
Honduras
Romero Martínez, Iván – S/PV.5735(Resumption1)
Indonesia
Asmady, Adiyatwidi Adiwoso – S/PV.5735
Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5655
Indonesia. President
Yudhoyono, Susilo Bambang – S/PV.5749
Italy
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5655; S/PV.5735
Italy. Prime Minister
Prodi, Romano – S/PV.5749
Japan
Shinyo, Takahiro – S/PV.5735(Resumption1)
Kenya
Muburi-Muita, Zachary D. –
S/PV.5735(Resumption1)
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya
Ben Shaban, Mahmoud – S/PV.5735(Resumption1)
Namibia
Ithete, Nangula Frieda – S/PV.5735
Norway
Lovald, Johan Ludvik – S/PV.5735

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY (continued)

Panama
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5655
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.5735
Panama. President
Torrijos, Martín – S/PV.5749
Peru
Chávez, Luis Enrique – S/PV.5735
García Belaúnde, José Antonio – S/PV.5749
Tincopa, Romy – S/PV.5655
Qatar
Al-Qahtani, Mutlaq – S/PV.5655; S/PV.5735
Al-Thani, Sheikh Hamad bin Khalifa – S/PV.5749
Russian Federation
Dolgov, Konstantin – S/PV.5655
Lavrov, Sergei Viktorovich – S/PV.5749
Shcherbak, Igor N. – S/PV.5735
Slovakia
Burian, Peter – S/PV.5655
Matulay, Dusan – S/PV.5735
Slovakia. President
Gasparovic, Ivan – S/PV.5749
South Africa
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5655;
S/PV.5706; S/PV.5717; S/PV.5735
South Africa. President
Mbeki, Thabo – S/PV.5749
Sudan
Mohamad, Abdalmahmood Abdalhaleem –
S/PV.5735
Switzerland
Baum, Andreas – S/PV.5735
Uganda
Butagira, Francis K. – S/PV.5735(Resumption1)
UN. General Assembly (61st sess. : 2006-2007). Vice-
President
Mérórès, Léo (Haiti) – S/PV.5735
UN. Peacebuilding Commission. Organizational
Committee. Acting Chairman
Christian, Leslie (Ghana) – S/PV.5735
UN. Secretary-General
Ban, Ki-moon – S/PV.5735; S/PV.5749
UN. Security Council (62nd year : 2007). President
Gayama, Pascal (Congo) –
S/PV.5735(Resumption1)
Wang, Guangya (China) – S/PV.5717
UN. Security Council. Ad Hoc Working Group on Conflict
Prevention and Resolution in Africa. Chairman
Biaboroh-Iboro, Justin (Congo) – S/PV.5806
UN. Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs
and Emergency Relief Coordinator
Holmes, John – S/PV.5655; S/PV.5792
United Kingdom
Howells, Kim – S/PV.5749
Parry, Emyr Jones – S/PV.5655; S/PV.5706
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5717
Sawers, John – S/PV.5735
United Republic of Tanzania
Mahiga, Augustine P. – S/PV.5735(Resumption1)
United States
Sanders, Jackie – S/PV.5655
Wolff, Alejandro D. – S/PV.5735

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

AFRICA–REGIONAL SECURITY (continued)

- United States. President
Bush, George W. (George Walker), 1946- –
S/PV.5749
- Viet Nam
Hoang, Chi Trung – S/PV.5735(Resumption1)

**ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN.
SECURITY COUNCIL**

- Algeria
Yousfi, Youcef – S/PV.5735(Resumption1)
- Argentina
Argüello, Jorge – S/PV.5735
- Belgium
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5735
- Benin
Ehouzou, Jean-Marie – S/PV.5735(Resumption1)
- Canada
Normandin, Henri-Paul – S/PV.5735
- China
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5735
- Congo
Gayama, Pascal – S/PV.5735
- Croatia
Mladineo, Mirjana – S/PV.5735(Resumption1)
- Democratic Republic of the Congo
Ileka, Atoki – S/PV.5735(Resumption1)
- European Union
Salgueiro, João Manuel Guerra (Portugal) –
S/PV.5735
- France
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.5735
- Gabon
Moungara-Moussotsi, Alfred –
S/PV.5735(Resumption1)
- Ghana
Yankey, Albert – S/PV.5735
- Guatemala
Briz-Gutiérrez, José Alberto –
S/PV.5735(Resumption1)
- Honduras
Romero Martínez, Iván – S/PV.5735(Resumption1)
- Indonesia
Asmady, Adiyatwidi Adiwoso – S/PV.5735
- Italy
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5735
- Japan
Shinyo, Takahiro – S/PV.5735(Resumption1)
- Kenya
Muburi-Muita, Zachary D. –
S/PV.5735(Resumption1)
- Libyan Arab Jamahiriya
Ben Shaban, Mahmoud – S/PV.5735(Resumption1)
- Namibia
Ithete, Nangula Frieda – S/PV.5735
- Norway
Lovald, Johan Ludvik – S/PV.5735
- Panama
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.5735
- Peru
Chávez, Luis Enrique – S/PV.5735
- Qatar
Al-Qahtani, Mutlaq – S/PV.5735

**ARMED CONFLICTS PREVENTION–UN.
SECURITY COUNCIL (continued)**

- Russian Federation
Shcherbak, Igor N. – S/PV.5735
- Slovakia
Matulay, Dusan – S/PV.5735
- South Africa
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5735
- Sudan
Mohamad, Abdalmahmood Abdalhaleem –
S/PV.5735
- Switzerland
Baum, Andreas – S/PV.5735
- Uganda
Butagira, Francis K. – S/PV.5735(Resumption1)
UN. General Assembly (61st sess. : 2006-2007). Vice-
President
Mérórès, Léo (Haiti) – S/PV.5735
UN. Peacebuilding Commission. Organizational
Committee. Acting Chairman
Christian, Leslie (Ghana) – S/PV.5735
UN. Secretary-General
Ban, Ki-moon – S/PV.5735
UN. Security Council (62nd year : 2007). President
Gayama, Pascal (Congo) –
S/PV.5735(Resumption1)
- United Kingdom
Sawers, John – S/PV.5735
- United Republic of Tanzania
Mahiga, Augustine P. – S/PV.5735(Resumption1)
- United States
Wolff, Alejandro D. – S/PV.5735
- Viet Nam
Hoang, Chi Trung – S/PV.5735(Resumption1)

AU/UN HYBRID OPERATION IN DARFUR

- Indonesia
Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5789
International Criminal Court. Prosecutor
Moreno-Ocampo, Luis – S/PV.5789
- Panama
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5789
- United States
DeLaurentis, Jeffrey – S/PV.5789

BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION

- Belgium
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5675
Bosnia and Herzegovina. Council of Ministers. Chairman
Spiriâc, Nikola – S/PV.5675
- China
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5675
- Congo
Ikouebe, Basile – S/PV.5675
- European Union
Matussek, Thomas (Germany) – S/PV.5675
- France
Rivière, Nicolas de – S/PV.5675
- Ghana
Christian, Leslie – S/PV.5675
High Representative for the Implementation of the Peace
Agreement on Bosnia and Herzegovina
Schwarz-Schilling, Christian – S/PV.5675

**BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA SITUATION
(continued)**

- Indonesia
 - Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5675
- Italy
 - Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5675
- Panama
 - Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5675
- Peru
 - Voto-Bernales, Jorge – S/PV.5675
- Qatar
 - Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz – S/PV.5675
- Russian Federation
 - Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5675; S/PV.5713
- Slovakia
 - Matulay, Dusan – S/PV.5675
- South Africa
 - Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5675
- UN. Security Council (62nd year : 2007). President
 - Natalewaga, Marty M. (Indonesia) – S/PV.5782
- United Kingdom
 - Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5675; S/PV.5713
- United States
 - Wolff, Alejandro D. – S/PV.5675

BURUNDI SITUATION

- Belgium
 - Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5786
- China
 - Du, Xiacong – S/PV.5786
- Congo
 - Okio, Luc Joseph – S/PV.5786
- Facilitator of the Burundi Peace Process
 - Nqakula, Charles (South Africa) – S/PV.5786
- France
 - Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5786
- Ghana
 - Christian, Leslie – S/PV.5786
- Indonesia
 - Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5786
- Italy
 - Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5786
- Norway
 - Lovald, Johan Ludvik – S/PV.5793
- Panama
 - Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.5786
- Peru
 - Chávez, Luis Enrique – S/PV.5786
- Qatar
 - Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz – S/PV.5786
- Russian Federation
 - Shcherbak, Igor N. – S/PV.5786
- Slovakia
 - Matulay, Dusan – S/PV.5786
- South Africa
 - Sangqu, Baso – S/PV.5786
- UN. Security Council (62nd year : 2007). President
 - Khalilzad, Zalmay (United States) – S/PV.5686
 - Spatafora, Marcello (Italy) – S/PV.5809
- United Kingdom
 - McKenzie Smith, Justin – S/PV.5786
- United States
 - DeLaurentis, Jeffrey – S/PV.5786

CÔTE D'IVOIRE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS

- Belgium
 - Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5717; S/PV.5765
- Burkina Faso
 - Bassolé, Djibrill – S/PV.5765
- Burkina Faso. Minister of National Security
 - Bassolé, Djibrill – S/PV.5676
- China
 - Du, Xiacong – S/PV.5765
- Congo
 - Okio, Luc Joseph – S/PV.5765
- Côte d'Ivoire
 - Bailly-Niagri, Guillaume – S/PV.5717
 - Djédjé, Ilahiri A. – S/PV.5765
- France. Secrétaire d'Etat pour la Coopération et la Francophonie
 - Bockel, Jean-Marie – S/PV.5765
- Indonesia
 - Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5765
- Italy
 - Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5765
- Panama
 - Soler Torrijos, Giancarlo – S/PV.5765
- Peru
 - Chávez, Luis Enrique – S/PV.5706
 - Voto-Bernales, Jorge – S/PV.5717; S/PV.5765
- Qatar
 - Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz – S/PV.5765
- Russian Federation
 - Dolgov, Konstantin – S/PV.5765
- Slovakia
 - Burian, Peter – S/PV.5765
- South Africa
 - Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5765
- UN. Principal Deputy Special Representative of the Secretary-General for Côte d'Ivoire
 - Moussa, Abou – S/PV.5765
- UN. Security Council (62nd year : 2007). President
 - Christian, Leslie (Ghana) – S/PV.5772
 - Churkin, Vitaly I. (Russian Federation) – S/PV.5617
 - Dlamini-Zuma, Nkosazana (South Africa) – S/PV.5651
 - Verbeke, Johan C. (Belgium) – S/PV.5700; S/PV.5711; S/PV.5712
 - Wang, Guangya (China) – S/PV.5716; S/PV.5717
- United Kingdom
 - Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5765
- United States
 - Sanders, Jackie – S/PV.5765

CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC SITUATION

- UN. Security Council (62nd year : 2007). President
 - Gayama, Pascal (Congo) – S/PV.5734
 - Ripert, Jean-Maurice (France) – S/PV.5748

CHAD–SUDAN

- UN. Security Council (62nd year : 2007). President
 - Churkin, Vitaly I. (Russian Federation) – S/PV.5621
 - Gayama, Pascal (Congo) – S/PV.5734
 - Ripert, Jean-Maurice (France) – S/PV.5748

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

CHAD SITUATION

UN. Security Council (62nd year : 2007). President
Gayama, Pascal (Congo) – S/PV.5734
Ripert, Jean-Maurice (France) – S/PV.5748

CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS

Argentina
Argüello, Jorge – S/PV.5703;
S/PV.5781(Resumption1)
Australia
Hill, R. (Robert) – S/PV.5781(Resumption1)
Austria
Pfnzelter, Gerhard – S/PV.5781(Resumption1)
Belgium
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5703; S/PV.5781
Canada
McNee, John – S/PV.5703
Normandin, Henri-Paul – S/PV.5781(Resumption1)
China
Li, Junhua – S/PV.5703
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5781
Colombia
Blum, Claudia – S/PV.5703;
S/PV.5781(Resumption1)
Congo
Gayama, Pascal – S/PV.5703
Okio, Luc Joseph – S/PV.5781
European Union
Ungern-Sternberg, Michael Freiherr von (Germany)
– S/PV.5703
France
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5781
Rochereau de la Sablière, J.-M. – S/PV.5703
Ghana
Tachie-Menson, Robert – S/PV.5703; S/PV.5781
Guatemala
Briz-Gutiérrez, José Alberto – S/PV.5703
Skinner-Kléé, Jorge – S/PV.5781(Resumption1)
Iceland
Hannesson, Hjalmar W. – S/PV.5781
Indonesia
Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5703
Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5781
International Committee of the Red Cross. Director-
General
Gnaedinger, Angelo – S/PV.5781
Israel
Carmon, Daniel – S/PV.5781(Resumption1)
Eilon Shahr, Meirav – S/PV.5703
Italy
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5703; S/PV.5781
Japan
Oshima, Kenzo – S/PV.5703
Takasu, Yukio – S/PV.5781(Resumption1)
Liechtenstein
Ritter, Patrick – S/PV.5703
Wenaweser, Christian – S/PV.5781(Resumption1)
Mexico
Heller, Claude – S/PV.5703;
S/PV.5781(Resumption1)
Myanmar
Wai, Maung – S/PV.5703

**CIVILIAN PERSONS–ARMED CONFLICTS
(continued)**

Nepal
Acharya, Madhu Raman – S/PV.5781(Resumption1)
New Zealand
Banks, Rosemary – S/PV.5781
Nigeria
Aniokoye, Felix Ani – S/PV.5781(Resumption1)
Wali, Aminu Bashir – S/PV.5703
Norway
Lovald, Johan Ludvik – S/PV.5781(Resumption1)
Panama
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5703; S/PV.5781
Peru
Chávez, Luis Enrique – S/PV.5703
Voto-Bernales, Jorge – S/PV.5781
Portugal
Salgueiro, João Manuel Guerra –
S/PV.5781(Resumption1)
Qatar
Al-Bader, Jamal – S/PV.5703
Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz – S/PV.5781
Republic of Korea
Choi, Young-Jin – S/PV.5703
Russian Federation
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5703; S/PV.5781
Rwanda
Nsengimana, Joseph – S/PV.5703
Senegal
Seck, Coly – S/PV.5781(Resumption1)
Slovakia
Burian, Peter – S/PV.5703
Matulay, Dusan – S/PV.5781
South Africa
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5781
Qwabe, Bongiwé – S/PV.5703
Switzerland
Maurer, Peter – S/PV.5781
UN. Group of African States
Martins, Ismael Gaspar (Angola) –
S/PV.5781(Resumption1)
UN. Secretary-General
Ban, Ki-moon – S/PV.5781
UN. Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs
and Emergency Relief Coordinator
Holmes, John – S/PV.5703; S/PV.5781;
S/PV.5781(Resumption1)
United Kingdom
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5703
Sawers, John – S/PV.5781
United States
Sanders, Jackie – S/PV.5703; S/PV.5781
Viet Nam
Le Luong Minh – S/PV.5781(Resumption1)

CYPRUS QUESTION

UN. Security Council (62nd year : 2007). President
Mantovani, Aldo (Italy) – S/PV.5803
Verbeke, Johan C. (Belgium) – S/PV.5696

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

**DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
SITUATION**

- Belgium
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5616; S/PV.5717
- China
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5616
- Congo
Ikouebe, Basile – S/PV.5616
Council of the European Union. Secretary-General and High Representative for the Common Foreign Security Policy
Solana, Javier – S/PV.5616
- Democratic Republic of the Congo
Ileka, Atoki – S/PV.5616
Nduku, Booto – S/PV.5717
- France
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.5616
Rochereau de la Sablière, J.-M. – S/PV.5706; S/PV.5717
- Germany
Matussek, Thomas – S/PV.5616
- Ghana
Christian, Leslie – S/PV.5616
- Peru
Voto-Bernales, Jorge – S/PV.5616
- Qatar
Al-Bader, Jamal – S/PV.5616
- South Africa
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5616
- UN. Security Council (62nd year : 2007). President
Khalilzad, Zalmay (United States) – S/PV.5674
Parry, Emyr Jones (United Kingdom) – S/PV.5653
Spatafora, Marcello (Italy) – S/PV.5814
Wang, Guangya (China) – S/PV.5717; S/PV.5721; S/PV.5726
- UN. Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1533 (2004) concerning the Democratic Republic of the Congo. Chairman
Voto-Bernales, Jorge (Peru) – S/PV.5806
- UN. Under-Secretary-General for Peacekeeping Operations
Guéhenno, Jean-Marie – S/PV.5616
- UN. Under-Secretary-General for Political Affairs
Gambari, I.A. – S/PV.5616
- United Kingdom
Parry, Emyr Jones – S/PV.5616

DISARMAMENT

- Afghanistan
Tanin, Zahir – S/PV.5679
- Argentina
García Moritán, Martín – S/PV.5635(Resumption 1)
Mayoral, César – S/PV.5679
- Australia
Hill, R. (Robert) – S/PV.5635(Resumption 1); S/PV.5679
Lisson, Frances Mary – S/PV.5779
- Bangladesh
Chowdhury, Iftekhar Ahmed – S/PV.5635(Resumption 1)
- Belarus
Dapkiunas, Andrei – S/PV.5635

DISARMAMENT (continued)

- Belgium
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5635
- Brazil
Tarrago, Piragibe dos Santos – S/PV.5635(Resumption 1)
- Canada
Normandin, Henri-Paul – S/PV.5779
- China
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5635; S/PV.5679; S/PV.5779
- Congo
Gayama, Pascal – S/PV.5679
Okio, Luc Joseph – S/PV.5635; S/PV.5779
- Cuba
Benítez Versón, Rodolfo Eliseo – S/PV.5779
Malmierca Díaz, Rodrigo – S/PV.5635; S/PV.5779
Núñez Mordoche, Ileana B. – S/PV.5679
- El Salvador
Martínez Flores, César E. – S/PV.5635(Resumption 1)
- European Union
Matussek, Thomas (Germany) – S/PV.5679
Salgueiro, João Manuel Guerra (Portugal) – S/PV.5779
- France
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5779
Rivière, Nicolas de – S/PV.5635
Rochereau de la Sablière, J.-M. – S/PV.5679
- Germany
Matussek, Thomas – S/PV.5635
- Ghana
Christian, Leslie – S/PV.5679
Effah-Apenteng, Nana – S/PV.5635
Tachie-Menson, Robert – S/PV.5779
- Guatemala
Skinner-Klée, Jorge – S/PV.5635(Resumption 1)
- IAEA
Zlauvinen, Gustavo – S/PV.5635
- Indonesia
Jenie, Rezlan – S/PV.5635
Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5679
Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5779
- Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Danesh-Yazdi, Mehdi – S/PV.5635(Resumption 1)
- Israel
Carmon, Daniel – S/PV.5635(Resumption 1)
Gillerman, Dan – S/PV.5679
- Italy
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5635; S/PV.5679; S/PV.5779
- Japan
Oshima, Kenzo – S/PV.5679
Shinyo, Takahiro – S/PV.5635(Resumption 1)
- Lebanon
Ramadan, Majdi – S/PV.5679
- Liechtenstein
Barriga, Stefan – S/PV.5679
Wenaweser, Christian – S/PV.5779
- New Zealand
Banks, Rosemary – S/PV.5635(Resumption 1)
- Norway
Lovald, Johan Ludvik – S/PV.5635(Resumption 1)

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

DISARMAMENT (continued)

Organization for the Prohibition of Chemical Weapons.
Director-General
Pfirter, Rogelio F. – S/PV.5635

Pakistan
Hashmi, Khalil-ur-Rahman – S/PV.5635(Resumption
1)

Panama
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5635

Peru
Chávez, Luis Enrique – S/PV.5679; S/PV.5779
Voto-Bernales, Jorge – S/PV.5635

Qatar
Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz – S/PV.5635;
S/PV.5679; S/PV.5779

Republic of Korea
Choi, Young-Jin – S/PV.5679
Oh, Joon – S/PV.5635(Resumption 1)

Russian Federation
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5635; S/PV.5679;
S/PV.5779

Slovakia
Kubis, Ján – S/PV.5635

South Africa
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5635;
S/PV.5679; S/PV.5779

Switzerland
Gruetter, Frank – S/PV.5679

Syrian Arab Republic
Ja'afari, Bashar – S/PV.5679

UN. Security Council (62nd year : 2007). President
Burian, Peter (Slovakia) – S/PV.5635(Resumption 1)

UN. Security Council Committee Established pursuant to
Resolution 1267 (1999) concerning Al-Qaida and the
Taliban and Associated Individuals and Entities.
Chairman
Verbeke, Johan C. (Belgium) – S/PV.5779

UN. Security Council Committee Established pursuant to
Resolution 1373 (2001) concerning Counter-Terrorism.
Chairman
Arias, Ricardo Alberto (Panama) – S/PV.5779

UN. Security Council Committee Established pursuant to
Resolution 1540 (2004) concerning Non-Proliferation of
Nuclear, Chemical and Biological Weapons. Chairman
Burian, Peter (Slovakia) – S/PV.5679; S/PV.5779

UN. Under-Secretary-General for Disarmament Affairs
Tanaka, Nobuaki – S/PV.5635

United Kingdom
Parry, Emyr Jones – S/PV.5635
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5679; S/PV.5779

United States
Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.5679
Sanders, Jackie – S/PV.5635; S/PV.5779

Uruguay
Rosselli, Elbio – S/PV.5635(Resumption 1)

Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)
Arias Cárdenas, Francisco Javier – S/PV.5679
Ortiz, Aura Mahuampi Rodríguez de – S/PV.5779

Viet Nam
Hoang, Chi Trung – S/PV.5679
Le Luong Minh – S/PV.5635(Resumption 1)

World Customs Organization
Schmitz, Michael – S/PV.5635

ERITREA–ETHIOPIA

UN. Security Council (62nd year : 2007). President
Natalewaga, Marty M. (Indonesia) – S/PV.5778
Wang, Guangya (China) – S/PV.5725

EUROPE–REGIONAL SECURITY

Belgium
Gucht, Karel de – S/PV.5751

France
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5751

Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe.
Chairman-in-Office
Moratinos Cuyaubé, Miguel Angel (Spain) –
S/PV.5751

Russian Federation
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5751

Slovakia
Kubis, Ján – S/PV.5751

United Kingdom
Sawers, John – S/PV.5751

United States
Wolff, Alejandro D. – S/PV.5751

FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION

Belgium
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5675; S/PV.5697;
S/PV.5796

Bosnia and Herzegovina
Prica, Milos – S/PV.5697

Bosnia and Herzegovina. Council of Ministers. Chairman
Spirić, Nikola – S/PV.5675

China
Chen, Peijie – S/PV.5796
Li, Junhua – S/PV.5697
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5675

Congo
Gayama, Pascal – S/PV.5697
Ikouebe, Basile – S/PV.5675
Okio, Luc Joseph – S/PV.5796

Croatia
Mladineo, Mirjana – S/PV.5796

European Union
Matussek, Thomas (Germany) – S/PV.5675

France
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.5697
Renié, Hubert – S/PV.5796
Rivière, Nicolas de – S/PV.5675

Ghana
Christian, Leslie – S/PV.5675
Tachie-Menson, Robert – S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796

High Representative for the Implementation of the Peace
Agreement on Bosnia and Herzegovina
Schwarz-Schilling, Christian – S/PV.5675

Indonesia
Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5675; S/PV.5796

International Tribunal for the Prosecution of Persons
Responsible for Serious Violations of International
Humanitarian Law Committed in the Territory of the
Former Yugoslavia since 1991. President
Pocar, Fausto – S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION (continued)

International Tribunal for the Prosecution of Persons Responsible for Serious Violations of International Humanitarian Law Committed in the Territory of the Former Yugoslavia since 1991. Prosecutor
Del Ponte, Carla – S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796

Italy
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5675; S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796

Montenegro
Kaludjerovic, Nebojsa – S/PV.5697

Panama
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5675; S/PV.5697
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.5796

Peru
Chávez, Luis Enrique – S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796
Voto-Bernales, Jorge – S/PV.5675

Qatar
Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz – S/PV.5675
Al-Qahtani, Mutlaq – S/PV.5697

Russian Federation
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5675; S/PV.5697; S/PV.5713
Rogachev, Ilya – S/PV.5796

Serbia
Jevremovic, Pavle – S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796

Slovakia
Burian, Peter – S/PV.5796
Matulay, Dusan – S/PV.5675
Mlynár, Michal – S/PV.5697

South Africa
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5675
Maqungo, Sabelo Sivuyile – S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796

UN. Security Council (62nd year : 2007). President
Natalewaga, Marty M. (Indonesia) – S/PV.5782; S/PV.5785

UN. Security Council Mission on the Kosovo Issue. Head
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5672

United Kingdom
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5675; S/PV.5697; S/PV.5713

United States
Sanders, Jackie – S/PV.5697
Willson, Carolyn L. – S/PV.5796
Wolff, Alejandro D. – S/PV.5675

GEORGIA SITUATION

UN. Security Council (62nd year : 2007). President
Christian, Leslie (Ghana) – S/PV.5759

GREAT LAKES REGION (AFRICA)–REGIONAL SECURITY

Belgium
Belle, Olivier – S/PV.5637; S/PV.5677

China
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5637; S/PV.5677

Congo
Gayama, Pascal – S/PV.5637
Ikouebe, Basile – S/PV.5677

France
Rivière, Nicolas de – S/PV.5637
Rochereau de la Sablière, J.-M. – S/PV.5677

GREAT LAKES REGION (AFRICA)–REGIONAL SECURITY (continued)

Ghana
Christian, Leslie – S/PV.5677
Effah-Apenteng, Nana – S/PV.5637

Indonesia
Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5637; S/PV.5677

Italy
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5637; S/PV.5677

Panama
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.5677

Peru
Voto-Bernales, Jorge – S/PV.5677

Qatar
Al-Ansari, Mishal – S/PV.5637
Al-Bader, Jamal – S/PV.5677

Russian Federation
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5677
Leplinskiy, Vitaliy A. – S/PV.5637

Slovakia
Burian, Peter – S/PV.5637; S/PV.5677

South Africa
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5637; S/PV.5677; S/PV.5706

UN. Security Council (62nd year : 2007). President
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack (South Africa) – S/PV.5644
Natalewaga, Marty M. (Indonesia) – S/PV.5783

UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-General for the Great Lakes Region
Fall, Ibrahima – S/PV.5637

UN. Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs and Emergency Relief Coordinator
Holmes, John – S/PV.5677

United Kingdom
Parry, Emyr Jones – S/PV.5706
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5637; S/PV.5677

United States
McBride, Thomas Kirk – S/PV.5637
Wolff, Alejandro D. – S/PV.5677

GUINEA BISSAU SITUATION

UN. Security Council (62nd year : 2007). President
Christian, Leslie (Ghana) – S/PV.5762

HAITI–POLITICAL CONDITIONS

China
Wang, Guangya – S/PV.5631

Panama
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5631

UN. Security Council (62nd year : 2007). President
Christian, Leslie (Ghana) – S/PV.5758

HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS

Belgium
Belle, Olivier – S/PV.5655
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5792

China
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5655; S/PV.5792

Congo
Biaboroh-Iboro, Justin – S/PV.5655
Okio, Luc Joseph – S/PV.5792

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

**HUMANITARIAN ASSISTANCE–WAR VICTIMS
(continued)**

- France
Rivière, Nicolas de – S/PV.5792
Rochereau de la Sablière, J.-M. – S/PV.5655
- Ghana
Christian, Leslie – S/PV.5655; S/PV.5792
- Indonesia
Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5655
Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5792
- Italy
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5655
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5792
- Panama
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5655
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.5792
- Peru
Tincopa, Romy – S/PV.5655
Voto-Bernales, Jorge – S/PV.5792
- Qatar
Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz – S/PV.5792
Al-Qahtani, Mutlaq – S/PV.5655
- Russian Federation
Dolgov, Konstantin – S/PV.5655; S/PV.5792
- Slovakia
Burian, Peter – S/PV.5655; S/PV.5792
- South Africa
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5655;
S/PV.5792
- UN. Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs
and Emergency Relief Coordinator
Holmes, John – S/PV.5655; S/PV.5792
- United Kingdom
Parry, Emyr Jones – S/PV.5655
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5792
- United States
DeLaurentis, Jeffrey – S/PV.5792
Sanders, Jackie – S/PV.5655

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY

- Afghanistan
Tanin, Zahir – S/PV.5627(Resumption 1);
S/PV.5632(Resumption 1)
- African Union
Ratsifandrihamanana, Lila Hanitra – S/PV.5776
- African Union. Commissioner for Peace and Security
Djinnit, Said – S/PV.5649
- Algeria
Yousfi, Youcef – S/PV.5649(Resumption1)
- Angola
Martins, Ismael Gaspar – S/PV.5776(Resumption1)
- Argentina
García Moritán, Martín – S/PV.5627(Resumption 1);
S/PV.5705; S/PV.5776(Resumption1)
Limeres, Diego – S/PV.5663(Resumption1)
Mayoral, César – S/PV.5632(Resumption 1)
- Armenia
Martirosyan, Armen – S/PV.5776(Resumption1)
- Australia
Hill, R. (Robert) – S/PV.5632(Resumption 1);
S/PV.5649(Resumption1);
S/PV.5663(Resumption1)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (continued)

- Azerbaijan
Mammadov, Ilgar – S/PV.5776(Resumption1)
- Bangladesh
Sorcar, Muhammad Ali – S/PV.5663(Resumption1)
- Barbados
Hackett, Christopher Fitzherbert –
S/PV.5663(Resumption1)
- Belgium
Chevalier, Pierre – S/PV.5632
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5615; S/PV.5627;
S/PV.5649; S/PV.5663; S/PV.5776
- Benin
Ehouzou, Jean-Marie – S/PV.5649(Resumption1);
S/PV.5776(Resumption1)
Zinsou, Jean-François Régis –
S/PV.5705(Resumption1)
- Bolivia
Terrazas Ontiveros, María Alicia –
S/PV.5663(Resumption1)
- Botswana
Outlule, Samuel O. – S/PV.5705
- Brazil
Sardenberg, Ronaldo Mota –
S/PV.5627(Resumption 1);
S/PV.5705(Resumption1)
Tarrago, Piragibe dos Santos –
S/PV.5663(Resumption1)
- Burkina Faso
Kafando, Michel – S/PV.5649(Resumption1)
- Burundi
Ntakirutimana, Joseph – S/PV.5627
- Canada
McNee, John – S/PV.5627(Resumption 1);
S/PV.5632(Resumption 1);
S/PV.5663(Resumption1); S/PV.5705
- Cape Verde
Lima da Veiga, Maria de Fátima –
S/PV.5663(Resumption1)
- Caucus of the Movement of Non-Aligned Countries in
the Security Council. Coordinator
Wolfe, Raymond (Jamaica) – S/PV.5627
- Chile
Muñoz, Heraldo – S/PV.5627
- China
Cui, Tiankai – S/PV.5632
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5627; S/PV.5649; S/PV.5663
Wang, Guangya – S/PV.5615; S/PV.5705;
S/PV.5776
- Comoros
Aboud, Mahmoud Mohamed –
S/PV.5663(Resumption1)
- Congo
Adada, Rodolphe – S/PV.5649
Gayama, Pascal – S/PV.5627; S/PV.5705
Ikouébe, Basile – S/PV.5615;
S/PV.5632(Resumption 1); S/PV.5663
Okio, Luc Joseph – S/PV.5776
- Coordinating Bureau of the Non-Aligned Countries
Malmierca Díaz, Rodrigo (Cuba) –
S/PV.5632(Resumption 1)
- Costa Rica
Weisleder, Saúl – S/PV.5663(Resumption1)

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (continued)

Croatia
Mladineo, Mirjana – S/PV.5627(Resumption 1)

Cuba
Núñez Mordocho, Ileana B. –
S/PV.5663(Resumption1)

Democratic Republic of the Congo
Ezokola, Rachidi Ekanza –
S/PV.5705(Resumption1)

Denmark
Staur, Carsten – S/PV.5663(Resumption1)

Egypt
Abdelaziz, Maged Abdelfattah –
S/PV.5627(Resumption 1);
S/PV.5632(Resumption 1)
Elbakly, Khaled Aly – S/PV.5649;
S/PV.5663(Resumption1); S/PV.5705

El Salvador
Gallardo Hernández, Carmen María –
S/PV.5627(Resumption 1)

European Union
Matussek, Thomas (Germany) – S/PV.5627;
S/PV.5632(Resumption 1);
S/PV.5649(Resumption1)

France
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.5615; S/PV.5627;
S/PV.5776
Rochereau de la Sablière, J.-M. – S/PV.5632;
S/PV.5649; S/PV.5663; S/PV.5705

Germany
Ungern-Sternberg, Michael Freiherr von –
S/PV.5705
Wieczorek-Zeul, Heidemarie – S/PV.5663

Ghana
Christian, Leslie – S/PV.5663; S/PV.5776
Effah-Apenteng, Nana – S/PV.5615; S/PV.5627;
S/PV.5632(Resumption 1); S/PV.5649
Tachie-Menson, Robert – S/PV.5705

Guatemala
Skinner-Klée, Jorge – S/PV.5627(Resumption 1);
S/PV.5632(Resumption 1);
S/PV.5776(Resumption1)

Guinea
Sow, Alpha Ibrahima – S/PV.5776(Resumption1)

Honduras
Romero Martínez, Iván – S/PV.5632(Resumption 1);
S/PV.5776(Resumption1)

IBRD. Special Representative to the United Nations
Avalle, Oscar – S/PV.5627

Iceland
Hannesson, Hjálmar W. – S/PV.5663(Resumption1);
S/PV.5705

IMF
Munzberg, Reinhard – S/PV.5627

India
Sen, Nirupam – S/PV.5663(Resumption1);
S/PV.5705(Resumption1)

Indonesia
Cotan, Imron – S/PV.5649
Jenie, Rezlan – S/PV.5615; S/PV.5632; S/PV.5663
Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5627
Pratomo, Eddy – S/PV.5705

Israel
Carmon, Daniel – S/PV.5663(Resumption1)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (continued)

Italy
Craxi, Vittorio – S/PV.5632; S/PV.5663
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5615; S/PV.5649
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5627; S/PV.5705;
S/PV.5776

Japan
Oshima, Kenzo – S/PV.5627(Resumption 1);
S/PV.5649(Resumption1); S/PV.5663
Shinyo, Takahiro – S/PV.5632(Resumption 1);
S/PV.5705; S/PV.5776(Resumption1)

Kazakhstan
Aitimova, Byrganym – S/PV.5776(Resumption1)

League of Arab States
Mahmassani, Yahya – S/PV.5649(Resumption1);
S/PV.5776

Liberia
Barnes, M. Nathaniel – S/PV.5649(Resumption1)

Libyan Arab Jamahiriya
Elgannas, Abdurrahman – S/PV.5649(Resumption1)

Liechtenstein
Ritter, Patrick – S/PV.5705(Resumption1)
Wenaweser, Christian – S/PV.5663(Resumption1)

Lithuania
Cekuolis, Dalius – S/PV.5632

Malaysia
Ali, Hamidon – S/PV.5776(Resumption1)

Maldives
Shahid, Abdulla – S/PV.5663

Marshall Islands
Capelle, Alfred – S/PV.5663(Resumption1)

Mauritius
Soborun, Somduth – S/PV.5663(Resumption1)

Mexico
Heller, Claude – S/PV.5663(Resumption1)

Micronesia (Federated States of)
Lippwe, Jeem – S/PV.5663(Resumption1)

Namibia
Mbuende, Kaire Munionganda – S/PV.5663
Shiweva, Julius – S/PV.5649(Resumption1)

Netherlands
Hamburger, Arjan P. – S/PV.5632(Resumption 1)
Koenders, Bert – S/PV.5663
Majoer, Frank – S/PV.5627

New Zealand
Banks, Rosemary – S/PV.5663(Resumption1)

Nigeria
Wigwe, Chijioke – S/PV.5627(Resumption 1)

Norway
Loldal, Johan Ludvik – S/PV.5627;
S/PV.5632(Resumption 1);
S/PV.5649(Resumption1);
S/PV.5663(Resumption1);
S/PV.5705(Resumption1);
S/PV.5776(Resumption1)

Organization of the Islamic Conference
Wahab, Abdul – S/PV.5649(Resumption1);
S/PV.5776

Organizatsiia Dogovora o kolektivnoi bezopasnosti
Jeenbaev, Nurbek (Kyrgyzstan) – S/PV.5776

Pakistan
Akram, Munir – S/PV.5705(Resumption1)
Amil, Farukh – S/PV.5663

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (continued)

Palau
Beck, Stuart – S/PV.5663(Resumption1)

Panama
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5615; S/PV.5627;
S/PV.5632; S/PV.5663; S/PV.5776
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.5649; S/PV.5705

Papua New Guinea
Aisi, Robert Guba – S/PV.5663

Peru
Chávez, Luis Enrique – S/PV.5649; S/PV.5705
Voto-Bernales, Jorge – S/PV.5615; S/PV.5627;
S/PV.5632; S/PV.5663; S/PV.5776

Philippines
Davide, Hilario G. – S/PV.5663(Resumption1)
Romulo, Alberto Gatmaitan – S/PV.5776

Portugal
Salgueiro, João Manuel Guerra – S/PV.5776

Qatar
Al-Bader, Jamal – S/PV.5615; S/PV.5627; S/PV.5705
Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz – S/PV.5649;
S/PV.5663
Al-Qahtani, Mutlaq – S/PV.5776
Al-Rumaihi, Muhammed – S/PV.5632

Republic of Korea
Choi, Young-Jin – S/PV.5627(Resumption 1);
S/PV.5632(Resumption 1);
S/PV.5663(Resumption1)

Russian Federation
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5615; S/PV.5627;
S/PV.5649; S/PV.5663; S/PV.5705
Dolgov, Konstantin – S/PV.5632(Resumption 1)
Shcherbak, Igor N. – S/PV.5776

Rwanda
Nsengimana, Joseph – S/PV.5649(Resumption1)

Senegal
Badji, Paul – S/PV.5705
Seck, Coly – S/PV.5627(Resumption 1)

Sierra Leone
Rowe, Sylvester Ekundayo – S/PV.5627

Singapore
Menon, Vanu Gopala – S/PV.5663(Resumption1);
S/PV.5776(Resumption1)

Slovakia
Bartho, Igor – S/PV.5776
Burian, Peter – S/PV.5615; S/PV.5627;
S/PV.5632(Resumption 1); S/PV.5649;
S/PV.5705
Kubis, Ján – S/PV.5663

Solomon Islands
Beck, Collin D. – S/PV.5663(Resumption1);
S/PV.5776(Resumption1)

South Africa
Dlamini-Zuma, Nkosazana – S/PV.5649
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5615;
S/PV.5627; S/PV.5632; S/PV.5663; S/PV.5705
Sangqu, Baso – S/PV.5776

Spain
De Palacio España, Iñigo –
S/PV.5776(Resumption1)

Sudan
Mohamad, Abdalmahmood Abdalhaleem –
S/PV.5632(Resumption 1); S/PV.5649;
S/PV.5663(Resumption1)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (continued)

Switzerland
Baum, Andreas – S/PV.5705
Gruetter, Frank – S/PV.5632(Resumption 1)
Maurer, Peter – S/PV.5663

Thailand
Pramudwinai, Don – S/PV.5776(Resumption1)

Tunisia
Hachani, Ali – S/PV.5705

Tuvalu
Pita, Afelee F. – S/PV.5663(Resumption1)

Uganda
Butagira, Francis K. – S/PV.5649(Resumption1)

Ukraine
Kryzhanivskiy, Viktor V. – S/PV.5663(Resumption1)
UN. Assistant Secretary-General for Peacebuilding
Support Office
McAskie, Carolyn – S/PV.5627
UN. Assistant Secretary-General for Peacekeeping
Operations
Annabi, Hédi – S/PV.5649
UN. Economic and Social Council (2007 : New York and
Geneva). President
Cekuolis, Dalius (Lithuania) – S/PV.5627; S/PV.5705
UN. General Assembly (61st sess. : 2006-2007).
President
Al-Khalifa, Haya Rashed (Bahrain) – S/PV.5632;
S/PV.5705
UN. Peacebuilding Commission. Organizational
Committee. Chairman
Martins, Ismael Gaspar (Angola) – S/PV.5627;
S/PV.5632
UN. Secretary-General
Ban, Ki-moon – S/PV.5615; S/PV.5632; S/PV.5663;
S/PV.5776
UN. Security Council (62nd year : 2007). President
Kubis, Ján (Slovakia) – S/PV.5632
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack (South Africa) –
S/PV.5649(Resumption1)
Wirajuda, Hassan (Indonesia) –
S/PV.5776(Resumption1)
UN. Under-Secretary-General for Political Affairs
Pascoe, Lynn – S/PV.5705

United Kingdom
Beckett, Margaret – S/PV.5663
Parry, Emyr Jones – S/PV.5615; S/PV.5632;
S/PV.5649; S/PV.5705
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5627
Sawers, John – S/PV.5776

United Republic of Tanzania
Mahiga, Augustine P. – S/PV.5649(Resumption1)

United States
Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.5705; S/PV.5776
Miller, Richard T. – S/PV.5627
Sanders, Jackie – S/PV.5649
Wolff, Alejandro D. – S/PV.5615; S/PV.5632;
S/PV.5663

Uruguay
Rosselli, Elbio – S/PV.5627(Resumption 1);
S/PV.5632(Resumption 1);
S/PV.5649(Resumption1);
S/PV.5776(Resumption1)

Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)
Leong, Pui – S/PV.5663(Resumption1)

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY (continued)

Viet Nam
Hoang, Chi Trung – S/PV.5776(Resumption1)
Le Luong Minh – S/PV.5649(Resumption1)

**INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER
YUGOSLAVIA**

Belgium
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796
Bosnia and Herzegovina
Prica, Milos – S/PV.5697
China
Chen, Peijie – S/PV.5796
Li, Junhua – S/PV.5697
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5742
Congo
Gayama, Pascal – S/PV.5697
Okio, Luc Joseph – S/PV.5796
Croatia
Mladineo, Mirjana – S/PV.5796
France
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.5697
Renié, Hubert – S/PV.5796
Ghana
Tachie-Menson, Robert – S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796
Indonesia
Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5796
International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda. President
Byron, Dennis – S/PV.5796
International Tribunal for the Prosecution of Persons
Responsible for Serious Violations of International
Humanitarian Law Committed in the Territory of the
Former Yugoslavia since 1991. President
Pocar, Fausto – S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796
International Tribunal for the Prosecution of Persons
Responsible for Serious Violations of International
Humanitarian Law Committed in the Territory of the
Former Yugoslavia since 1991. Prosecutor
Del Ponte, Carla – S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796
Italy
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796
Montenegro
Kaludjerovic, Nebojsa – S/PV.5697
Panama
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5697
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.5796
Peru
Chávez, Luis Enrique – S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796
Qatar
Al-Qahtani, Mutlaq – S/PV.5697
Russian Federation
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5697
Rogachev, Ilya – S/PV.5742; S/PV.5796
Serbia
Jevremovic, Pavle – S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796
Slovakia
Burian, Peter – S/PV.5796
Mlynár, Michal – S/PV.5697
South Africa
Maqungo, Sabelo Sivuyile – S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796
UN. Security Council (62nd year : 2007). President
Natalewaga, Marty M. (Indonesia) – S/PV.5785

**INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER
YUGOSLAVIA (continued)**

United Kingdom
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5697; S/PV.5742
United States
Sanders, Jackie – S/PV.5697
Willson, Carolyn L. – S/PV.5796

INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA

Belgium
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796
China
Chen, Peijie – S/PV.5796
Li, Junhua – S/PV.5697
Congo
Gayama, Pascal – S/PV.5697
Okio, Luc Joseph – S/PV.5796
France
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.5697
Renié, Hubert – S/PV.5796
Ghana
Tachie-Menson, Robert – S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796
Indonesia
Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796
International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda. President
Byron, Dennis – S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796
International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda. Prosecutor
Jallow, Hassan Bubacar – S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796
International Tribunal for the Prosecution of Persons
Responsible for Serious Violations of International
Humanitarian Law Committed in the Territory of the
Former Yugoslavia since 1991. President
Pocar, Fausto – S/PV.5796
Italy
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796
Panama
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5697
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.5796
Peru
Chávez, Luis Enrique – S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796
Qatar
Al-Qahtani, Mutlaq – S/PV.5697
Russian Federation
Rogachev, Ilya – S/PV.5796
Rwanda
Ngoga, Martin – S/PV.5697
Nsengimana, Joseph – S/PV.5796
Slovakia
Burian, Peter – S/PV.5796
Mlynár, Michal – S/PV.5697
South Africa
Maqungo, Sabelo Sivuyile – S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796
UN. Security Council (62nd year : 2007). President
Ripert, Jean-Maurice (France) – S/PV.5741
United States
Sanders, Jackie – S/PV.5697
Willson, Carolyn L. – S/PV.5796

IRAQ SITUATION

Belgium
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5639; S/PV.5763

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

IRAQ SITUATION (continued)

China
Li, Junhua – S/PV.5693
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5639; S/PV.5763
Wang, Guangya – S/PV.5729

Congo
Biaboroh-Iboro, Justin – S/PV.5639; S/PV.5763
Gayama, Pascal – S/PV.5693

France
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.5693
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5729; S/PV.5763
Rochereau de la Sablière, J.-M. – S/PV.5639

Ghana
Christian, Leslie – S/PV.5639; S/PV.5693;
S/PV.5763

Indonesia
Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5639; S/PV.5693; S/PV.5729
Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5763

Iraq
Al Bayati, Hamid – S/PV.5729; S/PV.5763;
S/PV.5808
Zebari, Hoshyar – S/PV.5693

Iraq, Vice-President
'Abd al-Mahdi, Adil – S/PV.5639

Italy
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5639; S/PV.5693;
S/PV.5729
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5763

Multinational Force in Iraq
Khalilzad, Zalmay (United States) – S/PV.5693

Panama
Soler Torrijos, Giancarlo – S/PV.5693
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.5639; S/PV.5763

Peru
Gallardo, Vitaliano – S/PV.5693
Voto-Bernales, Jorge – S/PV.5639; S/PV.5763

Qatar
Al-Bader, Jamal – S/PV.5639; S/PV.5693
Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz – S/PV.5729;
S/PV.5763

Russian Federation
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5693; S/PV.5729;
S/PV.5763
Shcherbak, Igor N. – S/PV.5639; S/PV.5808

Slovakia
Burian, Peter – S/PV.5639; S/PV.5693; S/PV.5763

South Africa
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5763
Qwabe, Bongwiwe – S/PV.5693

UN. Controller
Sach, Warren – S/PV.5808

UN. Secretary-General
Ban, Ki-moon – S/PV.5729

UN. Security Council (62nd year : 2007). President
Gayama, Pascal (Congo) – S/PV.5729
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack (South Africa) –
S/PV.5639

UN. Security Council Committee Established pursuant to
Resolution 1518 (2003) concerning Iraq. Chairman
Christian, Leslie (Ghana) – S/PV.5806

UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-General for
Iraq
Qazi, Ashraf Jehangir – S/PV.5639; S/PV.5693

IRAQ SITUATION (continued)

UN. Under-Secretary-General for Political Affairs
Pascoe, Lynn – S/PV.5763

United Kingdom
Parry, Emyr Jones – S/PV.5729
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5639; S/PV.5693
Sawers, John – S/PV.5763; S/PV.5808

United States
Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.5729; S/PV.5763;
S/PV.5808
Wolff, Alejandro D. – S/PV.5639

IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION

China
Li, Kexin – S/PV.5710

France
Rochereau de la Sablière, J.-M. – S/PV.5710

IAEA
Zlauvinen, Gustavo – S/PV.5710

Indonesia
Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5710

Iraq
Al Bayati, Hamid – S/PV.5710

Qatar
Al-Bader, Jamal – S/PV.5710

Russian Federation
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5710

South Africa
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5710

UN. Security Council (62nd year : 2007). President
Sanders, Jackie (United States) – S/PV.5681

UN Monitoring, Verification and Inspection Commission.
Acting Executive Chairman
Perricos, Demetrius – S/PV.5710

United Kingdom
Parry, Emyr Jones – S/PV.5710

United States
Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.5710

ISRAEL-LEBANON

Belgium
Belle, Olivier – S/PV.5667

China
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5667

Congo
Biaboroh-Iboro, Justin – S/PV.5667

Cuba
Núñez Mordoche, Ileana B. –
S/PV.5736(Resumption1)

France
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.5667

Ghana
Christian, Leslie – S/PV.5736
Yankey, Albert – S/PV.5667

Indonesia
Asmady, Adiyatwidi Adiwoso – S/PV.5667;
S/PV.5736
Budiman, Rachmat – S/PV.5736(Resumption1)

Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Danesh-Yazdi, Mehdi – S/PV.5736(Resumption1)

Israel
Gillerman, Dan – S/PV.5667; S/PV.5736

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

ISRAEL–LEBANON (continued)

- Italy
 - Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5667
- Japan
 - Takasu, Yukio – S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
- Lebanon
 - Ziade, Caroline – S/PV.5667
- Palestine
 - Mansour, Riyad H. – S/PV.5667
- Panama
 - Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.5667
- Peru
 - Voto-Bernales, Jorge – S/PV.5667
- Qatar
 - Al-Bader, Jamal – S/PV.5667
- Russian Federation
 - Dolgov, Konstantin – S/PV.5667
- Slovakia
 - Matulay, Dusan – S/PV.5667
- South Africa
 - Sangqu, Baso – S/PV.5667
- Syrian Arab Republic
 - Darwish, Bassam – S/PV.5667
 - Ja'afari, Bashar – S/PV.5736
- UN. Security Council (62nd year : 2007). President
 - Gayama, Pascal (Congo) – S/PV.5728
 - Gucht, Karel de (Belgium) – S/PV.5704
 - Pierce, Karen (United Kingdom) – S/PV.5664
 - Verbeke, Johan C. (Belgium) – S/PV.5691
- UN. Special Coordinator for the Middle East Peace Process and Personal Representative of the Secretary-General to the Palestine Liberation Organization and the Palestinian Authority
 - Williams, Michael C. (Michael Charles), 1949- – S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
- UN. Under-Secretary-General for Political Affairs
 - Gambari, I.A. – S/PV.5624
 - Pascoe, Lynn – S/PV.5667
- United Kingdom
 - Howells, Kim – S/PV.5667
 - Sawers, John – S/PV.5736
- United States
 - Wolff, Alejandro D. – S/PV.5667; S/PV.5736

KFOR

- UN. Security Council Mission on the Kosovo Issue. Head
 - Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5672

KOREAN QUESTION

- France
 - Rivière, Nicolas de – S/PV.5618
- Slovakia
 - Burian, Peter – S/PV.5618
- United Kingdom
 - Parry, Emyr Jones – S/PV.5618
- United States
 - Sanders, Jackie – S/PV.5618

KOSOVO (SERBIA)

- China
 - Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5673
- France
 - Rochereau de la Sablière, J.-M. – S/PV.5673

KOSOVO (SERBIA) (continued)

- Ghana
 - Christian, Leslie – S/PV.5673
- Indonesia
 - Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5673
- Italy
 - Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5673
- Panama
 - Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5673
- Peru
 - Voto-Bernales, Jorge – S/PV.5673
- Qatar
 - Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz – S/PV.5673
- Russian Federation
 - Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5673
- Slovakia
 - Burian, Peter – S/PV.5673
- UN. Security Council Mission on the Kosovo Issue. Head
 - Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5672; S/PV.5673
- United Kingdom
 - Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5673
- United States
 - Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.5673

LIBERIA SITUATION

- UN. Security Council (62nd year : 2007). President
 - Parry, Emyr Jones (United Kingdom) – S/PV.5668
 - Ripert, Jean-Maurice (France) – S/PV.5745
 - Spatafora, Marcello (Italy) – S/PV.5810
 - Verbeke, Johan C. (Belgium) – S/PV.5699
- UN. Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1521 (2003) concerning Liberia. Chairman
 - Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz (Qatar) – S/PV.5806

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION

- Algeria
 - Yousfi, Youcef – S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
- Argentina
 - Mayoral, César – S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)
- Bangladesh
 - Jahan, Ismat – S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
 - Sorcar, Muhammad Ali – S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)
- Belgium
 - Belle, Olivier – S/PV.5667
 - Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5629; S/PV.5685; S/PV.5685; S/PV.5736
- Brazil
 - Viotti, Maria Luiza Ribeiro – S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
- China
 - Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5629; S/PV.5667; S/PV.5736
 - Wang, Guangya – S/PV.5685; S/PV.5685
- Congo
 - Biaboroh-Iboro, Justin – S/PV.5629; S/PV.5667
 - Gayama, Pascal – S/PV.5736
- Cuba
 - Núñez Mordoche, Ileana B. – S/PV.5629(Resumption 1); S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
- European Union
 - Matussek, Thomas (Germany) – S/PV.5629
 - Salgueiro, João Manuel Guerra (Portugal) – S/PV.5736

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

France
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.5667; S/PV.5736
Rochereau de la Sablière, J.-M. – S/PV.5629;
S/PV.5685; S/PV.5685

Ghana
Christian, Leslie – S/PV.5629; S/PV.5736
Yankey, Albert – S/PV.5667

Indonesia
Asmady, Adiyatwidi Adiwoso – S/PV.5667;
S/PV.5736
Budiman, Rachmat – S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
Jenie, Rezlan – S/PV.5629
Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5685; S/PV.5685

Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Danesh-Yazdi, Mehdi – S/PV.5629(Resumption 1);
S/PV.5736(Resumption1)

Israel
Carmon, Daniel – S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
Gillerman, Dan – S/PV.5629; S/PV.5667; S/PV.5736

Italy
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5667; S/PV.5736
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5629; S/PV.5685;
S/PV.5685

Japan
Oshima, Kenzo – S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)
Takasu, Yukio – S/PV.5736(Resumption1)

Jordan
Al-Allaf, Mohammed F. – S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
Zoubi, Basheer – S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)

Kuwait
Al-Murad, Abdullah Ahmed Mohamed – S/PV.5629

Lebanon
Mitri, Tarek – S/PV.5685; S/PV.5685
Salam, Nawaf A. – S/PV.5719; S/PV.5719;
S/PV.5736; S/PV.5790; S/PV.5790
Ziade, Caroline – S/PV.5629; S/PV.5642; S/PV.5642;
S/PV.5667

Malaysia
Zainuddin, Zainol Rahim – S/PV.5629(Resumption
1); S/PV.5736(Resumption1)

Morocco
Chabar, Hamid – S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)

Norway
Juil, Mona – S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)
Lovald, Johan Ludvik – S/PV.5736(Resumption1)

Organization of the Islamic Conference. Chairman
Mehdiyev, Agshin (Azerbaijan) –
S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)

Pakistan
Amil, Farukh – S/PV.5629(Resumption 1);
S/PV.5736(Resumption1)

Palestine
Mansour, Riyad H. – S/PV.5629; S/PV.5667;
S/PV.5736

Panama
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5629
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.5667; S/PV.5736

Peru
Chávez, Luis Enrique – S/PV.5736
Voto-Bernales, Jorge – S/PV.5629; S/PV.5667;
S/PV.5685; S/PV.5685

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

Qatar
Al-Bader, Jamal – S/PV.5667
Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz – S/PV.5629;
S/PV.5685; S/PV.5685
Al-Qahtani, Mutlaq – S/PV.5736

Russian Federation
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5629; S/PV.5685;
S/PV.5685
Dolgov, Konstantin – S/PV.5667; S/PV.5736

Senegal
Badji, Paul – S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)

Slovakia
Burian, Peter – S/PV.5629; S/PV.5736
Matulay, Dusan – S/PV.5667; S/PV.5685; S/PV.5685

South Africa
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5629;
S/PV.5685; S/PV.5685; S/PV.5736
Sangqu, Baso – S/PV.5667

Syrian Arab Republic
Darwish, Bassam – S/PV.5667
Ja'afari, Bashar – S/PV.5629; S/PV.5736;
S/PV.5736(Resumption1)

Turkey
Ilkin, Baki – S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)

UN. Committee on the Exercise of the Inalienable Rights
of the Palestinian People. Chairman
Badji, Paul (Senegal) – S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)

UN. Security Council (62nd year : 2007). President
Gayama, Pascal (Congo) – S/PV.5728; S/PV.5728
Gucht, Karel de (Belgium) – S/PV.5704
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack (South Africa) –
S/PV.5648
Mantovani, Aldo (Italy) – S/PV.5802
Pierce, Karen (United Kingdom) – S/PV.5664
Ripert, Jean-Maurice (France) – S/PV.5747
Spatafora, Marcello (Italy) – S/PV.5799; S/PV.5800
Verbeke, Johan C. (Belgium) – S/PV.5691;
S/PV.5691; S/PV.5694; S/PV.5698

UN. Special Coordinator for the Middle East Peace
Process and Personal Representative of the Secretary-
General to the Palestine Liberation Organization and the
Palestinian Authority
Soto, Alvaro de – S/PV.5629
Williams, Michael C. (Michael Charles), 1949- –
S/PV.5701; S/PV.5723; S/PV.5736;
S/PV.5736(Resumption1)

UN. Under-Secretary-General for Political Affairs
Gambari, I.A. – S/PV.5624
Pascoe, Lynn – S/PV.5638; S/PV.5667; S/PV.5683;
S/PV.5746; S/PV.5767; S/PV.5788; S/PV.5815

UN International Independent Investigation Commission
in Lebanon. Commissioner
Brammertz, Serge – S/PV.5642; S/PV.5642;
S/PV.5719; S/PV.5719; S/PV.5790; S/PV.5790

United Kingdom
Howells, Kim – S/PV.5667
Parry, Emyr Jones – S/PV.5685; S/PV.5685
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5629
Sawers, John – S/PV.5736

United States
Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.5685; S/PV.5685
Wolff, Alejandro D. – S/PV.5629; S/PV.5667

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

MIDDLE EAST SITUATION (continued)

- Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)
Arias Cárdenas, Francisco Javier –
S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)
Viet Nam
Hoang, Chi Trung – S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
Yemen
Al-Saidi, Abdullah – S/PV.5736

MYANMAR–POLITICAL CONDITIONS

- Belgium
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5619; S/PV.5753;
S/PV.5777
China
Wang, Guangya – S/PV.5619; S/PV.5753;
S/PV.5777
Congo
Ikouebe, Basile – S/PV.5619
Okio, Luc Joseph – S/PV.5777
France
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.5619; S/PV.5753
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5777
Ghana
Christian, Leslie – S/PV.5753; S/PV.5777
Effah-Apenteng, Nana – S/PV.5619
Indonesia
Jenie, Rezlan – S/PV.5619
Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5753; S/PV.5777
Italy
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5619; S/PV.5777
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5753
Myanmar
Swe, Kyaw Tint – S/PV.5619; S/PV.5753; S/PV.5777
Panama
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5619; S/PV.5753;
S/PV.5777
Peru
Voto-Bernales, Jorge – S/PV.5753; S/PV.5777
Qatar
Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz – S/PV.5619;
S/PV.5753
Al-Qahtani, Mutlaq – S/PV.5777
Russian Federation
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5619; S/PV.5753;
S/PV.5777
Singapore
Menon, Vanu Gopala – S/PV.5753; S/PV.5777
Slovakia
Burian, Peter – S/PV.5753; S/PV.5777
Matulay, Dusan – S/PV.5619
South Africa
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5619;
S/PV.5777
Sangqu, Baso – S/PV.5753
UN. Secretary-General
Ban, Ki-moon – S/PV.5753
UN. Security Council (62nd year : 2007). President
Christian, Leslie (Ghana) – S/PV.5753
UN. Special Envoy of the Secretary-General to Myanmar
Gambari, I.A. – S/PV.5753; S/PV.5777
United Kingdom
Parry, Emyr Jones – S/PV.5619
Sawers, John – S/PV.5753; S/PV.5777

MYANMAR–POLITICAL CONDITIONS (continued)

- United States
Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.5753; S/PV.5777
Wolff, Alejandro D. – S/PV.5619

NEPAL–POLITICAL CONDITIONS

- UN. Security Council (62nd year : 2007). President
Churkin, Vitaly I. (Russian Federation) – S/PV.5622

NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION

- Argentina
García Moritán, Martín – S/PV.5635(Resumption 1)
Australia
Hill, R. (Robert) – S/PV.5635(Resumption 1)
Lisson, Frances Mary – S/PV.5779
Bangladesh
Chowdhury, Iftekhar Ahmed –
S/PV.5635(Resumption 1)
Belarus
Dapkiunas, Andrei – S/PV.5635
Belgium
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5635; S/PV.5647
Brazil
Tarrago, Piragibe dos Santos –
S/PV.5635(Resumption 1)
Canada
Normandin, Henri-Paul – S/PV.5779
China
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5635; S/PV.5779
Wang, Guangya – S/PV.5647
Congo
Gayama, Pascal – S/PV.5647
Okio, Luc Joseph – S/PV.5635; S/PV.5779
Cuba
Benítez Versón, Rodolfo Eliseo – S/PV.5779
Malmierca Díaz, Rodrigo – S/PV.5635; S/PV.5779
El Salvador
Martínez Flores, César E. – S/PV.5635(Resumption
1)
European Union
Salgueiro, João Manuel Guerra (Portugal) –
S/PV.5779
France
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5779
Rivière, Nicolas de – S/PV.5618; S/PV.5635
Rochereau de la Sablière, J.-M. – S/PV.5647
Germany
Matussek, Thomas – S/PV.5635
Ghana
Effah-Apenteng, Nana – S/PV.5635; S/PV.5647
Tachie-Menson, Robert – S/PV.5779
Guatemala
Skinner-Klée, Jorge – S/PV.5635(Resumption 1)
IAEA
Zlauvinen, Gustavo – S/PV.5635
Indonesia
Jenie, Rezlan – S/PV.5635; S/PV.5647
Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5779
Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Danesh-Yazdi, Mehdi – S/PV.5635(Resumption 1)
Motaki, Manouchehr – S/PV.5647
Israel
Carmon, Daniel – S/PV.5635(Resumption 1)

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION (continued)

Italy
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5635; S/PV.5779

Japan
Shinyo, Takahiro – S/PV.5635(Resumption 1)

Liechtenstein
Wenaweser, Christian – S/PV.5779

New Zealand
Banks, Rosemary – S/PV.5635(Resumption 1)

Norway
Lovald, Johan Ludvik – S/PV.5635(Resumption 1)

Organization for the Prohibition of Chemical Weapons.
Director-General
Pfirter, Rogelio F. – S/PV.5635

Pakistan
Hashmi, Khalil-ur-Rahman – S/PV.5635(Resumption 1)

Panama
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5635; S/PV.5647

Peru
Chávez, Luis Enrique – S/PV.5779
Voto-Bernales, Jorge – S/PV.5635

Qatar
Al-Ansari, Mishal – S/PV.5807
Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz – S/PV.5635;
S/PV.5647; S/PV.5779

Republic of Korea
Oh, Joon – S/PV.5635(Resumption 1)

Russian Federation
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5635; S/PV.5647;
S/PV.5779

Slovakia
Burian, Peter – S/PV.5618
Kubis, Ján – S/PV.5635
Matulay, Dusan – S/PV.5647

South Africa
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5635;
S/PV.5647; S/PV.5779

Syrian Arab Republic
Ja'afari, Bashar – S/PV.5736(Resumption1)

UN. Security Council (62nd year : 2007). President
Burian, Peter (Slovakia) – S/PV.5635(Resumption 1)
Ripert, Jean-Maurice (France) – S/PV.5743

UN. Security Council. Ad Hoc Committee on Mandate
Review. Co-Chairman
Burian, Peter (Slovakia) – S/PV.5806

UN. Security Council. Informal Working Group on
Documentation and Other Procedural Questions.
Chairman
Burian, Peter (Slovakia) – S/PV.5806

UN. Security Council Committee Established pursuant to
Resolution 1267 (1999) concerning Al-Qaida and the
Taliban and Associated Individuals and Entities.
Chairman
Verbeke, Johan C. (Belgium) – S/PV.5779

UN. Security Council Committee Established pursuant to
Resolution 1373 (2001) concerning Counter-Terrorism.
Chairman
Arias, Ricardo Alberto (Panama) – S/PV.5779

UN. Security Council Committee Established pursuant to
Resolution 1540 (2004) concerning Non-Proliferation of
Nuclear, Chemical and Biological Weapons. Chairman
Burian, Peter (Slovakia) – S/PV.5679; S/PV.5779;
S/PV.5806

NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION (continued)

UN. Security Council Committee Established pursuant to
Resolution 1737 (2006) concerning the Islamic Republic
of Iran. Chairman
Verbeke, Johan C. (Belgium) – S/PV.5646;
S/PV.5702; S/PV.5807

UN. Under-Secretary-General for Disarmament Affairs
Tanaka, Nobuaki – S/PV.5635

United Kingdom
Parry, Emyr Jones – S/PV.5618; S/PV.5635;
S/PV.5647

Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5779

United States
Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.5807
Sanders, Jackie – S/PV.5618; S/PV.5635;
S/PV.5646; S/PV.5702; S/PV.5779
Wolff, Alejandro D. – S/PV.5647

Uruguay
Rosselli, Elbio – S/PV.5635(Resumption 1)

Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)
Ortiz, Aura Mahuampi Rodríguez de – S/PV.5779

Viet Nam
Le Luong Minh – S/PV.5635(Resumption 1)

World Customs Organization
Schmitz, Michael – S/PV.5635

PALESTINE QUESTION

Algeria
Yousfi, Youcef – S/PV.5736(Resumption1)

Argentina
Mayoral, César – S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)

Bangladesh
Jahan, Ismat – S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
Sorcar, Muhammad Ali – S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)

Belgium
Belle, Olivier – S/PV.5667
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5629; S/PV.5736

Brazil
Viotti, Maria Luiza Ribeiro –
S/PV.5736(Resumption1)

China
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5629; S/PV.5667; S/PV.5736

Congo
Biaboroh-Iboro, Justin – S/PV.5629; S/PV.5667
Gayama, Pascal – S/PV.5736

Cuba
Núñez Mordoche, Ileana B. –
S/PV.5629(Resumption 1);
S/PV.5736(Resumption1)

European Union
Matussek, Thomas (Germany) – S/PV.5629
Salgueiro, João Manuel Guerra (Portugal) –
S/PV.5736

France
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.5667; S/PV.5736
Rochereau de la Sablière, J.-M. – S/PV.5629

Ghana
Christian, Leslie – S/PV.5629; S/PV.5736
Yankey, Albert – S/PV.5667

Indonesia
Asmady, Adiyatwidi Adiwoso – S/PV.5667;
S/PV.5736
Jenie, Rezlan – S/PV.5629

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

PALESTINE QUESTION (continued)

Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Danesh-Yazdi, Mehdi – S/PV.5629(Resumption 1);
S/PV.5736(Resumption1)

Israel
Carmon, Daniel – S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
Gillerman, Dan – S/PV.5629; S/PV.5667; S/PV.5736

Italy
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5667; S/PV.5736
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5629

Japan
Oshima, Kenzo – S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)
Takasu, Yukio – S/PV.5736(Resumption1)

Jordan
Al-Allaf, Mohammed F. – S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
Zoubi, Basheer – S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)

Kuwait
Al-Murad, Abdullah Ahmed Mohamed – S/PV.5629

Lebanon
Ziade, Caroline – S/PV.5629; S/PV.5667

Malaysia
Zainuddin, Zainol Rahim – S/PV.5629(Resumption
1); S/PV.5736(Resumption1)

Morocco
Chabar, Hamid – S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)

Norway
Juil, Mona – S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)
Lovald, Johan Ludvik – S/PV.5736(Resumption1)

Organization of the Islamic Conference. Chairman
Mehdiyev, Agshin (Azerbaijan) –
S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)

Pakistan
Amil, Farukh – S/PV.5629(Resumption 1);
S/PV.5736(Resumption1)

Palestine
Mansour, Riyadh H. – S/PV.5629; S/PV.5667;
S/PV.5736

Panama
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5629
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.5667; S/PV.5736

Peru
Chávez, Luis Enrique – S/PV.5736
Voto-Bernales, Jorge – S/PV.5629; S/PV.5667

Qatar
Al-Bader, Jamal – S/PV.5667
Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz – S/PV.5629
Al-Qahtani, Mutlaq – S/PV.5736

Russian Federation
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5629
Dolgov, Konstantin – S/PV.5667; S/PV.5736

Senegal
Badji, Paul – S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)

Slovakia
Burian, Peter – S/PV.5629; S/PV.5736
Matulay, Dusan – S/PV.5667

South Africa
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5629;
S/PV.5736
Sangqu, Baso – S/PV.5667

Syrian Arab Republic
Darwish, Bassam – S/PV.5667
Ja'afari, Bashar – S/PV.5629

Turkey
Ilkin, Baki – S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)

PALESTINE QUESTION (continued)

UN. Committee on the Exercise of the Inalienable Rights
of the Palestinian People. Chairman
Badji, Paul (Senegal) – S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)

UN. Special Coordinator for the Middle East Peace
Process and Personal Representative of the Secretary-
General to the Palestine Liberation Organization and the
Palestinian Authority
Soto, Alvaro de – S/PV.5629
Williams, Michael C. (Michael Charles), 1949- –
S/PV.5701; S/PV.5723; S/PV.5736

UN. Under-Secretary-General for Political Affairs
Gambari, I.A. – S/PV.5624
Pascoe, Lynn – S/PV.5638; S/PV.5667; S/PV.5683;
S/PV.5746; S/PV.5767; S/PV.5788; S/PV.5815

United Kingdom
Howells, Kim – S/PV.5667
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5629
Sawers, John – S/PV.5736

United States
Wolff, Alejandro D. – S/PV.5629; S/PV.5667;
S/PV.5736

Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)
Arias Cárdenas, Francisco Javier –
S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)

Viet Nam
Hoang, Chi Trung – S/PV.5736(Resumption1)

Yemen
Al-Saidi, Abdullah – S/PV.5736

PEACEBUILDING

Afghanistan
Tanin, Zahir – S/PV.5627(Resumption 1)

Argentina
García Moritán, Martín – S/PV.5627(Resumption 1)

Belgium
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5627; S/PV.5761

Brazil
Sardenberg, Ronaldo Mota –
S/PV.5627(Resumption 1)

Burundi
Ntakirutimana, Joseph – S/PV.5627; S/PV.5761

Canada
McNee, John – S/PV.5627(Resumption 1)

Caucus of the Movement of Non-Aligned Countries in
the Security Council. Coordinator
Wolfe, Raymond (Jamaica) – S/PV.5627

Chile
Muñoz, Heraldo – S/PV.5627

China
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5627; S/PV.5761

Congo
Gayama, Pascal – S/PV.5627
Okio, Luc Joseph – S/PV.5761

Croatia
Mladineo, Mirjana – S/PV.5627(Resumption 1)

Egypt
Abdelaziz, Maged Abdelfattah –
S/PV.5627(Resumption 1)

El Salvador
Gallardo Hernández, Carmen María –
S/PV.5627(Resumption 1); S/PV.5761

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

PEACEBUILDING (continued)

European Union
Matussek, Thomas (Germany) – S/PV.5627
France
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.5627
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5761
Ghana
Christian, Leslie – S/PV.5761
Effah-Apenteng, Nana – S/PV.5627
Guatemala
Skinner-Klée, Jorge – S/PV.5627(Resumption 1)
IBRD. Special Representative to the United Nations
Avalle, Oscar – S/PV.5627
IMF
Munzberg, Reinhard – S/PV.5627
Indonesia
Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5627
Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5761
Italy
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5627; S/PV.5761
Japan
Oshima, Kenzo – S/PV.5627(Resumption 1)
Netherlands
Majoor, Frank – S/PV.5627; S/PV.5761
Nigeria
Wigwe, Chijioke – S/PV.5627(Resumption 1)
Norway
Lovald, Johan Ludvik – S/PV.5627; S/PV.5761
Panama
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5627; S/PV.5761
Peru
Voto-Bernales, Jorge – S/PV.5627; S/PV.5761
Qatar
Al-Bader, Jamal – S/PV.5627
Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz – S/PV.5761
Republic of Korea
Choi, Young-Jin – S/PV.5627(Resumption 1)
Russian Federation
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5627; S/PV.5761
Senegal
Seck, Coly – S/PV.5627(Resumption 1)
Sierra Leone
Pemagbi, Joe Robert – S/PV.5761
Rowe, Sylvester Ekundayo – S/PV.5627
Slovakia
Burian, Peter – S/PV.5627
Matulay, Dusan – S/PV.5761
South Africa
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5627;
S/PV.5761
UN. Assistant Secretary-General for Peacebuilding
Support Office
McAskie, Carolyn – S/PV.5627
UN. Economic and Social Council (2007 : New York and
Geneva). President
Cekuolis, Dalius (Lithuania) – S/PV.5627
UN. Peacebuilding Commission. Chairman
Takasu, Yukio – S/PV.5761
UN. Peacebuilding Commission. Organizational
Committee. Chairman
Martins, Ismael Gaspar (Angola) – S/PV.5627
United Kingdom
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5627
Sawers, John – S/PV.5761

PEACEBUILDING (continued)

United States
Miller, Richard T. – S/PV.5627
Sanders, Jackie – S/PV.5761
Uruguay
Rosselli, Elbio – S/PV.5627(Resumption 1)

REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN

African Union
Ratsifandrihamanana, Lila Hanitra – S/PV.5776
African Union. Commissioner for Peace and Security
Djinnit, Said – S/PV.5649
Algeria
Yousfi, Youcef – S/PV.5649(Resumption1)
Angola
Martins, Ismael Gaspar – S/PV.5776(Resumption1)
Argentina
García Moritán, Martín – S/PV.5776(Resumption1)
Armenia
Martirosyan, Armen – S/PV.5776(Resumption1)
Australia
Hill, R. (Robert) – S/PV.5649(Resumption1)
Azerbaijan
Mammadov, Ilgar – S/PV.5776(Resumption1)
Belgium
Gucht, Karel de – S/PV.5751
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5649; S/PV.5776
Benin
Ehouzou, Jean-Marie – S/PV.5649(Resumption1);
S/PV.5776(Resumption1)
Burkina Faso
Kafando, Michel – S/PV.5649(Resumption1)
China
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5649
Wang, Guangya – S/PV.5776
Congo
Adada, Rodolphe – S/PV.5649
Okio, Luc Joseph – S/PV.5776
Egypt
Elbakly, Khaled Aly – S/PV.5649
European Union
Matussek, Thomas (Germany) –
S/PV.5649(Resumption1)
France
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.5776
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5751
Rochereau de la Sablière, J.-M. – S/PV.5649
Ghana
Christian, Leslie – S/PV.5776
Effah-Apenteng, Nana – S/PV.5649
Guatemala
Skinner-Klée, Jorge – S/PV.5776(Resumption1)
Guinea
Sow, Alpha Ibrahima – S/PV.5776(Resumption1)
Honduras
Romero Martínez, Iván – S/PV.5776(Resumption1)
Indonesia
Cotan, Imron – S/PV.5649
Italy
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5649
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5776

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN (continued)

Japan
Oshima, Kenzo – S/PV.5649(Resumption1)
Shinyo, Takahiro – S/PV.5776(Resumption1)
Kazakhstan
Aitimova, Byrganym – S/PV.5776(Resumption1)
League of Arab States
Mahmassani, Yahya – S/PV.5649(Resumption1);
S/PV.5776
Liberia
Barnes, M. Nathaniel – S/PV.5649(Resumption1)
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya
Elgannas, Abdurrahman – S/PV.5649(Resumption1)
Malaysia
Ali, Hamidon – S/PV.5776(Resumption1)
Namibia
Shiweva, Julius – S/PV.5649(Resumption1)
Norway
Lovald, Johan Ludvik – S/PV.5649(Resumption1);
S/PV.5776(Resumption1)
Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe.
Chairman-in-Office
Moratinos Cuyaubé, Miguel Angel (Spain) –
S/PV.5751
Organization of the Islamic Conference
Wahab, Abdul – S/PV.5649(Resumption1);
S/PV.5776
Organizatsiia Dogovora o kollektivnoi bezopasnosti
Jeenbaev, Nurbek (Kyrgyzstan) – S/PV.5776
Panama
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5776
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.5649
Peru
Chávez, Luis Enrique – S/PV.5649
Voto-Bernales, Jorge – S/PV.5776
Philippines
Romulo, Alberto Gatmaitan – S/PV.5776
Portugal
Salgueiro, João Manuel Guerra – S/PV.5776
Qatar
Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz – S/PV.5649
Al-Qahtani, Mutlaq – S/PV.5776
Russian Federation
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5649; S/PV.5751
Shcherbak, Igor N. – S/PV.5776
Rwanda
Nsengimana, Joseph – S/PV.5649(Resumption1)
Singapore
Menon, Vanu Gopala – S/PV.5776(Resumption1)
Slovakia
Bartho, Igor – S/PV.5776
Burian, Peter – S/PV.5649
Kubis, Ján – S/PV.5751
Solomon Islands
Beck, Collin D. – S/PV.5776(Resumption1)
South Africa
Dlamini-Zuma, Nkosazana – S/PV.5649
Sangqu, Baso – S/PV.5776
Spain
De Palacio España, Ifigo –
S/PV.5776(Resumption1)
Sudan
Mohamad, Abdalmahmood Abdalhaleem –
S/PV.5649

REGIONAL ORGANIZATION–UN (continued)

Thailand
Pramudwinai, Don – S/PV.5776(Resumption1)
Uganda
Butagira, Francis K. – S/PV.5649(Resumption1)
UN. Assistant Secretary-General for Peacekeeping
Operations
Annabi, Hédi – S/PV.5649
UN. Secretary-General
Ban, Ki-moon – S/PV.5776
UN. Security Council (62nd year : 2007). President
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack (South Africa) –
S/PV.5649(Resumption1)
Wirajuda, Hassan (Indonesia) –
S/PV.5776(Resumption1)
United Kingdom
Parry, Emyr Jones – S/PV.5649
Sawers, John – S/PV.5751; S/PV.5776
United Republic of Tanzania
Mahiga, Augustine P. – S/PV.5649(Resumption1)
United States
Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.5776
Sanders, Jackie – S/PV.5649
Wolff, Alejandro D. – S/PV.5751
Uruguay
Rosselli, Elbio – S/PV.5649(Resumption1);
S/PV.5776(Resumption1)
Viet Nam
Hoang, Chi Trung – S/PV.5776(Resumption1)
Le Luong Minh – S/PV.5649(Resumption1)

RWANDA–HUMAN RIGHTS

Belgium
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5796
China
Chen, Peijie – S/PV.5796
Congo
Okio, Luc Joseph – S/PV.5796
France
Renié, Hubert – S/PV.5796
Ghana
Tachie-Menson, Robert – S/PV.5796
Indonesia
Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5796
International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda. President
Byron, Dennis – S/PV.5796
International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda. Prosecutor
Jallow, Hassan Bubacar – S/PV.5796
Italy
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5796
Panama
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.5796
Peru
Chávez, Luis Enrique – S/PV.5796
Russian Federation
Rogachev, Ilya – S/PV.5796
Rwanda
Nsengimana, Joseph – S/PV.5796
Slovakia
Burian, Peter – S/PV.5796
South Africa
Maqungo, Sabelo Sivuyile – S/PV.5796

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

RWANDA–HUMAN RIGHTS (continued)

United States
Willson, Carolyn L. – S/PV.5796

RWANDA SITUATION

Belgium
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796

China
Chen, Peijie – S/PV.5796
Li, Junhua – S/PV.5697

Congo
Gayama, Pascal – S/PV.5697
Okio, Luc Joseph – S/PV.5796

France
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.5697
Renié, Hubert – S/PV.5796

Ghana
Tachie-Menson, Robert – S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796

Indonesia
Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796

International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda. President
Byron, Dennis – S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796

International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda. Prosecutor
Jallow, Hassan Bubacar – S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796

Italy
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796

Panama
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5697
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.5796

Peru
Chávez, Luis Enrique – S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796

Qatar
Al-Qahtani, Mutlaq – S/PV.5697

Russian Federation
Rogachev, Ilya – S/PV.5796

Rwanda
Ngoga, Martin – S/PV.5697
Nsengimana, Joseph – S/PV.5796

Slovakia
Burian, Peter – S/PV.5796
Mlynár, Michal – S/PV.5697

South Africa
Maqungo, Sabelo Sivuyile – S/PV.5697; S/PV.5796

UN. Security Council (62nd year : 2007). President
Ripert, Jean-Maurice (France) – S/PV.5741

UN. Security Council Committee Established pursuant to
Resolution 918 (1994) concerning Rwanda. Chairman
Jenie, Rezlan (Indonesia) – S/PV.5650

United States
Sanders, Jackie – S/PV.5697
Willson, Carolyn L. – S/PV.5796

SANCTIONS

Australia
Lisson, Frances Mary – S/PV.5779

Canada
Normandin, Henri-Paul – S/PV.5779

China
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5779

Congo
Okio, Luc Joseph – S/PV.5779

SANCTIONS (continued)

Cuba
Benítez Versón, Rodolfo Eliseo – S/PV.5779
Malmierca Díaz, Rodrigo – S/PV.5779

European Union
Salgueiro, João Manuel Guerra (Portugal) –
S/PV.5779

France
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5779

Ghana
Tachie-Menson, Robert – S/PV.5779

Indonesia
Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5779

Italy
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5779

Liechtenstein
Wenaweser, Christian – S/PV.5779

Peru
Chávez, Luis Enrique – S/PV.5779

Qatar
Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz – S/PV.5779

Russian Federation
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5779

South Africa
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5779

UN. Security Council Committee Established pursuant to
Resolution 1267 (1999) concerning Al-Qaida and the
Taliban and Associated Individuals and Entities.
Chairman
Verbeke, Johan C. (Belgium) – S/PV.5679;
S/PV.5779

UN. Security Council Committee Established pursuant to
Resolution 1373 (2001) concerning Counter-Terrorism.
Chairman
Arias, Ricardo Alberto (Panama) – S/PV.5779

UN. Security Council Committee Established pursuant to
Resolution 1540 (2004) concerning Non-Proliferation of
Nuclear, Chemical and Biological Weapons. Chairman
Burian, Peter (Slovakia) – S/PV.5779

United Kingdom
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5779

United States
Sanders, Jackie – S/PV.5779

Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)
Ortiz, Aura Mahuampi Rodríguez de – S/PV.5779

SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE

Afghanistan
Tanin, Zahir – S/PV.5679

Argentina
Mayoral, César – S/PV.5679

Australia
Hill, R. (Robert) – S/PV.5679
Lisson, Frances Mary – S/PV.5779

Canada
Normandin, Henri-Paul – S/PV.5779

China
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5679; S/PV.5779

Congo
Gayama, Pascal – S/PV.5679
Okio, Luc Joseph – S/PV.5779

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE (continued)

Cuba
Benítez Versón, Rodolfo Eliseo – S/PV.5779
Malmierca Díaz, Rodrigo – S/PV.5779
Núñez Mordocho, Ileana B. – S/PV.5679

European Union
Matussek, Thomas (Germany) – S/PV.5679
Salgueiro, João Manuel Guerra (Portugal) – S/PV.5779

France
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5779
Rochereau de la Sablière, J.-M. – S/PV.5679

Ghana
Christian, Leslie – S/PV.5679
Tachie-Menson, Robert – S/PV.5779

Indonesia
Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5679
Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5779

Israel
Gillerman, Dan – S/PV.5679

Italy
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5679; S/PV.5779

Japan
Oshima, Kenzo – S/PV.5679

Lebanon
Ramadan, Majdi – S/PV.5679

Liechtenstein
Barriga, Stefan – S/PV.5679
Wenaweser, Christian – S/PV.5779

Peru
Chávez, Luis Enrique – S/PV.5679; S/PV.5779

Qatar
Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz – S/PV.5679; S/PV.5779

Republic of Korea
Choi, Young-Jin – S/PV.5679

Russian Federation
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5679; S/PV.5779

South Africa
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5679; S/PV.5779

Switzerland
Gruetter, Frank – S/PV.5679

Syrian Arab Republic
Ja'afari, Bashar – S/PV.5679

UN. Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1267 (1999) concerning Al-Qaida and the Taliban and Associated Individuals and Entities.
Chairman
Verbeke, Johan C. (Belgium) – S/PV.5679; S/PV.5779

UN. Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1373 (2001) concerning Counter-Terrorism.
Chairman
Arias, Ricardo Alberto (Panama) – S/PV.5779

UN. Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1540 (2004) concerning Non-Proliferation of Nuclear, Chemical and Biological Weapons. Chairman
Burian, Peter (Slovakia) – S/PV.5779

United Kingdom
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5679; S/PV.5779

United States
Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.5679
Sanders, Jackie – S/PV.5779

SANCTIONS COMPLIANCE (continued)

Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)
Arias Cárdenas, Francisco Javier – S/PV.5679
Ortiz, Aura Mahuampi Rodríguez de – S/PV.5779

Viet Nam
Hoang, Chi Trung – S/PV.5679

SIERRA LEONE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS

Canada
Normandin, Henri-Paul – S/PV.5690

China
Chen, Peijie – S/PV.5690

Congo
Makayat-Safouesse, Lazare – S/PV.5690

France
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.5690

Germany
Matussek, Thomas – S/PV.5690

Ghana
Christian, Leslie – S/PV.5690

Indonesia
Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5690

Italy
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5690

Netherlands
Hamburger, Arjan P. – S/PV.5690

Nigeria
Wali, Aminu Bashir – S/PV.5690

Panama
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.5690

Peru
Zanelli Flores, Yella – S/PV.5690

Qatar
Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz – S/PV.5690

Russian Federation
Kuzmin, Gennady V. – S/PV.5690

Sierra Leone
Kanu, Allieu Ibrahim – S/PV.5690
Pemagbi, Joe Robert – S/PV.5813

Slovakia
Bartho, Igor – S/PV.5690

South Africa
Qwabe, Bongiwe – S/PV.5690

Special Court for Sierra Leone. President
Gelaga-King, George – S/PV.5690

Special Court for Sierra Leone. Prosecutor
Rapp, Stephen – S/PV.5690

UN. Deputy Secretary-General
Mtengeti-Migiro, Rose – S/PV.5690

UN. Peacebuilding Commission (1st sess. : 2006-2007 : New York). Sierra Leone Configuration. Chairman
Majoor, Frank (Netherlands) – S/PV.5804

UN. Security Council (62nd year : 2007). President
Verbeke, Johan C. (Belgium) – S/PV.5708

UN. Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1132 (1997) concerning Sierra Leone.
Chairman
Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz (Qatar) – S/PV.5806

United Kingdom
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5690

United States
Sanders, Jackie – S/PV.5690

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

SMALL ARMS

UN. Security Council (62nd year : 2007). President
Verbeke, Johan C. (Belgium) – S/PV.5709

SOMALIA SITUATION

Belgium
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5805

China
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5805

Congo
Okio, Luc Joseph – S/PV.5792; S/PV.5805

European Union
Salgueiro, João Manuel Guerra (Portugal) –
S/PV.5805

France
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.5805
Rochereau de la Sablière, J.-M. – S/PV.5633

Ghana
Christian, Leslie – S/PV.5805

Indonesia
Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5805

Italy
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5633
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5792; S/PV.5805

Panama
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.5805

Peru
Voto-Bernales, Jorge – S/PV.5805

Qatar
Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz – S/PV.5792;
S/PV.5805

Russian Federation
Dolgov, Konstantin – S/PV.5805

Slovakia
Burian, Peter – S/PV.5805

Somalia
Dhakkar, Ahmed Botan – S/PV.5805

South Africa
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5633
Sangqu, Baso – S/PV.5805

UN. Contact Group on Somalia. Co-Chair
Lovald, Johan Ludvik (Norway) – S/PV.5805

UN. Security Council (62nd year : 2007). President
D' Alema, Massimo (Italy) – S/PV.5812
Gayama, Pascal (Congo) – S/PV.5732
Parry, Emyr Jones (United Kingdom) – S/PV.5671
Verbeke, Johan C. (Belgium) – S/PV.5695
Wang, Guangya (China) – S/PV.5720

UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-General for
Somalia
Ould Abdallah, Ahmedou – S/PV.5805

United Kingdom
Parry, Emyr Jones – S/PV.5633; S/PV.5706
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5792
Sawers, John – S/PV.5805

United States
Sanders, Jackie – S/PV.5805

SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS

African Union
Mungwa, Alice – S/PV.5727

Belgium
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5717; S/PV.5727;
S/PV.5784; S/PV.5789

SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS (continued)

China
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5789
Wang, Guangya – S/PV.5727; S/PV.5784

Congo
Biaboroh-Iboro, Justin – S/PV.5784
Okio, Luc Joseph – S/PV.5789; S/PV.5792

France
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.5727
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5784; S/PV.5789

Ghana
Christian, Leslie – S/PV.5727; S/PV.5784;
S/PV.5789; S/PV.5792

Indonesia
Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5727
Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5784; S/PV.5789;
S/PV.5792

International Criminal Court. Prosecutor
Moreno-Ocampo, Luis – S/PV.5687; S/PV.5789

Italy
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5727; S/PV.5784;
S/PV.5789; S/PV.5792

Panama
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5727; S/PV.5784;
S/PV.5789
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.5792

Peru
Tincopa, Romy – S/PV.5784
Voto-Bernales, Jorge – S/PV.5789; S/PV.5792

Qatar
Al-Bader, Jamal – S/PV.5670
Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz – S/PV.5727;
S/PV.5784; S/PV.5789; S/PV.5792

Russian Federation
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5727; S/PV.5784
Dolgov, Konstantin – S/PV.5792
Rogachev, Ilya – S/PV.5789

Slovakia
Burian, Peter – S/PV.5727; S/PV.5789
Matulay, Dusan – S/PV.5784

South Africa
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5706;
S/PV.5717; S/PV.5789; S/PV.5792
Sangqu, Baso – S/PV.5727; S/PV.5784

Sudan
Mohamad, Abdalmahmood Abdalhaleem –
S/PV.5784

UN. Secretary-General
Ban, Ki-moon – S/PV.5727

UN. Security Council (62nd year : 2007). President
Christian, Leslie (Ghana) – S/PV.5752; S/PV.5768;
S/PV.5774
Khalilzad, Zalmay (United States) – S/PV.5684
Ripert, Jean-Maurice (France) – S/PV.5750
Wang, Guangya (China) – S/PV.5717

UN. Special Envoy of the Secretary-General for Darfur
Eliasson, Jan – S/PV.5784

UN. Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs
and Emergency Relief Coordinator
Holmes, John – S/PV.5792

UN. Under-Secretary-General for Peacekeeping
Operations
Guéhenno, Jean-Marie – S/PV.5784

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS (continued)

United Kingdom
Parry, Emyr Jones – S/PV.5706; S/PV.5727
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5717; S/PV.5792
Sawers, John – S/PV.5784; S/PV.5789
United States
DeLaurentis, Jeffrey – S/PV.5789; S/PV.5792
Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.5727; S/PV.5784

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL

Algeria
Yousfi, Youcef – S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
Argentina
Mayoral, César – S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)
Bangladesh
Jahan, Ismat – S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
Sorcar, Muhammad Ali – S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)
Belgium
Belle, Olivier – S/PV.5667
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5629; S/PV.5736
Brazil
Viotti, Maria Luiza Ribeiro –
S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
China
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5629; S/PV.5667; S/PV.5736
Congo
Biaboroh-Iboro, Justin – S/PV.5629; S/PV.5667
Gayama, Pascal – S/PV.5736
Cuba
Núñez Mordoche, Ileana B. –
S/PV.5629(Resumption 1);
S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
European Union
Matussek, Thomas (Germany) – S/PV.5629
Salgueiro, João Manuel Guerra (Portugal) –
S/PV.5736
France
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.5667; S/PV.5736
Rochereau de la Sablière, J.-M. – S/PV.5629
Ghana
Christian, Leslie – S/PV.5629; S/PV.5736
Yankey, Albert – S/PV.5667
Indonesia
Asmady, Adiyatwidi Adiwoso – S/PV.5667;
S/PV.5736
Jenie, Rezlan – S/PV.5629
Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Danesh-Yazdi, Mehdi – S/PV.5629(Resumption 1);
S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
Israel
Carmon, Daniel – S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
Gillerman, Dan – S/PV.5629; S/PV.5667; S/PV.5736
Italy
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5667; S/PV.5736
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5629
Japan
Oshima, Kenzo – S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)
Takasu, Yukio – S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
Jordan
Al-Allaf, Mohammed F. – S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
Zoubi, Basheer – S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)
Kuwait
Al-Murad, Abdullah Ahmed Mohamed – S/PV.5629

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (continued)

Lebanon
Salam, Nawaf A. – S/PV.5736
Ziade, Caroline – S/PV.5629; S/PV.5667
Malaysia
Zainuddin, Zainol Rahim – S/PV.5629(Resumption
1); S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
Morocco
Chabar, Hamid – S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)
Norway
Juul, Mona – S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)
Lovald, Johan Ludvik – S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
Organization of the Islamic Conference. Chairman
Mehdiyev, Agshin (Azerbaijan) –
S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)
Pakistan
Amil, Farukh – S/PV.5629(Resumption 1);
S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
Palestine
Mansour, Riyad H. – S/PV.5629; S/PV.5667;
S/PV.5736
Panama
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5629
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.5667; S/PV.5736
Peru
Chávez, Luis Enrique – S/PV.5736
Voto-Bernales, Jorge – S/PV.5629; S/PV.5667
Qatar
Al-Bader, Jamal – S/PV.5667
Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz – S/PV.5629
Al-Qahtani, Mutlaq – S/PV.5736
Russian Federation
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5629
Dolgov, Konstantin – S/PV.5667; S/PV.5736
Senegal
Badji, Paul – S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)
Slovakia
Burian, Peter – S/PV.5629; S/PV.5736
Matulay, Dusan – S/PV.5667
South Africa
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5629;
S/PV.5736
Sangqu, Baso – S/PV.5667
Syrian Arab Republic
Darwish, Bassam – S/PV.5667
Ja'afari, Bashar – S/PV.5629; S/PV.5736;
S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
Turkey
Ilkin, Baki – S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)
UN. Committee on the Exercise of the Inalienable Rights
of the Palestinian People. Chairman
Badji, Paul (Senegal) – S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)
UN. Special Coordinator for the Middle East Peace
Process and Personal Representative of the Secretary-
General to the Palestine Liberation Organization and the
Palestinian Authority
Soto, Alvaro de – S/PV.5629
Williams, Michael C. (Michael Charles), 1949- –
S/PV.5723; S/PV.5736
UN. Under-Secretary-General for Political Affairs
Gambari, I.A. – S/PV.5629
Pascoe, Lynn – S/PV.5638; S/PV.5667; S/PV.5683;
S/PV.5746; S/PV.5767; S/PV.5815

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

TERRITORIES OCCUPIED BY ISRAEL (continued)

United Kingdom
Howells, Kim – S/PV.5667
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5629
Sawers, John – S/PV.5736
United States
Wolff, Alejandro D. – S/PV.5629; S/PV.5667;
S/PV.5736
Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)
Arias Cárdenas, Francisco Javier –
S/PV.5629(Resumption 1)
Viet Nam
Hoang, Chi Trung – S/PV.5736(Resumption 1)
Yemen
Al-Saidi, Abdullah – S/PV.5736

TERRORISM

Afghanistan
Tanin, Zahir – S/PV.5679
Argentina
Mayoral, César – S/PV.5679
Australia
Hill, R. (Robert) – S/PV.5679
Lisson, Frances Mary – S/PV.5779
Canada
Normandin, Henri-Paul – S/PV.5779
China
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5679; S/PV.5779
Congo
Gayama, Pascal – S/PV.5679
Okio, Luc Joseph – S/PV.5779
Cuba
Benítez Versón, Rodolfo Eliseo – S/PV.5779
Malmierca Díaz, Rodrigo – S/PV.5779
Núñez Mordoche, Ileana B. – S/PV.5679
European Union
Matussek, Thomas (Germany) – S/PV.5679
Salgueiro, João Manuel Guerra (Portugal) –
S/PV.5779
France
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5779
Rochereau de la Sablière, J.-M. – S/PV.5679
Ghana
Christian, Leslie – S/PV.5679
Tachie-Menson, Robert – S/PV.5779
Indonesia
Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5679
Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5779
Israel
Carmon, Daniel – S/PV.5736(Resumption 1)
Gillerman, Dan – S/PV.5679
Italy
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5679; S/PV.5779
Japan
Oshima, Kenzo – S/PV.5679
Lebanon
Ramadan, Majdi – S/PV.5679
Liechtenstein
Barriga, Stefan – S/PV.5679
Wenaweser, Christian – S/PV.5779
Panama
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.5795

TERRORISM (continued)

Peru
Chávez, Luis Enrique – S/PV.5679; S/PV.5779
Qatar
Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz – S/PV.5679;
S/PV.5779
Al-Qahtani, Mutlaq – S/PV.5795
Republic of Korea
Choi, Young-Jin – S/PV.5679
Russian Federation
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5679; S/PV.5779
South Africa
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5679;
S/PV.5779
Switzerland
Gruetter, Frank – S/PV.5679
Syrian Arab Republic
Ja'afari, Bashar – S/PV.5679
UN. Security Council (62nd year : 2007). President
Christian, Leslie (Ghana) – S/PV.5754; S/PV.5764
Parry, Emyr Jones (United Kingdom) – S/PV.5659;
S/PV.5662
Ripert, Jean-Maurice (France) – S/PV.5738
Spatafora, Marcello (Italy) – S/PV.5798; S/PV.5816
Wang, Guangya (China) – S/PV.5714
UN. Security Council Committee Established pursuant to
Resolution 1267 (1999) concerning Al-Qaida and the
Taliban and Associated Individuals and Entities.
Chairman
Verbeke, Johan C. (Belgium) – S/PV.5779
UN. Security Council Committee Established pursuant to
Resolution 1373 (2001) concerning Counter-Terrorism.
Chairman
Arias, Ricardo Alberto (Panama) – S/PV.5679;
S/PV.5779
UN. Security Council Committee Established pursuant to
Resolution 1540 (2004) concerning Non-Proliferation of
Nuclear, Chemical and Biological Weapons. Chairman
Burian, Peter (Slovakia) – S/PV.5779
UN. Working Group of the Security Council Established
by Resolution 1566 (2004). Chairman
Voto-Bernales, Jorge (Peru) – S/PV.5806
United Kingdom
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5679; S/PV.5779
United States
Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.5679
Sanders, Jackie – S/PV.5779
Venezuela (Bolivarian Republic of)
Arias Cárdenas, Francisco Javier – S/PV.5679
Ortiz, Aura Mahuampi Rodríguez de – S/PV.5779
Viet Nam
Hoang, Chi Trung – S/PV.5679

TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION

Australia
Hill, R. (Robert) – S/PV.5628; S/PV.5801
Belgium
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5628; S/PV.5801
Brazil
Sardenberg, Ronaldo Mota – S/PV.5628
China
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5628; S/PV.5801

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION (continued)

Congo
Gayama, Pascal – S/PV.5628
Okio, Luc Joseph – S/PV.5801

France
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.5628
Rivière, Nicolas de – S/PV.5801

Germany
Matussek, Thomas – S/PV.5628

Ghana
Christian, Leslie – S/PV.5801
Effah-Apenteng, Nana – S/PV.5628

Indonesia
Jenie, Rezlan – S/PV.5628
Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5801

Italy
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5801
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5628

Japan
Oshima, Kenzo – S/PV.5628
Takasu, Yukio – S/PV.5801

New Zealand
Banks, Rosemary – S/PV.5628; S/PV.5801

Panama
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5628
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.5801

Peru
Chávez, Luis Enrique – S/PV.5628
Voto-Bernales, Jorge – S/PV.5801

Philippines
Baja, Lauro – S/PV.5628
Davide, Hilario G. – S/PV.5801

Portugal
Salgueiro, João Manuel Guerra – S/PV.5628;
S/PV.5801

Qatar
Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz – S/PV.5628;
S/PV.5801

Russian Federation
Dolgov, Konstantin – S/PV.5628; S/PV.5801

Singapore
Menon, Vanu Gopala – S/PV.5628

Slovakia
Burian, Peter – S/PV.5628; S/PV.5801

South Africa
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5628;
S/PV.5791
Sangqu, Baso – S/PV.5801

Timor-Leste
Borges, Sofia – S/PV.5801
Costa, Zacarias Albano da – S/PV.5739
Santos, Nelson – S/PV.5791

Timor-Leste. Prime Minister
Ramos-Horta, José – S/PV.5628

UN. Security Council (62nd year : 2007). President
Burian, Peter (Slovakia) – S/PV.5634
Ripert, Jean-Maurice (France) – S/PV.5740
Sanders, Jackie (United States) – S/PV.5682

UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-General for
Timor-Leste
Khare, Atul – S/PV.5628

United Kingdom
Johnston, Paul – S/PV.5628
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5801

TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION (continued)

United States
Brenckick, William – S/PV.5628
Sanders, Jackie – S/PV.5801

UN. SECURITY COUNCIL–REPORTS (2006-2007)

China
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5769

Slovakia
Burian, Peter – S/PV.5769

UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ

Belgium
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5639; S/PV.5763

China
Li, Junhua – S/PV.5693
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5639; S/PV.5763
Wang, Guangya – S/PV.5729

Congo
Biaboroh-Iboro, Justin – S/PV.5639; S/PV.5763
Gayama, Pascal – S/PV.5693

France
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.5693
Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5729; S/PV.5763
Rochereau de la Sablière, J.-M. – S/PV.5639

Ghana
Christian, Leslie – S/PV.5639; S/PV.5693;
S/PV.5763

Indonesia
Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5639; S/PV.5693; S/PV.5729
Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5763

Iraq
Al Bayati, Hamid – S/PV.5729; S/PV.5763;
S/PV.5808
Zebari, Hoshiyar – S/PV.5693

Iraq. Vice-President
'Abd al-Mahdi, Adil – S/PV.5639

Italy
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5639; S/PV.5693;
S/PV.5729
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5763

Multinational Force in Iraq
Khalilzad, Zalmay (United States) – S/PV.5693

Panama
Soler Torrijos, Giancarlo – S/PV.5693
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.5639; S/PV.5763

Peru
Gallardo, Vitaliano – S/PV.5693
Voto-Bernales, Jorge – S/PV.5639; S/PV.5763

Qatar
Al-Bader, Jamal – S/PV.5639; S/PV.5693
Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz – S/PV.5729;
S/PV.5763

Russian Federation
Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5693; S/PV.5729;
S/PV.5763
Shcherbak, Igor N. – S/PV.5639

Slovakia
Burian, Peter – S/PV.5639; S/PV.5693; S/PV.5763

South Africa
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5763
Qwabe, Bongiwe – S/PV.5693

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ (continued)

- UN. Secretary-General
 - Ban, Ki-moon – S/PV.5729
- UN. Security Council (62nd year : 2007). President
 - Gayama, Pascal (Congo) – S/PV.5729
 - Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack (South Africa) – S/PV.5639
- UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-General for Iraq
 - Qazi, Ashraf Jehangir – S/PV.5639; S/PV.5693
- UN. Under-Secretary-General for Political Affairs
 - Pascoe, Lynn – S/PV.5763
- United Kingdom
 - Parry, Emyr Jones – S/PV.5729
 - Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5639; S/PV.5693
 - Sawers, John – S/PV.5763; S/PV.5808
- United States
 - Khalilzad, Zalmay – S/PV.5729; S/PV.5763
 - Wolff, Alejandro D. – S/PV.5639

UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN

- Afghanistan
 - Tanin, Zahir – S/PV.5641; S/PV.5760
- Belgium
 - Belle, Olivier – S/PV.5641
 - Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5760
- Canada
 - McNee, John – S/PV.5641; S/PV.5760
- China
 - Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5641; S/PV.5760
- Congo
 - Gayama, Pascal – S/PV.5641
 - Okio, Luc Joseph – S/PV.5760
- European Union
 - Matussek, Thomas (Germany) – S/PV.5641
 - Salgueiro, João Manuel Guerra (Portugal) – S/PV.5760
- France
 - Ripert, Jean-Maurice – S/PV.5760
 - Rochereau de la Sablière, J.-M. – S/PV.5641
- Ghana
 - Christian, Leslie – S/PV.5760
 - Effah-Apenteng, Nana – S/PV.5641
- Iceland
 - Hannesson, Hjalmar W. – S/PV.5641
- India
 - Doraiswami, Vikram – S/PV.5641
 - Sen, Nirupam – S/PV.5760
- Indonesia
 - Jenie, Rezlan – S/PV.5641
 - Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5760
- Iran (Islamic Republic of)
 - Khazae, Mohammad – S/PV.5760
 - Zarif-Khonsari, Mohammad Javad – S/PV.5641
- Italy
 - Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5760
- Italy. Deputy Prime Minister
 - D' Alema, Massimo – S/PV.5641
- Japan
 - Oshima, Kenzo – S/PV.5641
 - Takasu, Yukio – S/PV.5760

UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN (continued)

- Netherlands
 - Hamburger, Arjan P. – S/PV.5641
 - Klerk, Piet de – S/PV.5760
- New Zealand
 - Banks, Rosemary – S/PV.5641
- Norway
 - Juul, Mona – S/PV.5641
 - Lovald, Johan Ludvik – S/PV.5760
- Organizatsiia Dogovora o kollektivnoi bezopasnosti Dapkiunas, Andrei (Belarus) – S/PV.5641
- Pakistan
 - Akram, Munir – S/PV.5641; S/PV.5760
- Panama
 - Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5760
 - Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.5641
- Peru
 - Voto-Bernales, Jorge – S/PV.5641; S/PV.5760
- Qatar
 - Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz – S/PV.5641; S/PV.5760
- Russian Federation
 - Churkin, Vitaly I. – S/PV.5641; S/PV.5760
- Slovakia
 - Matulay, Dusan – S/PV.5641; S/PV.5760
- South Africa
 - Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5641; S/PV.5760
- UN. Security Council (62nd year : 2007). President
 - Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack (South Africa) – S/PV.5645
 - Wang, Guangya (China) – S/PV.5718
- UN. Special Representative of the Secretary-General and Head of the United Nations Assistance Mission in Afghanistan
 - Koenigs, Tom – S/PV.5641; S/PV.5760
- UN Office for Drug Control and Crime Prevention. Executive Director
 - Costa, Antonio Maria – S/PV.5641
- United Kingdom
 - Parry, Emyr Jones – S/PV.5641
 - Sawers, John – S/PV.5760
- United States
 - Sanders, Jackie – S/PV.5641
 - Wolff, Alejandro D. – S/PV.5760

UN DISENGAGEMENT OBSERVER FORCE

- Syrian Arab Republic
 - Ja'afari, Bashar – S/PV.5736
- UN. Security Council (62nd year : 2007). President
 - Mantovani, Aldo (Italy) – S/PV.5802
 - Verbeke, Johan C. (Belgium) – S/PV.5698
- UN. Under-Secretary-General for Political Affairs
 - Pascoe, Lynn – S/PV.5815

UN INTEGRATED MISSION IN TIMOR-LESTE

- South Africa
 - Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5791
- Timor-Leste
 - Costa, Zacarias Albano da – S/PV.5739
- UN. Security Council (62nd year : 2007). President
 - Ripert, Jean-Maurice (France) – S/PV.5740

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

UN INTEGRATED OFFICE IN SIERRA LEONE

Sierra Leone
Pemagbi, Joe Robert – S/PV.5813

UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON

Belgium
Belle, Olivier – S/PV.5733
Cuba
Núñez Mordoche, Ileana B. –
S/PV.5736(Resumption1)
France
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.5733
Ghana
Christian, Leslie – S/PV.5733; S/PV.5736
Indonesia
Asmady, Adiyatwidi Adiwoso – S/PV.5736
Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5733
Israel
Gillerman, Dan – S/PV.5736
Italy
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5733
Qatar
Al-Henzab, Faisal Abdulla Hamad – S/PV.5733
Russian Federation
Shcherbak, Igor N. – S/PV.5733
South Africa
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5733
Syrian Arab Republic
Ja'afari, Bashar – S/PV.5736
UN. Security Council (62nd year : 2007). President
Gayama, Pascal (Congo) – S/PV.5728
Gucht, Karel de (Belgium) – S/PV.5704
United Kingdom
Sawers, John – S/PV.5736
United States
Wolff, Alejandro D. – S/PV.5733; S/PV.5736

**UN MISSION FOR THE REFERENDUM IN
WESTERN SAHARA**

South Africa
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5669;
S/PV.5773

UN MISSION IN ETHIOPIA AND ERITREA

UN. Security Council (62nd year : 2007). President
Churkin, Vitaly I. (Russian Federation) – S/PV.5626
Wang, Guangya (China) – S/PV.5725

UN MISSION IN LIBERIA

UN. Security Council (62nd year : 2007). President
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack (South Africa) –
S/PV.5652
Parry, Emyr Jones (United Kingdom) – S/PV.5668
Ripert, Jean-Maurice (France) – S/PV.5745
Spatafora, Marcello (Italy) – S/PV.5810

UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN

Qatar
Al-Bader, Jamal – S/PV.5670
UN. Security Council (62nd year : 2007). President
Christian, Leslie (Ghana) – S/PV.5768; S/PV.5774

UN OBSERVER MISSION IN GEORGIA

UN. Security Council (62nd year : 2007). President
Christian, Leslie (Ghana) – S/PV.5759
Parry, Emyr Jones (United Kingdom) – S/PV.5661

UN OPERATION IN CÔTE D'IVOIRE

Belgium
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5765
Burkina Faso
Bassolé, Djibrill – S/PV.5765
Burkina Faso. Minister of National Security
Bassolé, Djibrill – S/PV.5676
China
Du, Xiacong – S/PV.5765
Congo
Okio, Luc Joseph – S/PV.5765
Côte d'Ivoire
Djédjé, Ilahiri A. – S/PV.5765
France. Secrétaire d'Etat pour la Coopération et la
Francophonie
Bockel, Jean-Marie – S/PV.5765
Indonesia
Natalewaga, Marty M. – S/PV.5765
Italy
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5765
Panama
Soler Torrijos, Giancarlo – S/PV.5765
Peru
Chávez, Luis Enrique – S/PV.5706
Voto-Bernales, Jorge – S/PV.5765
Qatar
Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz – S/PV.5765
Russian Federation
Dolgov, Konstantin – S/PV.5765
Slovakia
Burian, Peter – S/PV.5765
South Africa
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5765
UN. Principal Deputy Special Representative of the
Secretary-General for Côte d'Ivoire
Moussa, Abou – S/PV.5765
UN. Security Council (62nd year : 2007). President
Christian, Leslie (Ghana) – S/PV.5772
Verbeke, Johan C. (Belgium) – S/PV.5700;
S/PV.5711
Wang, Guangya (China) – S/PV.5716
United Kingdom
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5765
United States
Sanders, Jackie – S/PV.5765

**UN ORGANIZATION MISSION IN THE
DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO**

France
Rochereau de la Sablière, J.-M. – S/PV.5706
UN. Security Council (62nd year : 2007). President
Burian, Peter (Slovakia) – S/PV.5630
Gayama, Pascal (Congo) – S/PV.5730
Khalilzad, Zalmay (United States) – S/PV.5674
Parry, Emyr Jones (United Kingdom) – S/PV.5653;
S/PV.5660
Spatafora, Marcello (Italy) – S/PV.5814
Wang, Guangya (China) – S/PV.5721

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

UN PEACEKEEPING FORCE IN CYPRUS

UN. Security Council (62nd year : 2007). President
Mantovani, Aldo (Italy) – S/PV.5803
Verbeke, Johan C. (Belgium) – S/PV.5696

UN SECURITY COUNCIL MISSION TO TIMOR-LESTE

Australia
Hill, R. (Robert) – S/PV.5801
Belgium
Verbeke, Johan C. – S/PV.5801
China
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5801
Congo
Okio, Luc Joseph – S/PV.5801
France
Rivière, Nicolas de – S/PV.5801
Ghana
Christian, Leslie – S/PV.5801
Indonesia
Kleib, Hasan – S/PV.5801
Italy
Mantovani, Aldo – S/PV.5801
Japan
Takasu, Yukio – S/PV.5801
New Zealand
Banks, Rosemary – S/PV.5801
Panama
Suescum, Alfredo – S/PV.5801
Peru
Voto-Bernales, Jorge – S/PV.5801
Philippines
Davide, Hilario G. – S/PV.5801
Portugal
Salgueiro, João Manuel Guerra – S/PV.5801
Qatar
Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz – S/PV.5801
Russian Federation
Dolgov, Konstantin – S/PV.5801
Slovakia
Burian, Peter – S/PV.5801
South Africa
Sangqu, Baso – S/PV.5801
Timor-Leste
Borges, Sofia – S/PV.5801
Santos, Nelson – S/PV.5791
United Kingdom
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5801
United States
Sanders, Jackie – S/PV.5801

UN STABILIZATION MISSION IN HAITI

China
Wang, Guangya – S/PV.5631
Panama
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5631
UN. Security Council (62nd year : 2007). President
Christian, Leslie (Ghana) – S/PV.5758

WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION

South Africa
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5669;
S/PV.5773

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS

Argentina
Argüello, Jorge – S/PV.5766(Resumption1)
Australia
Lisson, Frances Mary – S/PV.5766(Resumption1)
Austria
Pfanzelter, Gerhard – S/PV.5766(Resumption1)
Bangladesh
Hossain, Touhid – S/PV.5766(Resumption1)
Belgium
Chevalier, Pierre – S/PV.5766
Benin
Ehouzou, Jean-Marie – S/PV.5766(Resumption1)
Canada
McNee, John – S/PV.5766(Resumption1)
China
Liu, Zhenmin – S/PV.5766
Colombia
Blum, Claudia – S/PV.5766(Resumption1)
Congo
Biaboroh-Iboro, Justin – S/PV.5766
Costa Rica
Urbina, Jorge – S/PV.5766(Resumption1)
Croatia
Mladineo, Mirjana – S/PV.5766(Resumption1)
Democratic Republic of the Congo
Nduku, Booto – S/PV.5766(Resumption1)
Denmark
Faaborg-Andersen, Lars –
S/PV.5766(Resumption1);
S/PV.5766(Resumption1)
Egypt
Abdelaziz, Maged Abdelfattah –
S/PV.5766(Resumption1);
S/PV.5766(Resumption1)
Finland
Rasi, Marjatta – S/PV.5766(Resumption1)
France
Lacroix, Jean-Pierre – S/PV.5766
Germany
Matussek, Thomas – S/PV.5766(Resumption1)
Ghana
Osei-Adjei, Akwasi – S/PV.5766
Guatemala
Skinner-Klée, Jorge – S/PV.5766
Honduras
Romero Martínez, Iván – S/PV.5766(Resumption1)
Iceland
Hannesson, Hjalmar W. – S/PV.5766(Resumption1)
Indonesia
Pratomo, Eddy – S/PV.5766
Israel
Gillerman, Dan – S/PV.5766(Resumption1)
Italy
Spatafora, Marcello – S/PV.5766
Japan
Takasu, Yukio – S/PV.5766(Resumption1)
Kazakhstan
Aitimova, Byrganym – S/PV.5766(Resumption1)
Kenya
Muburi-Muita, Zachary D. –
S/PV.5766(Resumption1)
Liechtenstein
Wenaweser, Christian – S/PV.5766(Resumption1)

SECURITY COUNCIL – 62ND YEAR – 2007
INDEX TO SPEECHES – SUBJECTS

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS (continued)

Malawi
Matenje, Steve Dick Tennyson –
S/PV.5766(Resumption1)

Mexico
Heller, Claude – S/PV.5766(Resumption1)

Myanmar
Wai, Maung – S/PV.5766(Resumption1)

Netherlands
Koenders, Bert – S/PV.5766

New Zealand
Banks, Rosemary – S/PV.5766(Resumption1)

NGO Working Group on Women, Peace and Security.
Coordinator
Torry, Gina – S/PV.5766

Nicaragua
Rubiales de Chamorro, María –
S/PV.5766(Resumption1)

Norway
Juil, Mona – S/PV.5766(Resumption1)

Panama
Arias, Ricardo Alberto – S/PV.5766

Peru
Chávez, Luis Enrique – S/PV.5766

Portugal
Salgueiro, João Manuel Guerra – S/PV.5766

Qatar
Al-Nasser, Nassir bin Abdulaziz – S/PV.5766

Republic of Korea
Kim, Hyun Chong – S/PV.5766(Resumption1)

Russian Federation
Rogachev, Ilya – S/PV.5766

Slovakia
Algayerová, Olga – S/PV.5766

South Africa
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack – S/PV.5766

Spain
Yáñez-Barnuevo, Juan Antonio – S/PV.5766

Sudan
Mohamad, Abdalmahmood Abdalhaleem –
S/PV.5766(Resumption1)

Sweden
Lidén, Anders – S/PV.5766

UN. Secretary-General
Ban, Ki-moon – S/PV.5766

UN. Security Council (62nd year : 2007). President
Kumalo, Dumisani Shadrack (South Africa) –
S/PV.5636

Osei-Adjei, Akwasi (Ghana) –
S/PV.5766(Resumption1)

UN. Special Adviser to the Secretary-General on Gender
Issues and Advancement of Women
Mayanja, Rachel N. – S/PV.5766

UN. Under-Secretary-General for Peacekeeping
Operations
Guéhenno, Jean-Marie – S/PV.5766

UN Development Fund for Women. Executive Director
Sandler, Joanne – S/PV.5766

United Arab Emirates
Al-Jarman, Ahmed – S/PV.5766(Resumption1)

United Kingdom
Pierce, Karen – S/PV.5766

United States
Wolff, Alejandro D. – S/PV.5766

WOMEN IN ARMED CONFLICTS (continued)

Viet Nam
Hoang, Chi Trung – S/PV.5766(Resumption1)

Zambia
Kapambwe, Lazarous – S/PV.5766(Resumption1)

LIST OF DOCUMENTS

NOTE: Languages of corrigenda are indicated only when corrigenda are not issued in all six official languages. The information provided below is current as of the date this Index is submitted for publication.

COUNCIL DOCUMENTS

General series

S/2007/1 (A/ES-10/375)
S/2007/2 (A/61/688)
S/2007/3 (A/61/687)
S/2007/4
S/2007/5 (A/ES-10/376)
S/2007/6
S/2007/7
S/2007/8
S/2007/9
S/2007/10 + Add.1-51
S/2007/11
S/2007/12
S/2007/13 (A/61/695)
S/2007/14
S/2007/15
S/2007/16
S/2007/17
S/2007/18 (A/61/697)
S/2007/19
S/2007/20
S/2007/21
S/2007/22
S/2007/23 (A/61/705)
S/2007/24
S/2007/25
S/2007/26
S/2007/27
S/2007/28 (A/61/706)
S/2007/29 (A/61/707)
S/2007/30
S/2007/31
S/2007/32 (A/61/708)
S/2007/33
S/2007/34
S/2007/35 (A/61/711)
S/2007/36
S/2007/37 (A/ES-10/377)
S/2007/38 (A/61/714)
S/2007/39
S/2007/40
S/2007/41
S/2007/42
S/2007/43
S/2007/44
S/2007/45 (A/61/721)
S/2007/46
S/2007/47

General series

S/2007/48
S/2007/49
S/2007/50
S/2007/51
S/2007/52 (A/61/726)
S/2007/53
S/2007/54 (A/61/727)
S/2007/55
S/2007/56
S/2007/57 (A/61/728)
S/2007/58 (A/ES-10/378)
S/2007/59
S/2007/60 (A/61/729)
S/2007/61
S/2007/62
S/2007/63 (A/61/731)
S/2007/64
S/2007/65
S/2007/66
S/2007/67
S/2007/68
S/2007/69 (A/61/734)
S/2007/70
S/2007/71
S/2007/72
S/2007/73 (A/61/735)
S/2007/74 (A/61/739)
S/2007/75 (A/ES-10/379)
S/2007/76 (A/61/736)
S/2007/77 (A/61/737)
S/2007/78
S/2007/79
S/2007/80 (A/61/738)
S/2007/81
S/2007/82 (A/61/740)
S/2007/83
S/2007/84
S/2007/85
S/2007/86
S/2007/87
S/2007/88
S/2007/89 (A/61/746)
S/2007/90
S/2007/91
S/2007/92
S/2007/93
S/2007/94 (A/61/750)

LIST OF DOCUMENTS

General series

S/2007/95
S/2007/96
S/2007/97
S/2007/98
S/2007/99 (A/61/754)
S/2007/100
S/2007/101 (A/61/755)
S/2007/102 (A/61/757)
S/2007/103 (A/ES-10/380)
S/2007/104
S/2007/105 (A/61/761)
S/2007/106
S/2007/107
S/2007/108 (A/61/763)
S/2007/109 (A/ES-10/381)
S/2007/110
S/2007/111
S/2007/112
S/2007/113
S/2007/114
S/2007/115
S/2007/116
S/2007/117 (A/61/770)
S/2007/118
S/2007/119 (A/ES-10/382)
S/2007/120 (A/61/775)
S/2007/121
S/2007/122
S/2007/123
S/2007/124 (A/61/781)
S/2007/125 (A/61/782)
S/2007/126
S/2007/127
S/2007/128
S/2007/129 (A/61/787)
S/2007/130
S/2007/131
S/2007/132
S/2007/133
S/2007/134
S/2007/135
S/2007/136
S/2007/137
S/2007/138
S/2007/139
S/2007/140 (A/61/793)
S/2007/141
S/2007/142
S/2007/143
S/2007/144
S/2007/145 (A/61/796)
S/2007/146
S/2007/147
S/2007/148
S/2007/149 (A/61/798)
S/2007/150

General series

S/2007/151
S/2007/152 (A/61/799)
S/2007/153
S/2007/154
S/2007/155 (A/61/809)
S/2007/156 + Corr.1 (F)
S/2007/157 (A/61/814)
S/2007/158
S/2007/159
S/2007/160
S/2007/161 (A/61/818)
S/2007/162
S/2007/163
S/2007/164
S/2007/165
S/2007/166
S/2007/167 (A/61/820)
S/2007/168 + Add.1-2
S/2007/169
S/2007/170
S/2007/171
S/2007/172 (A/61/821)
S/2007/173
S/2007/174
S/2007/175
S/2007/176
S/2007/177 (A/61/828)
S/2007/178
S/2007/179 (A/61/833)
S/2007/180
S/2007/181
S/2007/182
S/2007/183 (A/61/834)
S/2007/184 (A/61/835)
S/2007/185
S/2007/186
S/2007/187 (A/61/843)
S/2007/188 (A/61/844)
S/2007/189 (A/61/845)
S/2007/190
S/2007/191
S/2007/192 (A/ES-10/383)
S/2007/193
S/2007/194
S/2007/195
S/2007/196
S/2007/197 (A/61/847)
S/2007/198
S/2007/199
S/2007/200
S/2007/201
S/2007/202
S/2007/203
S/2007/204
S/2007/205 (A/61/856)
S/2007/206

LIST OF DOCUMENTS

General series

S/2007/207
S/2007/208 (A/61/859)
S/2007/209 (A/61/860)
S/2007/210
S/2007/211
S/2007/212
S/2007/213
S/2007/214 (A/61/862)
S/2007/215
S/2007/216
S/2007/217 (A/61/864)
S/2007/218
S/2007/219 (A/61/875)
S/2007/220
S/2007/221 (A/61/876)
S/2007/222 (A/61/877)
S/2007/223
S/2007/224
S/2007/225 (A/ES-10/384)
S/2007/226
S/2007/227
S/2007/228
S/2007/229
S/2007/230
S/2007/231
S/2007/232
S/2007/233 (A/61/881)
S/2007/234
S/2007/235
S/2007/236
S/2007/237
S/2007/238
S/2007/239
S/2007/240
S/2007/241
S/2007/242
S/2007/243
S/2007/244
S/2007/245
S/2007/246 (A/61/885)
S/2007/247 (A/61/887)
S/2007/248
S/2007/249 (A/61/884)
S/2007/250
S/2007/251
S/2007/252
S/2007/253
S/2007/254
S/2007/255 (A/61/892)
S/2007/256
S/2007/257
S/2007/258
S/2007/259
S/2007/260
S/2007/261 (A/61/896)
S/2007/262

General series

S/2007/263
S/2007/264
S/2007/265
S/2007/266 (A/61/898)
S/2007/267
S/2007/268
S/2007/269 (A/61/901)
S/2007/270 (A/61/904)
S/2007/271
S/2007/272
S/2007/273 (A/61/905)
S/2007/274 (A/61/906)
S/2007/275
S/2007/276 (A/61/907)
S/2007/277 (A/61/908)
S/2007/278 (A/61/909)
S/2007/279
S/2007/280
S/2007/281
S/2007/282
S/2007/283 + Corr.1
S/2007/284
S/2007/285 (A/61/910)
S/2007/286
S/2007/287
S/2007/288 (A/61/913)
S/2007/289 (A/61/912)
S/2007/290 (A/61/914)
S/2007/291 (A/61/915)
S/2007/292
S/2007/293
S/2007/294
S/2007/295
S/2007/296
S/2007/297
S/2007/298 (A/ES-10/385)
S/2007/299 (A/61/918)
S/2007/300
S/2007/301 + Add.1
S/2007/302
S/2007/303
S/2007/304 (A/61/921)
S/2007/305
S/2007/306
S/2007/307 + Rev.1 + Rev.1/Add.1
S/2007/308 (A/ES-10/386)
S/2007/309 (A/61/926)
S/2007/310 (A/61/925)
S/2007/311 (A/61/928)
S/2007/312 (A/61/927)
S/2007/313 (A/61/929)
S/2007/314
S/2007/315
S/2007/316 (A/61/930)
S/2007/317 (A/61/931)
S/2007/318 (A/61/932)

LIST OF DOCUMENTS

General series

S/2007/319 (A/61/933)
S/2007/320
S/2007/321
S/2007/322 (A/ES-10/387)
S/2007/323
S/2007/324
S/2007/325 (A/61/935)
S/2007/326 (A/61/934)
S/2007/327 (A/61/938)
S/2007/328
S/2007/329 (A/61/940)
S/2007/330
S/2007/331
S/2007/332 (A/61/941)
S/2007/333 (A/61/942)
S/2007/334
S/2007/335 (A/61/943)
S/2007/336 (A/61/945)
S/2007/337 (A/61/946)
S/2007/338
S/2007/339 (A/61/947)
S/2007/340
S/2007/341 (A/61/948)
S/2007/342 (A/61/949)
S/2007/343 (A/61/950)
S/2007/344 (A/61/951)
S/2007/345 (A/61/952)
S/2007/346
S/2007/347
S/2007/348 (A/61/953)
S/2007/349
S/2007/350
S/2007/351
S/2007/352
S/2007/353
S/2007/354 (A/61/954)
S/2007/355 (A/61/955)
S/2007/356
S/2007/357
S/2007/358 *not available*
S/2007/359
S/2007/360
S/2007/361
S/2007/362 (A/61/956)
S/2007/363
S/2007/364
S/2007/365
S/2007/366
S/2007/367 (A/61/958)
S/2007/368 (A/61/959)
S/2007/369
S/2007/370
S/2007/371
S/2007/372
S/2007/373 (A/ES-10/388)

General series

S/2007/374
S/2007/375 (A/61/960)
S/2007/376
S/2007/377 (A/61/964)
S/2007/378 (A/61/966)
S/2007/379 (A/61/982)
S/2007/380 (A/61/983)
S/2007/381
S/2007/382
S/2007/383 (A/61/985)
S/2007/384 (A/61/984)
S/2007/385
S/2007/386
S/2007/387 (A/ES-10/390)
S/2007/388
S/2007/389
S/2007/390
S/2007/391
S/2007/392
S/2007/393 (A/62/96)
S/2007/394
S/2007/395
S/2007/396
S/2007/397 (A/ES-10/391)
S/2007/398
S/2007/399
S/2007/400
S/2007/401
S/2007/402
S/2007/403
S/2007/404
S/2007/405 (A/ES-10/392)
S/2007/406 (A/61/963)
S/2007/407
S/2007/408 (A/61/989)
S/2007/409 (A/61/990)
S/2007/410 (A/61/991)
S/2007/411 (A/ES-10/393)
S/2007/412
S/2007/413
S/2007/414
S/2007/415
S/2007/416 (A/61/992)
S/2007/417 (A/61/993)
S/2007/418 (A/61/994)
S/2007/419 (A/61/995)
S/2007/420 (A/62/475)
S/2007/421 + Corr.1
S/2007/422 (A/61/1000)
S/2007/423
S/2007/424
S/2007/425
S/2007/426
S/2007/427
S/2007/428
S/2007/429 (A/61/1002)

LIST OF DOCUMENTS

General series

S/2007/430
S/2007/431
S/2007/432
S/2007/433 (A/61/1003)
S/2007/434
S/2007/435
S/2007/436
S/2007/437
S/2007/438
S/2007/439
S/2007/440
S/2007/441 (A/61/1004)
S/2007/442
S/2007/443
S/2007/444
S/2007/445
S/2007/446
S/2007/447
S/2007/448
S/2007/449 (A/61/1007)
S/2007/450 (A/61/1008)
S/2007/451 (A/61/1009)
S/2007/452 (A/61/1006)
S/2007/453
S/2007/454
S/2007/455 (A/61/1010)
S/2007/456 (A/61/1011)
S/2007/457 (A/61/1012)
S/2007/458 (A/62/137)
S/2007/459 (A/ES-10/394)
S/2007/460 (A/61/1013)
S/2007/461
S/2007/462
S/2007/463 (A/61/1014)
S/2007/464
S/2007/465
S/2007/466
S/2007/467
S/2007/468
S/2007/469 (A/62/172)
S/2007/470
S/2007/471 *not available*
S/2007/472
S/2007/473
S/2007/474 (A/61/1020)
S/2007/475 (A/ES-10/395)
S/2007/476
S/2007/477 (A/61/1021)
S/2007/478 (A/61/1022)
S/2007/479
S/2007/480
S/2007/481
S/2007/482
S/2007/483 (A/61/1025)
S/2007/484
S/2007/485

General series

S/2007/486 (A/61/1026)
S/2007/487 (A/61/1027)
S/2007/488
S/2007/489
S/2007/490
S/2007/491
S/2007/492
S/2007/493
S/2007/494
S/2007/495 (A/ES-10/396)
S/2007/496
S/2007/497
S/2007/498
S/2007/499
S/2007/500
S/2007/501
S/2007/502 (A/62/284)
S/2007/503
S/2007/504 (A/ES-10/397)
S/2007/505 (A/61/1030)
S/2007/506
S/2007/507
S/2007/508
S/2007/509
S/2007/510
S/2007/511 (A/61/1032)
S/2007/512 (A/ES-10/398)
S/2007/513
S/2007/514
S/2007/515
S/2007/516 (A/61/1033)
S/2007/517 + Corr.1
S/2007/518
S/2007/519 (A/61/1034)
S/2007/520
S/2007/521
S/2007/522
S/2007/523
S/2007/524 (A/61/1038)
S/2007/525
S/2007/526
S/2007/527 (A/61/1037)
S/2007/528 (A/61/1039)
S/2007/529 (A/61/1040)
S/2007/530
S/2007/531
S/2007/532
S/2007/533
S/2007/534
S/2007/535
S/2007/536 (A/ES-10/399)
S/2007/537 (A/61/1041)
S/2007/538
S/2007/539
S/2007/540
S/2007/541

LIST OF DOCUMENTS

General series

S/2007/542
S/2007/543
S/2007/544
S/2007/545
S/2007/546 (A/61/1045)
S/2007/547
S/2007/548
S/2007/549
S/2007/550
S/2007/551
S/2007/552
S/2007/553 (A/62/344)
S/2007/554 (A/ES-10/400)
S/2007/555 (A/62/345)
S/2007/556
S/2007/557
S/2007/558
S/2007/559
S/2007/560
S/2007/561
S/2007/562
S/2007/563
S/2007/564
S/2007/565 (A/62/362)
S/2007/566
S/2007/567
S/2007/568
S/2007/569 (A/62/359)
S/2007/570 (A/62/366)
S/2007/571 (A/62/367)
S/2007/572
S/2007/573
S/2007/574 (A/ES-10/401)
S/2007/575
S/2007/576
S/2007/577
S/2007/578
S/2007/579
S/2007/580
S/2007/581 (A/62/368)
S/2007/582
S/2007/583
S/2007/584
S/2007/585 (A/62/378)
S/2007/586
S/2007/587 (A/62/465)
S/2007/588
S/2007/589
S/2007/590
S/2007/591
S/2007/592 (A/62/470)
S/2007/593
S/2007/594 (A/62/471)
S/2007/595 (A/62/472)
S/2007/596
S/2007/597 (A/62/476)

General series

S/2007/598
S/2007/599 (A/ES-10/402)
S/2007/600
S/2007/601
S/2007/602 (A/62/479)
S/2007/603
S/2007/604 (A/62/484)
S/2007/605
S/2007/606
S/2007/607
S/2007/608
S/2007/609
S/2007/610
S/2007/611
S/2007/612
S/2007/613
S/2007/614
S/2007/615 (A/62/491)
S/2007/616 (A/62/492)
S/2007/617
S/2007/618
S/2007/619
S/2007/620 (A/62/495)
S/2007/621 (A/62/497)
S/2007/622
S/2007/623
S/2007/624
S/2007/625 (A/62/499)
S/2007/626 (A/62/500)
S/2007/627
S/2007/628 (A/ES-10/403)
S/2007/629
S/2007/630 (A/62/505)
S/2007/631 (A/62/508)
S/2007/632
S/2007/633
S/2007/634 (A/ES-10/404)
S/2007/635
S/2007/636 + Corr.1 (A/62/507 + Corr.1) (A)
S/2007/637
S/2007/638 (A/62/513)
S/2007/639 (A/62/514)
S/2007/640
S/2007/641
S/2007/642
S/2007/643
S/2007/644
S/2007/645
S/2007/646
S/2007/647
S/2007/648 (A/62/516)
S/2007/649 (A/62/517)
S/2007/650 (A/62/524)
S/2007/651
S/2007/652
S/2007/653
S/2007/654 (A/62/526)

LIST OF DOCUMENTS

General series

S/2007/655 (A/62/527)
 S/2007/656 (A/61/981)
 S/2007/657
 S/2007/658
 S/2007/659
 S/2007/660
 S/2007/661
 S/2007/662
 S/2007/663
 S/2007/664 (A/62/542)
 S/2007/665
 S/2007/666
 S/2007/667
 S/2007/668 (A/62/545)
 S/2007/669
 S/2007/670
 S/2007/671
 S/2007/672 (A/62/547)
 S/2007/673
 S/2007/674
 S/2007/675
 S/2007/676
 S/2007/677
 S/2007/678
 S/2007/679
 S/2007/680
 S/2007/681
 S/2007/682
 S/2007/683
 S/2007/684
 S/2007/685 (A/62/551)
 S/2007/686
 S/2007/687 (A/62/554)
 S/2007/688
 S/2007/689
 S/2007/690
 S/2007/691
 S/2007/692 (A/62/561)
 S/2007/693
 S/2007/694
 S/2007/695
 S/2007/696 (A/62/558)
 S/2007/697
 S/2007/698
 S/2007/699 + Corr.1
 S/2007/700
 S/2007/701
 S/2007/702
 S/2007/703
 S/2007/704
 S/2007/705
 S/2007/706
 S/2007/707 (A/ES-10/405)
 S/2007/708
 S/2007/709 (A/62/568)
 S/2007/710

General series

S/2007/711
 S/2007/712
 S/2007/713
 S/2007/714
 S/2007/715
 S/2007/716 *not available*
 S/2007/717 (A/62/570)
 S/2007/718
 S/2007/719
 S/2007/720
 S/2007/721
 S/2007/722
 S/2007/723
 S/2007/724 (A/62/573)
 S/2007/725
 S/2007/726 (A/62/576)
 S/2007/727 (A/62/577)
 S/2007/728 (A/ES-10/406)
 S/2007/729
 S/2007/730
 S/2007/731
 S/2007/732
 S/2007/733 (A/62/585)
 S/2007/734
 S/2007/735
 S/2007/736
 S/2007/737
 S/2007/738
 S/2007/739
 S/2007/740
 S/2007/741 (A/62/588)
 S/2007/742
 S/2007/743
 S/2007/744 (A/62/736)
 S/2007/745 (A/62/590)
 S/2007/746 (A/62/591)
 S/2007/747 (A/62/592)
 S/2007/748
 S/2007/749
 S/2007/750 (A/ES-10/407)
 S/2007/751
 S/2007/752
 S/2007/753
 S/2007/754
 S/2007/755 (A/62/606)
 S/2007/756 (A/62/607)
 S/2007/757 (A/62/609)
 S/2007/758
 S/2007/759 + Corr.1
 S/2007/760
 S/2007/761
 S/2007/762
 S/2007/763
 S/2007/764
 S/2007/765 (A/62/624)
 S/2007/766 (A/ES-10/408)

LIST OF DOCUMENTS

General series

S/2007/767 (A/62/626)
S/2007/768
S/2007/769
S/2007/770
S/2007/771
S/2007/772
S/2007/773
S/2007/774
S/2007/775
S/2007/776
S/2007/777
S/2007/778
S/2007/779
S/2007/780
S/2007/781
S/2007/782
S/2007/783
S/2007/784
S/2007/785 (A/ES-10/409) (*symbol changed to
S/2008/8-A/ES-10/409*)
S/2007/786 *not available*
S/2007/787
S/2007/788
S/2007/789

Statements of the President of the Security Council

S/PRST/2007/1-50

Agenda series

S/Agenda/5615-5816

Meeting records

S/PV.5615-5626
S/PV.5627 + (Resumption1)
S/PV.5628
S/PV.5629 + (Resumption1)
S/PV.5630-5631
S/PV.5632 + (Resumption1)
S/PV.5633-5634
S/PV.5635 + (Resumption1)
S/PV.5636-5646
S/PV.5647 + Corr.1 (S)
S/PV.5648
S/PV.5649 + (Resumption1)
S/PV.5650-5662

Meeting records

S/PV.5663 + (Resumption1)
S/PV.5664-5704
S/PV.5705 + (Resumption1)
S/PV.5706-5734
S/PV.5735 + (Resumption1)
S/PV.5736 + (Resumption1)
S/PV.5737-5765
S/PV.5766 + (Resumption1 + Corr.1)
S/PV.5767-5775
S/PV.5776 + (Resumption1) + Corr.1 + Corr.2 (S)
S/PV.5777-5780
S/PV.5781 + (Resumption1)
S/PV.5782-5816

Resolutions

S/RES/1739-1794 (2007) (Collected in documents
S/INF/62 and S/INF/63 (to be issued))

Supplements to the Official Records (62nd Year)

Supplement for January, February, March 2007
(to be issued)
Supplement for April, May, June 2007
(to be issued)
Supplement for July, August, September 2007
(to be issued)
Supplement for October, November, December 2007
(to be issued)

Miscellaneous series

S/2006/991
S/AC.50/2007/65
S/AC.50/2007/67
S/AC.50/2007/92 + Add.1
S/AC.50/2007/102
S/AC.50/2007/106

RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED BY THE SECURITY COUNCIL

List of Resolutions

Vote reads Yes-No-Abstain

<u>S/RES/</u>	<u>Subject</u>	<u>Meeting / Date, 2007</u> (S/PV.-)	<u>Vote</u>
1739(2007)	CÔTE D'IVOIRE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS [Extension of the mandate of the UN Operation in Côte d'Ivoire (UNOCI) and of the French forces which support it]	5617 / 9 Jan.	Unanimous
1740(2007)	NEPAL–POLITICAL CONDITIONS [Establishment of the UN Political Mission in Nepal (UNMIN)]	5622 / 23 Jan.	Unanimous
1741(2007)	ERITREA–ETHIOPIA [Extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in Eritrea and Ethiopia (UNMEE)]	5626 / 30 Jan.	Unanimous
1742(2007)	DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO SITUATION [Extension of the mandate and personnel strength of the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo (MONUC)]	5630 / 15 Feb.	Unanimous
1743(2007)	HAITI–POLITICAL CONDITIONS [Extension of the mandate UN Stabilization Mission in Haiti (MINUSTAH)]	5631 / 15 Feb.	Unanimous
1744(2007)	SOMALIA SITUATION [Political process in Somalia and establishment of the African Union Mission in Somalia (AMISOM)]	5633 / 20 Feb.	Unanimous
1745(2007)	TIMOR-LESTE SITUATION [Extension of the mandate and increase in the strength of the UN Integrated Mission in Timor-Leste (UNMIT)]	5634 / 22 Feb.	Unanimous
1746(2007)	UN ASSISTANCE MISSION IN AFGHANISTAN [Extension of the mandate of the UN Assistance Mission in Afghanistan (UNAMA)]	5645 / 23 Mar.	Unanimous
1747(2007)	NUCLEAR NON-PROLIFERATION [Further measures against Iran in connection with its development of sensitive technologies in support of its nuclear and missile programmes]	5647 / 24 Mar.	Unanimous
1748(2007)	MIDDLE EAST SITUATION [Extension of the mandate of the International Independent Investigation Commission]	5648 / 27 Mar.	Unanimous
1749(2007)	RWANDA SITUATION [Termination of measures imposed by paragraph 11 of resolution 1011 (1995) on arms embargo against Rwanda]	5650 / 28 Mar.	Unanimous
1750(2007)	LIBERIA SITUATION [Extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in Liberia (UNMIL)]	5652 / 27 Mar.	Unanimous
1751(2007)	DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO SITUATION [Extension of the mandate and personnel strength of the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo (MONUC)]	5660 / 13 Apr.	Unanimous
1752(2007)	UN OBSERVER MISSION IN GEORGIA [Settlement of the Georgian-Abkhaz conflict and extension of the mandate of the UN Observer Mission in Georgia (UNOMIG)]	5661 / 13 Apr.	Unanimous
1753(2007)	LIBERIA SITUATION [Termination of the measures on diamonds imposed by paragraph. 6 of resolution 1521 (2003) and renewed by paragraph. 1 of resolution 1731 (2006)]	5668 / 27 Apr.	Unanimous
1754(2007)	WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION [Extension of the mandate of the UN Mission for the Referendum in Western Sahara (MINURSO)]	5669 / 30 Apr.	Unanimous
1755(2007)	UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN [Extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in the Sudan (UNMIS)]	5670 / 30 Apr.	Unanimous
1756(2007)	DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO SITUATION [Extension of the mandate and deployment of the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo (MONUC)]	5674 / 15 May	Unanimous

<u>S/RES/</u>	<u>Subject</u>	<u>Meeting / Date, 2007</u> (S/PV.-)	<u>Vote</u>
1757(2007)	MIDDLE EAST SITUATION [The establishment of a Special Tribunal for Lebanon]	5685 / 30 May	10-0-5
1758(2007)	CYPRUS QUESTION [Extension of the mandate of the UN Peacekeeping Force in Cyprus (UNFICYP)]	5696 / 15 June	Unanimous
1759(2007)	MIDDLE EAST SITUATION [Renewal of the mandate of the UN Disengagement Observer Force (UNDOF)]	5698 / 20 June	Unanimous
1760(2007)	LIBERIA SITUATION [Establishment of a Panel of Experts on Liberia]	5699 / 20 June	Unanimous
1761(2007)	CÔTE D'IVOIRE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS [Extension of the mandate of the UN Group of Experts Established pursuant to Paragraph 7 of Security Council Resolution 1584 (2005)]	5700 / 20 June	Unanimous
1762(2007)	IRAQ-KUWAIT SITUATION [Termination of the mandates of UN Monitoring, Verification and Inspection Commission (UNMOVIC) and the IAEA's Iraq Nuclear Verification Office (INVO)]	5710 / 29 June	14-0-1
1763(2007)	CÔTE D'IVOIRE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS [Extension of the mandate of the UN Operation in Côte d'Ivoire (UNOCI) and of the French forces which support it]	5711 / 29 June	Unanimous
1764(2007)	FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION [Reaffirming the importance of the role of the High Representative for the Implementation of the Peace Agreement in Bosnia and Herzegovina]	5713 / 29 June	Unanimous
1765(2007)	CÔTE D'IVOIRE–POLITICAL CONDITIONS [Renewal of the mandates of the UN Operation in Côte d'Ivoire (UNOCI) and of the French forces which support it]	5716 / 16 July	Unanimous
1766(2007)	SOMALIA SITUATION [Extension of the mandate of the UN Monitoring Group Established pursuant to Security Council Resolution 1519 (2003)]	5720 / 23 July	Unanimous
1767(2007)	ERITREA–ETHIOPIA [Extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in Eritrea and Ethiopia (UNMEE)]	5725 / 30 July	Unanimous
1768(2007)	DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO SITUATION [Extension of measures imposed by Security Council resolutions 1493 (2003), 1596 (2005) and 1649 (2005) on arms embargo against the Democratic Republic of the Congo and on extension of the mandate of the Group of Experts]	5726 / 31 July	Unanimous
1769(2007)	SUDAN–POLITICAL CONDITIONS [Establishment of AU/UN Hybrid Operation in Darfur (UNAMID)]	5727 / 31 July	Unanimous
1770(2007)	UN ASSISTANCE MISSION FOR IRAQ [Extension of the mandate of the UN Assistance Mission for Iraq (UNAMI)]	5729 / 10 Aug.	Unanimous
1771(2007)	DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO SITUATION [Renewal of measures on arms embargo against the Democratic Republic of the Congo imposed by paragraph 20 of resolution 1493 as amended and expanded by paragraph 1 of resolution 1596]	5730 / 10 Aug.	Unanimous
1772(2007)	SOMALIA SITUATION [Authorization to member States of the African Union to maintain the African Union Mission in Somalia (AMISOM) for a further period of 6 months]	5732 / 20 Aug.	Unanimous
1773(2007)	UN INTERIM FORCE IN LEBANON [Extension of the mandate of the UN Interim Force in Lebanon (UNIFIL)]	5733 / 24 Aug.	Unanimous
1774(2007)	INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–RWANDA [Reappointment of Hassan Bubacar Jallow as Prosecutor of the International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda for a 4-year term]	5741 / 14 Sept.	Unanimous
1775(2007)	INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL–FORMER YUGOSLAVIA [Extension of the appointment of Carla Del Ponte as Prosecutor of the International Criminal Tribunal for Former Yugoslavia]	5742 / 14 Sept.	14-0-1

<u>S/RES/</u>	<u>Subject</u>	<u>Meeting / Date, 2007</u> (S/PV.-)	<u>Vote</u>
1776(2007)	AFGHANISTAN SITUATION [Extension of the authorization of the International Security Assistance Force in Afghanistan (ISAF)]	5744 / 19 Sept.	14-0-1
1777(2007)	LIBERIA SITUATION [Extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in Liberia (UNMIL)]	5745 / 20 Sept.	Unanimous
1778(2007)	CHAD SITUATION [The establishment of the UN Mission in the Central African Republic and Chad (MINURCAT)]	5748 / 25 Sept.	Unanimous
1779(2007)	SUDAN-POLITICAL CONDITIONS [Extension of the mandate of the UN Panel of Experts Established pursuant to Security Council Resolution 1591 (2005) and extended by resolutions 1651 (2005), 1665 (2006) and 1713 (2006) to monitor implementation of the measures in Darfur]	5750 / 28 Sept.	Unanimous
1780(2007)	HAITI-POLITICAL CONDITIONS [Extension of the mandate of the UN Stabilization Mission in Haiti (MINUSTAH)]	5758 / 15 Oct.	Unanimous
1781(2007)	UN OBSERVER MISSION IN GEORGIA [Settlement of the Georgian-Abkhaz conflict and extension of the mandate of the UN Observer Mission in Georgia (UNOMIG)]	5759 / 15 Oct.	Unanimous
1782(2007)	CÔTE D'IVOIRE-POLITICAL CONDITIONS [Extension of measures imposed by Security Council resolutions 1572 (2004) and 1643 (2005) on sanctions against Côte d'Ivoire and on extension of the mandate of the UN Group of Experts]	5772 / 29 Oct.	Unanimous
1783(2007)	WESTERN SAHARA QUESTION [Extension of the mandate of the UN Mission for the Referendum in Western Sahara (MINURSO)]	5773 / 31 Oct.	Unanimous
1784(2007)	UN MISSION IN THE SUDAN [Extension of the mandate of the UN Mission in the Sudan (UNMIS)]	5774 / 31 Oct.	Unanimous
1785(2007)	FORMER YUGOSLAVIA SITUATION [The establishment of a Multinational Stabilization Force (EUFOR) as a legal successor to Stabilization Force (SFOR)]	5782 / 21 Nov.	Unanimous
1786(2007)	INTERNATIONAL TRIBUNAL-FORMER YUGOSLAVIA [The appointment of Serge Brammertz as Prosecutor of the International Tribunal for the former Yugoslavia]	5785 / 28 Nov.	Unanimous
1787(2007)	[Extension of the initial period establishing the Security Council Committee Established pursuant to Resolution 1373 (2001) concerning Counter-Terrorism as special political mission]	5795 / 10 Dec.	Unanimous
1788(2007)	MIDDLE EAST SITUATION [Renewal of the mandate of the UN Disengagement Observer Force (UNDOF)]	5802 / 14 Dec.	Unanimous
1789(2007)	CYPRUS QUESTION [Extension of the mandate of the UN Peacekeeping Force in Cyprus (UNFICYP)]	5803 / 14 Dec.	Unanimous
1790(2007)	IRAQ SITUATION [Extension of the mandate of the UN Assistance Mission for Iraq (UNAMI)]	5808 / 18 Dec.	Unanimous
1791(2007)	BURUNDI SITUATION [Extension of the mandate of the UN Integrated Office in Burundi (BINUB)]	5809 / 19 Dec.	Unanimous
1792(2007)	LIBERIA SITUATION [Renewal of measures on arms and travel imposed by resolution 1521 (2003) and on extension of the mandate of the current Panel of Experts on Liberia]	5810 / 19 Dec.	Unanimous
1793(2007)	SIERRA LEONE-POLITICAL CONDITIONS [Extension of the mandate of the UN Integrated Office in Sierra Leone (UNIOSIL)]	5813 / 21 Dec.	Unanimous
1794(2007)	DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO SITUATION [Extension of the mandate and capacity of the UN Organization Mission in the Democratic Republic of the Congo (MONUC)]	5814 / 21 Dec.	Unanimous

This page intentionally left blank

VOTING CHART OF RESOLUTIONS

Votes are as indicated in the provisional verbatim records of the Security Council,
Sixty-second year 2007. The following symbols are used to indicate how each member voted:

Y Voted Yes

N Voted No

A Abstained

NP Not Participating

Resolutions adopted without vote are indicated by a blank space.

S/RES/-	1739	1740	1741	1742	1743	1744	1745	1746	1747	1748	1749	1750	1751	1752	1753
Belgium	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
China	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Congo	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
France	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Ghana	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Indonesia	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Italy	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Panama	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Peru	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Qatar	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Russian Federation	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Slovakia	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
South Africa	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
United Kingdom	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
United States	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y

كيفية الحصول على منشورات الأمم المتحدة

يمكن الحصول على منشورات الأمم المتحدة من المكتبات ودور التوزيع في جميع أنحاء العالم . استعلم عنها من المكتبة التي تتعامل معها أو اكتب إلى : الأمم المتحدة ، قسم البيع في نيويورك أو في جنيف .

如何购取联合国出版物

联合国出版物在全世界各地的书店和经售处均有发售。请向书店询问或写信到纽约或日内瓦的联合国销售组。

HOW TO OBTAIN UNITED NATIONS PUBLICATIONS

United Nations publications may be obtained from bookstores and distributors throughout the world. Consult your bookstore or write to: United Nations, Sales Section, New York or Geneva.

COMMENT SE PROCURER LES PUBLICATIONS DES NATIONS UNIES

Les publications des Nations Unies sont en vente dans les librairies et les agences dépositaires du monde entier. Informez-vous auprès de votre libraire ou adressez-vous à : Nations Unies, Section des ventes, New York ou Genève.

КАК ПОЛУЧИТЬ ИЗДАНИЯ ОРГАНИЗАЦИИ ОБЪЕДИНЕННЫХ НАЦИЙ

Издания Организации Объединенных Наций можно купить в книжных магазинах и агентствах во всех районах мира. Наводите справки об изданиях в вашем книжном магазине или пишите по адресу: Организация Объединенных Наций, Секция по продаже изданий, Нью-Йорк или Женева.

COMO CONSEGUIR PUBLICACIONES DE LAS NACIONES UNIDAS

Las publicaciones de las Naciones Unidas están en venta en librerías y casas distribuidoras en todas partes del mundo. Consulte a su librero o diríjase a: Naciones Unidas, Sección de Ventas, Nueva York o Ginebra.

